0083254

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
576

MICROFILMED

Volume XXXI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXC.

1890
942
B4h
V.31

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

JULY 1687 TO JUNE 1694.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1890.

Mechanics' Institute
CHICAGO
ESTABLISHED 1857
118 WABASH STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

Red B

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

1687.

July 1 Francis Steares, of St Margarett's Moses, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 35, & Letitia Bryant, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 28; at St Margarett's Moses.

July 1 Phillippe Coquillion, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 20 (his parents not in England), & Mary Du Bois, of the same, Wid., about 28; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.

July 1 John Lewis, of St Thomas, Southwark, Bricklayer, Bachr, aged 21, & Elizabeth Orange, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Orange, Shoemaker; at Holy Trinity the Less, Lond.

July 1 James Edington [called "Allington" in the entry and in margin], of St Mary Athill, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.

July 2 Joseph Lowe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bates, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Chelsey, Midd.

July 2 John Harris, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Brazier, Bachr, abt 26, & Anna Lambe, of Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 24; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 2 Henry Cole, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bachr, above 21, & Anne Moore, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary Abchurch or St Edmund ye King.

July 2 Robert Smallpeece, of Clapham, Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Mussen, of the same, Spr, abt 25; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 2 Peter Thomas, of the Old Artillery [*sic*], Lond., Silk Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Vant, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 4 Robert Gransden, of Deptford, Kent, Grazier, Widr, abt 30, & Sara Netmaker, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Deptford, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 4 John Clementes, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah

1687

Atherton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by Mary Clementes, of Stepney, Wid., mother of the s^{d} John; at St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., or Stepney.

July 4 John Ferry, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Etheridge, of Alhallowes the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Etheridge; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 4 James Lowry [signed "Lowri"], of Eltham, co. Kent, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary White, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Peter, Cornehill, Lond.

July 4 James Arnaud, now of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Mary Rondelet, of St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at the French Church of ye Savoy, Midd.

July 5 William Lance, of Addington, Surrey, Farmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Jessup, of Withyham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at West Wickham, Kent, or Withyham afs^{d}.

July 5 Thomas Sandon, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Sarah Whitehill, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 5 Thomas Page, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

July 5 Richard Hopkins, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Squier, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Wimbleton or Putney, Surrey.

July 5 Robert Bates, of St Peter Poore, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Turner; at St Giles or St Peter's afs^{d}.

July 5 John Passwater, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Palmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 5 Benjamin Lock, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Shepard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, who alleges; at St Lawrence by Guildhall, Lond.

July 6 Francis Booth, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Dacres, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Richmond, Surrey.

July 6 Richard Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Rebeccah Greene, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

July 6 John Miller, of St Michaell's, Cornhill, Lond., Instrument Maker, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Elizabeth Wightman, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; also attested by Geo. Wightman, brother of the s^{d} Elizth.

July 6 William Bates, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Anna Bullen, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 6 John Owen, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Collier, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^{d}, St Bartholomew, Exchange, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond.

July 6 Luke Meridell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Servant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Katherine Leek, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 or 23, Servt to . . . . Leek, of Chelsey,

1687

Midd., Victualler; alleged by Jane Gosse, of St Clement's afsd, Widow; at Chelsey or Kensington, co. Midd.

July 7 Edward Mason, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father Edwd Mason), & Mrs Anne Goube, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Mr Rally, of Lond., Mercht, her parents dead; at Newington Butts, Surrey. [This entry is cancelled.]

July 7 John Gray, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 41, & Mrs Mary Williamson, of Netrop near Banbury, co. Oxford, Wid., abt 31; at Banbury.

July 7 John Wyllys, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Gardiner, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., abt 23; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

July 7 Robert Loveing, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Susanna Welply, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

July 7 John Watts, of Blackesly, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his guardian Thos Pickering), & Elizabeth Gardner, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Wm Gardner, of Stoke Brewerne in sd co., who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 8 John Phillips, of St Mary, Whitechapell, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Dell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 8 George Pope, of Cashalton, Surrey, Miller, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Waters, of Throckmorton Str., Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

July 8 William Hancocke, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Widr, abt 36, & Isabella Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Cooke, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Kingsinton, Middx.

July 8 Benjamin Thorold, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Iremonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Batten, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St James afsd, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.; also attested by Josiah Thorold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Dr of Phys.

July 8 Orlando Nicholls, of Boycott, co. Salop, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Herbert, of Oakley Park, co. Salop, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by David Griffith, of St Bride's, Lond., Clerk; at Cleobury Mortimer, Cold Weston, or Church Stretton, co. Salop.

July 8 John Grosvenor, Esq., of Llanidan, co. Anglesey, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Ravenscroft, of Bretton, co. Flint, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Robt Griffith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at Harding, co. Flint.

July 8 Edward Mason, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, above 19, Bachr (with consent of his father Edward Mason), & Mrs Anne Goube, of the same, Spr, above 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Newington Butts, Surrey, Stepney, Midd., or St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.

July 8 William Morice, of Werrington, co. Devon, Esq., Bachr, abt 27 (son of Sir Wm Morice, of Werrington afsd, Bart), & Mrs Anne Lower, of St Paul's, Coveut Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father Richard Lower, Dr of Phys.; at Kensington, or St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

July 9 Adam Maintru, of Morefeilds, co. Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Pelle, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

July 9 John Mumford, of Wapping, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne

1687

Guye, of Colebrooke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; alleged by Joan Burrell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 9 Charles Stuart [the signature looks like "Stavert"], of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Whitesmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Greene, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Margarett Scott; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

July 9 William Maller, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Bonker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her mother Mrs Dionisia Bonker, Widow; at Stepney.

July 9 William Fletcher, of Twittenham, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Marg^{tt} Crosse, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 11 Richard Sherly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margaret Haberly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

July 11 Thomas Fellowes, of Martin, co. Surrey [*sic*], Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Hatty, of Malden, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 11 Robert Ryder, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Cordwyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Benion, of Fryday Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 11 Humphrey Kempton, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Oliver, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., aged 21; at St Bride's or St Andrew's afores^{d}.

July 12 Richard Petty, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Grigor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Francis Chapman, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd.

July 12 Richard Sibley, of St Bride's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Howard, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

July 12 Abell Bradley, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Marg^{tt} Watts, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

July 12 John Bindon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Margarett Sweetaple, of Dowgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at Stretham, Surry.

July 12 Charles Jeenes, of St Olave's, Southwark, Hatmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Dix [*sic*], of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Jane Dix, Wid. (Elizth Jeenes, of Colman Street, made oath that Jane Dixy [*sic*] mother of the s^{d} Mary Dixy is consenting to the marriage); at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

July 12 William Rose, of Woxbridge, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Waller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own dispose; at Braintford, Midd.

July 12 William Kempster, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Smith, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Mr George Smith, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Merch^{t}; at Islington.

July 12 Andrew Foster, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Morecock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thos Morecock; at St Sepulchre's.

July 13 Constantien Sevenhousen, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Hearen, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 13 Henry Tompkins, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab

1687

40, & Mrs Martha Lawrence, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes, Midd., or St Bride's, Lond.

July 13 John Godbold, of Tarlen, co. Essex, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his guardn Brabazon Aylmer, Esq.), & Mrs Anne Aylmer, of Vlting in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father the afsd Brabazon Aylmer; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; Saml Aylmer brother of the sd Anne also attests.

July 13 Edward Carpenter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Martha Goode, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of guardns, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

July 13 Richard Ford, of Lyons Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Havers, of St Anne, Westminster, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Jepson, of St James, Westmr, Coachman; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Anne, Westmr.

July 13 Alexander Waugh, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Dame Elizabeth De Carteret, of the same, Wid., 40 & upwds; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

July 14 Robert Biddle ["Beedle" in the entry], of St Clement Danes, Midd., Plumber, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Wedge, of Idlicott, co. Warw., Wid., abt 24; at Banbury, co. Oxon, or Tycer, co. Warw.

July 15 Thomas Burell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Thomas, of Portsmouth, co. Southton, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Kempthorne, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stratford Bow, Midd.

July 15 Thomas Wigg, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandr, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Dingley, of the same, Spr, at own disp., her parents dead; at Brainford, Middx.

July 15 Charles Michell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Groom, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Kent, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Spr, abt 22; at Lambeth, Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 15 Daniell Hill, of Froome, Somerset, Clothier, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Mayo, of Norton St Phillips in sd co., Wid., abt 30; at Froome or [*blank*].

July 16 William Trinder, of St Boottolph's, Algate, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 26, & Hesther Tustian, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 16 John Prust, of the City of Exton, Devon, Bookseller, Bachr, aged 24, & Mrs Jane Littleton, of the same, abt 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Churchill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Stationer; at the Cathedral Church of Ex'on or [*blank*].

July 16 Henry Johnson, of Slatebourne, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Anderson, of Rochester, Kent, Wid., abt 27; at St George's, Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 17 Samuell Nevnes [*sic*], of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Vintner's Porter, Bachr, abt 31, & Grace Jackwayes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., Spr, abt 21, with her parents' consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 18 Paul Gutteridg, of St Anne, Westminster, Midd., Gilder, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Eliza Langley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 18 John Addison, of White Haven, co. Cumbd, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Lawrence, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at Whitechapel afsd.

July 18 John Serjant, of Putney, Surrey, Widr, abt 59, & Joyce English, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Wansworth, Surrey.

July 18 Thomas Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gingerbread Baker,

1687

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Margaret Meade, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or Newington, Surrey.

July 19 Edward Sherman, of West Thorock, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Hulke, of Aveley in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 19 William Carrington, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., Cordwy^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Alice Prior, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

July 19 Richard Neile, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Servingman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Skeller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.

July 19 Joseph Biddle, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pattern Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Francis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Upper or Lower Moulsey or Ditton upon Thames, Surrey.

July 20 Henry Barrington, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Priscilla Spencer, of the same, ab^{t} 25. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

July 20 Edward Atkins, of Erith, Kent, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Carter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Erith.

July 20 John Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah Ainge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr John Ainge; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 20 John Beard, of Hampton, Midd., Bach^{r}, Bricklayer, ab^{t} 27, & Easter Ssdler, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 20 Timothy Whitfeild, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Sulyard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 20 John Cholmley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Alice Standbrook, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

July 20 David Lee, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Ropemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Swallwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Olave's afs^{d}, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Allhallows the Less, Lond.

July 20 Pattricius Curwen, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Stephen Scott, of Hayes, Kent, Esq.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Michaell, Cornhill, or Hayes.

July 20 Samuel Clark, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Nixon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Anne, Westm^{r}, or Hampstead, Midd.

July 21 James Lawe [signed "Law"], of Feltham, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Blanch Lawe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Feltham.

July 21 Thomas Axtell, of Hempstead, co. Herts, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Martha Cordwell, of the same, Wid., alleged by Edm. Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Hempsted or Sarrett, Herts.

July 22 Pierre Dubois (or Du Bois), of Stepney, Midd., Silk Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margaret Boullian, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or Soehoe, or the French Church or Chapel in Aldersgate Street, Lond.

July 22 John Skelton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Sarah Nicholas, of Queen Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

July 22 George Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1687

30, & Mrs Susanna Vearse, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at Hackney, co. Midd.

July 23 Henry Barington, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Priscilla Spencer, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 23 William Hardcastle, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Tapster, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Clark, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Hudson, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Horsler; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street.

July 26 Edward Barnard, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 26 Francis Desmaretz, now of London, Merct, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Margaret Guy, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Caillard, of St Stephen's afsd; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greek Church, Midd.

July 27 Henry Carter, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Skinner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashby, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Arthur Ingram, of St Mary Le Bowe, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.

July 27 Daniel Cabot, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Skinner, Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Maudit, of St Anne, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

July 27 Samuel Galet (or Gallet), of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Magdalene Le Liévre, of the same, above 21, with consent of her mother; in the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

July 27 Robert Crawford, of Minster, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & ffrances Moore, of Bobbing in sd co., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thos ffraser, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at Bobbing or [*blank*].

July 27 Josias Senné, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Leather Dresser, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Chaumeau, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at French Church or Chapel of Wandsworth.

July 27 Thomas Fletcher, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Ebbutt, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 27 John Way, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Notary Public, abt 22, & Catherine Ogle, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father beyond seas; alleged by John Levett, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Martin's afsd.

July 27 Charles Bettie, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Peppett, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; her parents dead & no guardn; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 28 John Calvert, of Edmonton, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Alice Bacon, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at East Barnet, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 29 John Haydon, of Croydon, Surrey, Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Sandy, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Richard Sandy, of Croydon, Chyrurgeon; at Croydon.

July 30 Thomas Robins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Farrier, Widr, abt 50, & Grace Yates, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.

July 30 Thomas Pennington, of Manby, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Marrow, co. Surrey.

July 30 Andrew Dolep, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr,

1687

ab^{t} 39, & Cornelia Civerling, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 30 Benjamin Baynham, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Stanley, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin Outwich, Lond., or St Bennett's Gracechurch, Lond.

July 30 Robert Walker, of Hampton Court, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Winslow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at the Par. Church of Hampton Court.

July 30 Daniel Ferrett, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebeccah Smith, of Angell Court near Throckmorton Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 30 Joseph Elmeston, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 30 James Chapman ffuller, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dame Emma Winter, of Battersea, Surrey, Wid., above 30; at Battersea.

Aug. 1 William Simonds, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Cole, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Aug. 1 Adryan Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Jane Allport, of St Buttolph without Aldersgate, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Aug. 1 John Thierry, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Druggist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Magdalen Maingot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 1 Roger Enever, of Woodford, Essex, Farrier, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Anne Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Woodford.

Aug. 2 Thomas Taylor, of St James in ye Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Catharine Stayner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 2 John Milner, of Islington, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Covell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guard^{n} Phillip Kniveton; at Lambeth, Surrey, or at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 2 George Wightman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Holmes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Christ Church or Newington, Surrey.

Aug. 3 John Annesley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Frances Thorp, of St Mary Le Bowe, London, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Le Bowe or [*blank*].

Aug. 3 William Pemberton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Anne Sturt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Michael, Wood Str., Lond.

Aug. 3 Samuell Bouelter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Stedman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stedman; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Aug. 3 Thomas Chamberlin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jane Kidd, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 4 Samuel Jordeu, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Field, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Anne Fifield [*sic*], Wid.; alleged by Thos Jorden, of St Sepulchre's, Barber Chyrurgion; at Hadleigh, Midd.

Aug. 4 Abraham Norman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Mrs Judith Hurd, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1687

Aug. 4 Nicholas Cooke, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Turner, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian Sir William Turner, Kn^{t}, her parents being dead; alleged by Jonathan Bridger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at Tooting or Mitcham, co. Surrey.

Aug. 5 Thomas Cadwell, of the Town of Derby, Bookseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodges, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 5 John Hungerford, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., ab^{t} 25, & Mary Spooner, Sp^{r}, aged 16 & upwards, with consent of her father Abraham Spooner, of St Andrew's, Holborn; the consent of Abraham Spooner is attested by Nicholas Bland, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., uncle by the mother's side of the s^{d} Mary S.; at Speldhurst, Tunbridge, or Seavenoake, co. Kent.

Aug. 5 William Yarway, of London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Smith, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her grandmother, her parents dead; alleged by Ann Conyers, of St Antholin's, Wid.; at Langley, Herts.

Aug. 5 Richard James, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^{r}., ab^{t} 42, & Mary Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Aug. 5 Edward Trinn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Wall, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Newington Green, or Hackney, Midd.

Aug. 6 John Mathew, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Stacy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Whitehead, of St Bottolph's afs^{d}; at Southgate, Midd.

Aug. 6 John Bray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Ellinor Ellis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 6 Francis Roberts, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Tayler, of Manchester, co. Lanc., Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Thos Guest, of Lambhith, Surrey, Whitster; at Hornsey, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 6 Richard Sheldon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Collyer, Wid^{r}, above 40, & Alice Stevenson, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 8 John Mervin, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Mettler, of Thames Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Aug. 8 James Robinson, of St Bottolph without Algate, Lond., Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Sledd, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Clapham, Surrey.

Aug. 9 Jacob Quetin, of Stepney, Midd., Capmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Turquet, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 9 Edward Lane, of Turton, co. North^{ton}, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mrs Jane Twisleton, of Upton, co. Staff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Stratford near Bowe, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 9 Peter Collins, of Stepney, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Robertson, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

Aug. 9 Thomas Southerland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Bach^{r}, aged 26, & Mrs Esther Gray, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of Mary Gray her mother; at St Anne's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1687

Aug. 10 William Long, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 35, & Hannah Strong, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Mr Wm Strong; at Weston, co. Norf., or any church in Norwich.

Aug. 10 Henry Jux, of Putney, Surrey, Gardener, Bachr, abt 23, & Eliza Bowell, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or Battersey, Surrey.

Aug. 10 William Beet, of Deptford, Kent, Baker, abt 25, & Rachell Sweit, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Dunst. in the East, Lond., Deptford, Kent, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Aug. 10 Edmund Loder, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Lambert, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Miles Raven, of Puddle Towne, co. Dorset, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 34; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd., or St Vedast Foster's, Lond.

Aug. 10 Thomas Hutton, of Sheilds, co. Durham, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Gofton, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at St Bartholomew's afsd.

Aug. 10 Thomas Dickinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Pert, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 John Holland, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane ffowke, of St Andrew Vndershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Anne ffowke, of the same, Wid., who alleges; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Ralph Sheppard, of St Peter's in St Albau's, Herts, Gardener, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Brock, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 10 William Barnatt (or Barnett), of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 46; at St Leonard, Shored., Midd.

Aug. 10 Daniell Kempe, of Chelsey, Midd., Malster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Fraser, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Aug. 11 Moses La Croix, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Jamar, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Aug. 11 Joseph Sidley, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Brewer's Servant, Bachr, abt 24, & Rebecca Cooper, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Raphael (or Raphell), of St James afsd, who alleges; at St Mary le Bowe, Lond.

Aug. 11 Robert Guest, of North Mims, Herts, Serving-man, Bachr, abt 32, & Jane Key, of the same, Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at South Mims, North Mims, or Hatfeild, Herts.

Aug. 10 Richard Jacob, of Weybridge, Surrey, Waterman, Widr, 35, & Mary Hill, of Chertsey in sd co., Spr, aged 38, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Settle, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bifleete, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Aug. 11 Henry Neve, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizth Hopkins, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Harman, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

Aug. 12 Thomas Killingworth, of St Bottolph's, B'psgate, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 32, & Ellinor Making, of Upminster, Essex, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Upminster.

1687

Aug. 12 Robert Sloper, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Lucy Auburne, of Weybridge, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Byfleet, Burford, West-Moulsey, or Walton, co. Surrey.

Aug. 12 Joseph Bosworth, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Oilman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Finney, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Bottolph's afsd.

Aug. 13 John Hole, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Glazier, Bachr, abt 22, & Hester Batrop, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Susanne Batrop, of the sd par., Wid.; at St Clement's afsd.

Aug. 13 Richard Albove, of St James in ye Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widow, abt 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

Aug. 13 Samuell Bauly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Phillipps, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Thomas Hawker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Hewes, of St James, Middx., Wid., abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 John Hillersdon, of St Sweething's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 34, & Catherine Nevill, of Billing Beare nr Redding, Berks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her brother Richd Nevill, Esq., her parents being dead; at the Par. Church nr Billing Beare or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Thomes Helbye, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Engraver, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Anne Cooke, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman.

Aug. 13 Francis De la Gallere, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Magdalen Pierre, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid., abt 23; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 13 John Rickard, of Binham, co. Norf., Carrier, Bachr, abt 44, & Sarah Harrison, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Aug. 15 Thomas Currey, of St Dunstan's in ye West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher of Hats, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Waterhouse, Spr, abt 14, with consent of her father Jasper Waterhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Swithin's, Lond., or St James Chapel, Midd.

Aug. 16 David King, Junr, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Sadler, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, aged 17, with consent of her father Mr Richd Sadler, which consent is attested by David King, of Islington, Mercer; at St Mary Le Bow, St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

Aug. 16 John Ovid, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Blincko (or Blincoe), of St Michaell's Bassingshaw, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents, which is attested by her brother Thos Blincoe; at Teddington, Midd.

Aug. 16 Thomas Farrington, of Chislehurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Theodosia Bettenson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Albenia Oldfeild; at Chislehurst.

Aug. 16 Richard Whipp, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Morse, of Hodson in par. of Chisleton, Wilts, Spr, 23 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., or St Peter ad Vincula within the sd Tower. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Aug. 17 Richard Hart, of Cliffe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Overy, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 17 Francis Tyderleigh, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 20

1687

(with his mother's consent), & Mrs Mary Rissley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Aug. 18 Thomas Pengry, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Sarah Bennett, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Fulham, Midd.

Aug. 18 William Spencer, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 18 William Kite, of Abington, co. Glouc., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Agnes Clopton, of Westwood, co. Worc., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Clopton, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Gent.; at Witch, co. Worc.

Aug. 18 John Holland, of Stepney, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 33, & Joanna Allen, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Paul's afsd, St Catherine near the Tower, or Stepney.

Aug. 18 Francis Looker, of St Mary Monnthaw, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Stroude, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Aug. 19 Thomas Hamlett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Mary Charles, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid., abt 46; at Ware or Munden, Herts.

Aug. 19 John Angell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Christian Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Aug. 20 Theodorus Basele, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Schoolmaster, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Ganltier, of St Anne, Westminster, Wid., abt 28; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy.

Aug. 22 John Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Mason, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Catherine Latham, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or St Andrew's afsd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Chasey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Marman, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 23 Thomas Christmasse, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Butcher, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Waltham upon Thames.

Aug. 23 James Blackwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Linen Draper, 21 & upwds, & Mrs Elizabeth Coates, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

Aug. 23 Richard Hole, of Stoke, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Hannah Burscough, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her parent's consent; alleged by Mary Hole, of St Andrew's, Holb., Lond., Wid.; at Kingston, Medhurst, or Chertsey, Surrey.

Aug. 23 Thomas Broadhurst, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth De Loche, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 28; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 23 John Taylor, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Grizell Kirby, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Bartholomew's afsd.

Aug. 23 Thomas Bagshaw, of the Town of Stafford, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Needham, of the Town of Leicester, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Knight, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 23 John Furnis, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joiner, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Low, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

1687

Aug. 24 Edward Harrison, of Twittenham, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Joane Epitre, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48, who alleges; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 24 William Cooke, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Norton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Daniell Norton, of St Bartholomew the Great, Cit. & Skinner of Lond.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Aug. 24 Timothy Middleton, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Prudence Dingley, of Yeowell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Allen Dingley; at St Christopher's behind the Exchange or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 24 Samuell Buck, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, co. Camb^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Catherine Bateman, of [*blank*], Wid.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Downham, co. Norf.

Aug. 25 Henry Slan, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Dark, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Dark, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at Newington Butts, Surrey, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 25 Joseph Mixer, of Gravesend, Kent, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Dawes, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Aug. 25 Robert Eddowes, of St James, Westminster, Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 23, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

Aug. 25 William Ayscoghe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, D^{r} of Physick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Greene, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Henry Greene, of Dowgate, Lond., Iremonger; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Aug. 25 Thomas Norris, of St Peter's, Cheapside, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Gardner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St St Peter's afs^{d}, St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

Aug. 26 Anthony Boulcott, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Hosier, & Mrs Debora Vnite, of Castle Froome, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother & her elder brother Francis Vnite, Esq.; at East Greenwich, co. Midd. [*sic*].

Aug. 27 Thomas Morris, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Alice Vnderhill, of Idlicote, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Sir Wm Vnderhill, of the same, Kn^{t}; alleged by Roger Pitkin, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Idlicote or in any church in the City of Oxford.

Aug. 27 John Bird, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elinor Layton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elinor Layton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd.; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 27 Thomas Greene, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Frances Conway, of Colman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36, at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 29 Robert Rose, of St Paul's, Bedford, Carrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Catherine Leech, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Simons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Founder; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 29 John Piper, of Mayfield, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Piper, of Staplehurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Piper; alleged by Wyatt Partridge, of Mayfield, Blacksmith; at Chart or Langley, Kent.

Aug. 29 Jarvis Feilder, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Billington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by David Billington, of the same, Blacksmith; at Whitechappell or Stepney, Midd.

1687

Aug. 29 John Dolton, of Calworth, co. North^{ton}, Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Hawkes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with the consent of Mary Dolton mother of the s^{d} John & John Hawkes father of the s^{d} Anne; at Tocester, Warnston, or Chacomb, co. North^{ton}.

Aug. 29 Peter St Hill, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Chyrurgion, Wid^{r}, above 45, & Mrs Margaret Upton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Gilbert Upton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Merch^{t}; at St George's, Southwark, or Camberwell.

Aug. 29 Richard Deadman, of ye Tower Liberty, Lond., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Arabella Morris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 30 Jacques Michael Le Maistre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Du Chesne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 30 Ephraim West, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Clerk, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Paul's afs^{d}.

Aug. 31 Benjamin Agar, of Canterbury, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hester Le Frey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by Wm Pennington, of Canterbury, Innholder; at Shoreditch, or Whitechappel, or [*blank*].

Aug. 31 Charles Buckstone, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Lloyd, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Alban's afs^{d}.

Aug. 31 Edward Quick, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Garrett, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

Aug. 31 James Blackburne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Graves, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Middx.

Aug. 31 John Harding, of Stepney, Midd. Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Lodge, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Henry Hale, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Sep. 1 James Phillips, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Haines, of St Pancras, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Bow, Middx.

Sep. 1 Francis Westhorpe, of Hildersham, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Griffin, of Ashwell, Herts, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 1 Walter Dickins, of St Michaell Basingshaw, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Gamage, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Michaell's afs^{d}.

Sep. 1 Timothy Mascoll, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Hasell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Samuell Hasell, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Gent.; at Wickham St Paul, Essex, Melford or Milden, co. Suff.

Sep. 2 Thomas Harding, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Catura Etheridge, of St Margarett, Westm^{r}, ab^{t} 50, Wid.; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 3 Peter Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Gregory, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 3 Zachary Simons, of St Peter's in the Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Noble, of St Lawrence in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or St Peter's, St Lawrence, St Nicholas, or Minster in the Isle of Thanet.

Sep. 3 Roger Ryland, of St Dyonis Back Church, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r},

1687

ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Phillipps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Dyonis afs^{d}.

Sep. 3 John Bignell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Grocer, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Kidder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Jeremy Kidder; at St Martin's Outwich or [*blank*].

Sep. 5 John Lenton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Alice Hill, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Tompson, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cooper; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 5 Edward Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Aylward, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^{d}, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Sep. 6 Francis Daillé, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Touchart, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 6 Charles Colinet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Godde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks, co. Midd.

Sep. 6 Samuel Bond, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Wireworker, Bach^{r}, above 24, & Elizabeth Webb, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by John Haskins, of St Olave's afs^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Sep. 6 Robert Woofe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Susanna Coleman, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 7 Thomas Greentree, of Northull, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Widgington, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 7 Thomas Chute, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Revett, of Ufford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of Thos Dade, of Ufford, co. Suff., Esq., her guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 7 Thomas Atkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Anchor Smith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Hannah Wilson, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 7 John Wilson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Boynton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 7 John Wade, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Musician, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Margaret Adams, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her uncle Richard Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clerk, her parents being dead; at Bridewell Chapel, Lond.

Sep. 7 Nicholas Wade, of Christ Church, Lond., Cruell Man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hesther Bunworth, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Wade, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Musician; at Bridewell Chapel, Lond.

Sep. 7 Humphrey Ayles, Junr, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Filliter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Averine Clark *alias* Filliter, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate, or Whitechappell, Midd., or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Sep. 8 Charles Bisserow, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rachell Holloway, of St Martin's in ye Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21; at St George's afs^{d} or the Marshalsea Chapel.

Sep. 8 William Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Dyson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t}

1687

30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Giles afsd.

Sep. 9 Leonard Hearne, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cordwainer, Widr, abt 38, & Alice Pew, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., abt 32; at Edgworth, co. Midd.

Sep. 9 Nicholas Wood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sawyer, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Heath, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 9 John Castle, of Burford, co. Oxford, Physician, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Oldbury, late of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., but now of Tottenham, Midd., Spr, above 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or Edmundton, Midd.

Sep. 10 Robert Mynne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Fitz Herbert, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 10 Thomas Morton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Lasell, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St Giles afsd.

Sep. 10 Jonathan Benson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sawyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Triplett, of Bow, co. Midd., Spr, abt 34; at St Giles in the Fields, St Martin's in the Field's, or St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Sep. 12 Thomas How, of Northall, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 31, & Jane Adams, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Northall afsd, or Northmims or Hatfield, Herts.

Sep. 12 Edward Stile (or Stiles), of Martin, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Bignall, of Wandsworth in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Mr Jn Stafford, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 12 Henry Kuight, of Clapham, Surrey, Soapmaker, Widr, abt 52, & Mrs Mary Titchborne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Battersea, Surrey.

Sep. 13 Francis Nevet (or Nevett), of Ridge, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, above 50, & Anne Mores, of Barnett, Herts, Wid., above 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 13 Henry Sawyer, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Gomeldon, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Sep. 13 Conrad Schoomaker, of St Bride's, Lond., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Lassell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 13 John Cockerum, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 25, & Hanna De War, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] De War, Wid.; alleged by John Vander Spritt, of St Swithin's, Lond., Painter; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Sep. 13 Joseph Houghton, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Hudson, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Clemt Danes, Eaton, Bucks, or Windsor, Berks.

Sep. 13 John Hyde, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, abt 22 (with consent of his father), & Elizabeth Newcomb, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 13 Nicolas Ives, of Tootinge, Surrey, Fellmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Swaine, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Mortlack, Surrey.

Sep. 14 George Castle (or Cassell), of Reddrith, Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Joanna Sanders, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Reddrith.

Sep. 14 Joseph Hedrington, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Parish Chamberlain, Widr, abt 46, & Dorothy Stanton, of Tooting, Surrey, Wid., abt 46; alleged by Thos Atkinson, of St Andrew's afsd, Ostler; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St George's, Southwark, or Tooting.

1687

Sep. 15 James Mills, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Slow, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 15 Hugh Watts, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Antholin's Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Wm Wilkinson; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.

Sep. 15 Robert Owen, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Anne Glascocke, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Glascocke, of the same, Gent.; at Waltham upon Thames.

Sep. 15 John Maine, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 33, & Isabell Deane, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 15 Jeremiah Sheild, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth ffauntleroi, of Isleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Isleworth.

Sep. 15 John Arnold, of Rygate, Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Grace Orgle, of Lindfield, Sussex, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Orgle, Gent.; at Rygate or Lindfield afsd, or Charlewood, Surrey.

Sep. 15 William Sheldon, of Micham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Grey, of Stretham in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Ambrose Grey, Yeoman; at Morden, Stretham, or Mitcham, Surrey.

Sep. 17 Hercules Burleigh, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., above 21, Bachr, & Mrs Margarett Pearson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., abt 17. [This entry is unfinished and cancelled.]

Sep. 17 Robert Jordan, of Ham'ersmith, par. of Fulham, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Meade, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Fulham.

Sep. 17 James Thwaites, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 21 (with his guardian's consent, his parents being dead), & Dorothy Child, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at Wansted, Essex.

Sep. 17 Joseph Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Porter, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Booth, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 31; at St Mary Le Savoy.

Sep. 17 Robert Browne, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Crowch, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Crowch, of the same, Victualler; alleged by Wm Steward, of the afsd par., Mariner; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Sep. 17 John Dolben, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mason, Bachr, above 25, & Susanne Dodson, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 19 Nicholas Trapplin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Wharton, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 19 John Cooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 21, & Sarah Worth, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or Marybone, co. Midd.

Sep. 19 Stephen Collman (or Coleman) the Elder, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Poyner, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 43; at St Catherine's afsd.

Sep. 20 Amor Oxley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Soap Maker, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Watkins, Spr, abt 18, with consent of Wm Watkins, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's, St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement's Danes, Midd.

1687

Sep. 20 Charles Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Cantrell, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edmund Cantrell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Sep. 21 Daniell Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Weaver, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Loving, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Margaret's or St Bride's afsd, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Sep. 21 Gabriel Dormer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Bridgett Phillipps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 46; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 21 James Love, of Bexley, Kent, Maltster, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Leigh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Sep. 22 John Rusbatch, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Clerk, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Kirkham, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby or Bridewell Chapel, Lond.

Sep. 22 James Stapling, of St Anne, Middx., Widr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Young, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at St Anne's, Westmr, St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 22 Thomas Weekes, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Citizen & Dyer, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Baker, of King Street nr Guildhall, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Sep. 23 John Sanders, of Battersey, Surrey, Gardener, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Tilt, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her cozen & guardian, with whom she dwells, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 23 Richard Hales, of Froome, Somerset, Widr, abt 38, & Mary Hooke, of Newnham, Hampshire, Spr, abt 28, at own disp., parents dead; at Newnham.

Sep. 23 John Bell, now or late of Chery Winton, co. Cambr., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Johnson, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr.

Sep. 23 Thomas Velley, of Mauldin Ash, Essex, Widr, abt 37, & Maria Margarita Butler, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 25; alleged by John Squibb, of St Clement's afsd; at St Clement's Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 23 William Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hawes, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Francis Hawes; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 24 Robert Williams, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Jordan, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Lond.

Sep. 24 Rice Jones, of Allchurch, Dioc. of Worcr, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Phillipps, of Wrexham, co. Derby [*sic*], Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wrexham.

Sep. 24 George [signed "Charles"] Lloyd, of Lambeth, Surrey, Barber, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father), & Mary Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Priscilla Webb, Wid.; at Lambeth.

Sep. 24 Edward Edmondson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Martha Rock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Isabella Rock, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Sep. 26 Francis Paynter, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Sothern, of St John's, Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22,

1687

with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond., or Marybone, Middx.

Sep. 26 Robert Wilson, of Edmonton, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Seely, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 26 William Gyer, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary James, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement's Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 26 James Skutt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Glew, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 26 John Fitzhugh, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 41, & Mrs Elizabeth Wiggins, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Sep. 26 Robert Ince, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Pennithorne, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 26 George Amyas, of Tacolneston, Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Ditchfeild, of Isleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

Sep. 26 John Hammond, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Catherine Sandford, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Thistleworth, Braintford, or Ham'ersmith, Midd.

Sep. 26 Thomas Campion, of Broad Street, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Petty, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond. [The name Alice was substituted for Ellinor struck out, and witnessed by her mother Martha Petty.]

Sep. 26 Charles Sperne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachsmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Weathersby, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents, Margaret Weathersby the mother being present; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 27 John Reeve, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Midd., Silk-Thrower, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Reeve, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Bride's, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Sep. 27 John Key, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merct, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Hannah Adderley, of Tokenhouse Yard, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's near Le Stocks, Lond.

Sep. 27 Simon Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cutler, Bachr, abt 26, & Eleanor Ely, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Geo. Coles, of St Andrew's afsd, Wine Cooper; at St Andrew's, Holb., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 27 John Cuthbert, of Friskeney, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Dawson, of Burrow in the sd co., Wid., abt 24; at St Ben'ett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 27 Hatton Tash, of Iver, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Lap, of Moulsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 29 Rex Kempton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Brimridge, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Edmond ye King, Lond.

Sep. 29 Stephen Mathewes, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Crispe, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Marshall, of the same par., Mariner; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

1687

Sep. 29 Henry Nelson, of Hunsdon, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Raby, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Newmarket.

Oct. 1 Farwell Perrys, of Marlborough, Wilts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Farewell, of Folbrooke, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Shepton, Montague, Somerset.

Oct. 1 Richard Clarke, of Acton, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Beach, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Acton, Ealing, or Chyswick, Midd.

Oct. 1 Thomas Patee, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Mary Zouch, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Norris *alias* Zouch; at Tottenham or St Olave's afores^{d}, or St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 1 Edward Archer, of Enfield, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Right; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

Oct. 1 John Blackwell, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Day, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Thos Day, of Bristoll, Merch^{t}; at any Church in Bristoll.

Oct. 3 Phillip Fewell, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Broad Weaver, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Anne Foxwell, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother Anne Hooker *alias* Foxwell; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 3 George Sherman, of St Bride's, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 4 John Guillam, of All Hallowes Stainings, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 4 Charles Stuteville, of Dalham, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Beacher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., D^{r} of Phys.; at Dalham.

Oct. 4 Thomas Reynalds, of St James, Westminster, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Epps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 5 Thomas Hawkins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Tennis Court Keeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Jane Bennett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with her mother's consent; at St Alphage in the Wall, Lond., or St Clement's Danes.

Oct. 5 Thomas Page, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Catherine Willan, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr John Willan, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Oct. 5 Rowland Withers, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachwheeler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Clay, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Alice Porter, of All Hallows afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 5 Thomas Feilde, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Perriwig-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Elliott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 21; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 5 John Ansell, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Serving-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Bushby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Doble, of the same, Serving-man; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 6 Thomas Clark, of St James, Westminster, Butcher, Bach^{r}, aged 21 (with

1687

consent of his father), & Mary Stokes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Ansloe, of the same, Poulterer; at St Anne, Westminster.

Oct. 6 Henry Golding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Temperance Loge, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Newington or Hamstead, Midd.

Oct. 7 Thomas Stubbs, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Peirce, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 7 John Hayle, of Stepney, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Russell, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her parents; at Westham, Essex.

Oct. 7 Henry Vandehague, of Croydon, Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Hayden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by John House, of the same par., Clockmaker; at Croydon.

Oct. 7 Richard Miller, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Mason, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Ham'ond, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father Wm Hamond, of All Hallows the Less, Cit. & Mason, of Lond., who alleges; at Croydon, Surrey.

Oct. 7 John ffish, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Grace Catlin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Allgate.

Oct. 7 William ffermor, of Rotherfeild, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Shorthose, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

Oct. 8 Thomas Bardeu, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Margetts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 8 William Boyle, of St James, Westminster, Cordwyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Feversham, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Marybone, Midd.

Oct. 8 Wallwyne Bower, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Greene, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edm^{d} Greene, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Baker; at St Mary Le Bowe.

Oct. 8 Thomas Marson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Chairman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Middleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Oct. 10 Jonathan Vpp, of Fawley, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anna Little, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Vpp, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Glass-seller; at St Dunst. in the West, Lond.

Oct. 10 Joshua Grigby, of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suff., Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Elizabeth Southeby, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 30, with her father's consent; at Thurston Baton or Tostock, Suff.

Oct. 10 John Sanders, of Ebisham, Surrey, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Giles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Bookham, Surrey, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 10 John Woodell (or Wodel), of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Rudd, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows afs^{d}, St Peter le Poore, or St Hellen's, Lond.

Oct. 11 Thomas Jacques, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Mrs Elizabeth Toone, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St James or St Anne, Westminster, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 11 Ephraim Crow, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, &

1687

Mrs Judith Sadler, of Reddrith, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Oct. 12 Stanhope Harper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Printer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Weekes, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Oct. 12 Daniell Blake, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Ellen Stafford, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr John Stafford, of Stepney, co. Midd., Merch^t; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct 12 Thomas Seccombe, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Elizabeth Bolwell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afsd, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Oct. 12 James Gendrault [signed "J. Gendrault de Charman"], of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Berkeley, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 12 John Wilson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond., Mariner, Widr, abt 48, & Alice Brigs, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at Hackney, Midd.

Oct. 13 John Bancks, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Joane Burrage, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Simon Richardson, of St James, Westminster, Gardener; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 13 Thomas Bedford, of South Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 65, & Margaret Bedford, of Haslingfeild, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Haslingfeild.

Oct. 14 Benjamin Foot, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Mary Webb, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 14 Edward Hatfeild, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hill, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Hill, of Xst Church, Surrey, Waterman; at Xst Church.

Oct. 14 Michel Liege, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Razor Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Bourdon, of St Anne, Westminster, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 15 Thomas Coles, of All Saints, Worcester, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Hooper, of Claines, co. Worc., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Winfeild, of Claines, Chandler; at Claines or Whitstone, co. Worc.

Oct. 17 Richard Peeke, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Slate, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp; at St Clement's Danes.

Oct. 18 John Wilson, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Lighterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Smart, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at All Hallows afsd.

Nov. 16 Jonathan Smith, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Elliott, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., abt 29; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 19 Richard Saunders, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Cooke, of Whitechappell, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 19 Randoll Simonds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Lockett, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at the New Chapel of Westminster.

Oct. 19 Richard Wainwright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Brewer's Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Flacke, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd.

Oct. 20 John Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr,

1687

ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Heriott, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father James Heriott, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Oct. 20 Richard Beatniffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Emme Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her kinsman Humfrey Higginbotham, of the same; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

Oct. 20 James Reynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Norris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Norris, of St James, Westminster, Grocer; at St Giles in ye Fields, Marybone, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 22 Thomas Bramly, of Christ Church, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Perkins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 24 Robert Briscoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hester Trussell, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in ye Fields, Midd.

Oct. 24 Francis Smith, of Abberton, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Knapp, of East Bargholt, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; alleged by Gilbert Lacey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Innholder; at St Peter's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 24 John Buckworth, of St Peter's the Poor, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 24 William Osborne, of Cranford, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Greenhill, of Hillingdon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Hillingdon or Cranford.

Oct. 24 Henry Martin (or Marten), Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his mother Marg^{t} Martin, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., who alleges), & Catherine Moore, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father Henry Moore, of the afs^{d} par., Upholsterer; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Oct. 24 John Sheppard, of Lidcott, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hester Tyrrell, of Thornton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Thornton.

Oct. 25 George Winshurst, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Welburne, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr John Welburne, of the same, Mariner; at St Catherine's afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Leonard Compere, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Compere, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father George Comper, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Gent.; at Edmonton, Midd.; also attested by Mr Thos Compere, of St Nicholas Olave's afs^{d}, Cit. & Skinner.

Oct. 25 Thomas Scott, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Barbara Fryer, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Oct. 25 Daniel Freeman, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Hannah Henshaw, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Henshaw; at St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 25 David Heath, of Cliffe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Margarett Pettett, of Swanscomb in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 25 John Harris, of St Benet Gracechurch, Cit. & Merchant Taylor, of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Wallinger ["Hallinger" in margin], of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Ant. Wallinger; at St Swithin's or St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

Oct. 25 Edmond Beaghan, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & M^{rs}

1687

Martha Greene, of East Bradenham, Norfolk, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Wm Wahup, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Oct. 25 John Wigfall, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Trunckett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her aunt, her parents being dead; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 James Jenifer, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Wouldhave, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Marg^{t} Wouldhave, Wid.; at Whitechappell.

Oct. 25 Jervace Piggott, of Thrumpton, co. Nott., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Cowland, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Stokes, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Oct. 25 Thomas Bigg, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Elizabeth Doily, of Hambleton in the s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at Wickham, Hambleton, or Fingest, Bucks.

Oct. 25 John Law, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Alice French, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Charles Tymewell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Priscilla Collins, of Christ Ch., Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Robt Collins; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 William York, of St Katherine's by ye Tower, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Briggs, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magd. afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Samuell Dixon, of Hampstead, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Garthwaite, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Oct. 26 Christopher Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Bateman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Oct. 26 Giles Worgan, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Hampshire, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Jewry, Lond.

Oct. 26 John Wellsteed, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Tailor, Wid^{r}, aged 41, & Mary Knowles, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^{r}, aged 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 Charles Burton, of St Mary Le Savoy, Lond. [*sic*], Grocer, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Theophila Kendall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Henry Kendall; at St Katherine Coleman or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 William Jones, of Kempston, co. Bedf., Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Hubbins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Kempston.

Oct. 26 Thomas Wynn, of Chigwell, Essex, Victualler, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Blanche Edwards, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 26 Edward Coles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Margaret Twisleton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 27 Peter Lambarne, of St James, Westminster, Fruiterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Newton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 27 John Eaty, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth

1687

Wilkinson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 27 William Tatham, of Banbury, Oxon, Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Banbury afs^{d}, Wid., at Bowe, or St Paul, Shadwell, Midd.

Oct. 27 Isaac Haslup, of Redriff *alias* Roderhith, Midd. [*sic*], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Martha Preston, of Barnes, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Mortlack or Richmond, Surrey.

Oct. 27 John Bradford, of St Faith, Lond., Laceman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Skinner, of St Michaell Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Michaell's afs^{d}, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 28 Jonah Eaton, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Elliott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afs^{d}, Midd., or the Temple Chapel, Lond.

Oct. 28 Joseph Francks, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29 or 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Helowe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, St Trinity in the Minories, or St Bottolph without Aldgate, Lond.

Oct. 28 Edward Barnes, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wiredrawer, Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Tiplady, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edward Tiplady, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Weaver; at Christ Church or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 29 Hatton Davyes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Judith Baldwyn, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Oct. 29 John Orton, of Rearsby, co. Leic., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Barwell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., All Hallowes, Bread Street, St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Oct. 29 James Nickleson (or Nicholson), of Ditton, Surrey, Serving-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Goodman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 31 David Nicholas, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his mother Margarett Nicholas, Wid.), & Catherine Marwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Oct. 31 Henry Relfe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ellinor Shuttleworth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

Oct. 31 John Nelson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Des Longs Champs, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 31 James Le Marchant, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Magdalen Serizé, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 1 Scipio Lesquier, of Cleuworth, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Winifrid Flintham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Richd Flintham; at St James, Westminster, Kingsington, or Brampford, Midd.

Nov. 1 Josiah Bateman, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Alice Saunders, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her parents; at Stoke Newington afs^{d}, or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Nov. 1 Samuel Pell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Sedgwick, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Giles afs^{d}.

1687

Nov. 2 William Gaunt, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Patshill, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 2 Paul Knewstubb, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Olave's.

Nov. 2 William Ames, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Shawe, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 2 Pierre Cadet, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Leather Dresser, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Merant, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of Wandsworth.

Nov. 2 Joseph Grave, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Downham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Turkington; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Paul, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 2 William Evans, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Gideon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Aldermary.

Nov. 2 Roger Kinge, of Stepney, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Jane Dowrish, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 3 John Jusniup, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Wiggins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Nov. 3 William Pendley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Hester Bush, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Bush, of the afs^{d} parish, Barber Chyr., who alleges; at St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 4 John Gladman, of Layton Bussard, co. Bed., Woollen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Damaris Cook, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Shalgrave, co. Bed.

Nov. 5 Jonathan Langley, of Abby Foregate, co. Salop, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Whitmore, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother & uncle her guard.; alleged by Peter Gwyn, of Abby Foregate afs^{d}, Gent.; at Twittenham or Thisleworth, Midd.

Nov. 5 John Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elinor Smith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's or St Clement's afs^{d}, or the Temple Chapel.

Nov. 5 John Bigley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Thacker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 William Merrett, of the City of Gloucester, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Phillipps, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afores^{d} or St Bride's, Lond.

Nov. 5 Joseph Stevens, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, ab^{t} 25, Bach^{r}, & Martha Duncombe, of Harlington, co. Bed., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by her aunt (by the mother's side) Susan, wife of John Aylworth, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Milliner; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 James Watts, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Frances Rogers, of Old Ford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 7 Henry Lewis, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Rachell Bradley, of Stansted in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Nazing, Essex.

1687

Nov. 8 John Gerard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Wax Chandler of Lond., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Thomasin Hinton, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 8 Thomas Mason, of St Hellen, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Deaves, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Nov. 8 William Gosling, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Sidnat, of Phillipp Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 8 John Calamy, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Silkman, Widr, abt 29, & Hannah Brough, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 8 Sebastian Gombault *alias* Le Fevre, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Dr of Physick, Bachr, abt 43, & Mrs Diana James, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Nov. 9 Nathaniell Foster, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Browne, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her aunt Mrs Cateline, with whom she lives, her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 9 Jonathan Fawconer, of New Sarum, Wilts, Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Stannanow, of Culliton, co. Devon, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; alleged by Paul Sindry, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Mercer; at Culliton.

Nov. 9 George Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Nightingale, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 9 John Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Morrison, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 10 John Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 10 Henry Nicholls, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Horsell, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 11 John Houghton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Apothecary, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Clagett, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Colman Str., Lond.

Nov. 11 William Bray, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Jane Hartford, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Clemts Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 11 Thomas Terrey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Alexander, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Nov. 12 Nathaniel Weedon, of South Mimms, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & ~~Susanah Rowley,~~ of Aston, Herts, Spr, aged 18, with her parents' consent; at Aston.

Nov. 12 James Pailefield, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24 or 25, & Dorothy Warman, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Spr, abt 23 or 24, with consent of her mother Dorothy Warman; alleged by John Commander, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Cooper; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.

Nov. 12 Thomas Grande (or Grandy), of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary le Bow.

1687

Nov. 12 John Boswell, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Frances Browne, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 14 Jeremiah Williams, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Girdler, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Alban, St Anne & Agnes, or St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 15 Henry Gunner, of Thaydon Garnon, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Reynolds, of Woodford, Essex, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Nov. 15 Peter Emmery, of Reddrith, Surrey, Ropemaker, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, in sd coy, Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Nunwick, of Reddrith, Ropemaker; at Reddrith or St Mary Magdn afsd.

Nov. 15 Josiah Thorold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Dr of Phys., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Berners, of Thisleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St James, Garlickhith, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Nov. 15 John Roos (or Ross), of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Woodger, of New Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Rowland Woodger; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 15 William Collman, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Norris, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr Edward Norris; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Nov. 15 Thomas Shuckforth, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Rebecca Mulso, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Nov. 15 John Abbot, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Judith Gravell, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church or St Bottolph's afsd, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 16 Henry Miget, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Channel, of St Anne, Westminster, Wid., abt 31; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James afsd, Gent.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Nov. 16 William Palfrey, of Lambeth, Surrey, Butcher, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellinor Cliffe, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Dinah Palfrey, of Lambeth; at St Clemts Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Bride's, Lond.

Nov. 16 William Christopher, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Margaret Barnesbey, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Clemts Danes.

Nov. 16 John Bennett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Blaxley, of the same, Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 16 James [called "John" in the entry] Stile, of Sunbury, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Forbes, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., abt 40; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 16 John Mace, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Beacham, late of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Nov. 16 Richard Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carman, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his mother), & Mrs Mary Curtis, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Wm Curtis; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Benedict Grace-Church, Lond.

Nov. 16 John Cornhill, of Whitechappell, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 36, &

1687

Elizabeth Mumford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by Hannah Mumford, of Whitechappell, Sp^{r}; at Stepney, Midd.

Nov. 16 Richard Smith, Rector of Bushey, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Grace Saunders, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St George, Buttolph Lane, St Mary at Hill, Lond., or the Temple Chapel.

Nov. 17 Rowland Carter, of Chyswick, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Marshall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Ealing, Midd.

Nov. 17 Phillipp De Laperroll, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Anne St Michell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Nov. 17 Edward Dorrell, of St Anne, Westminster, Cornchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Pennell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 14, with consent of her father Richd Pennell; at St Antholin's, or Shoreditch, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Nov. 17 George Freeman, of St John Baptist, Bristoll, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Hunt, of St Thomas, Bristoll, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Judith Hunt, of the same, Wid.; at Bedminster, co. Som., St Mary Redcliffe, or St Thomas, Bristoll, afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 Charles Greaves, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Tayler, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, St Martin's in the Fields, the Chapel of Ely House, or Lincoln's Inn, Midd.

Nov. 18 Paul Minvielle *alias* La Coze, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Mary Néel, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 18 Richard Plomer, of St Bottolph without Algate, Lond., Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Neve, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

Nov. 19 Nicholas Archer, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Gunner, of Thaydon Garnon, Essex, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Reynolds, of Chinckford, Essex, Fellmonger; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Nov. 21 William Smith, of Westerham, Kent, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Palmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Croydon, Surrey.

Nov. 21 George Winder, of St Anne, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Batchelor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 21 Richard Palmer, of Wokingham, Berks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Susanna Pedley, of Huntington, co. Hunt., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michaell Basingshawe or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Nov. 21 Thomas Burgis, of St Mary Port, Bristol, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Dorothy Baldwin, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Wm Baldwin, of the afs^{d} parish, Gent.; alleged by Sarah Smith, of St Michaell Royall, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Port, St Philipp's, or St Mary Ratcliffe, Bristol. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Nov. 21 John Covel, of Harnings-Heath, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanne Nunn, of Bury St Edmund's in the s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary's, Bury St Edmond's.

Nov. 22 Jonathan Harle, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Redshaw, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father; at Whitechappell, Wapping Chappell, or Stepney, Midd.;

1687

attested also by Edw. Harle, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Apothecary.

Nov. 22 Edward Stillingfleet, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hawker, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardian Mr William Harris, of Lincoln's Inn, her parents being dead; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Austin, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 22 Richard Davis, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Betts, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity in the Minories, St James, Duke's Place, or St Bottolph's afsd, Lond.

Nov. 22 John Stafford, of Enfeild, Midd., Glue Maker, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Simmonds, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Nov. 22 David Bertrand, of St Anne, Westminster, Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Livan, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents & grandmother; at St Anne afsd.

Nov. 23 John Allford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 50, & (Mary Knight) of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 50; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 23 Nicholas Dudson, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Joyner, Widr, abt 44, & Ellinor Hancock, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Nov. 23 George Aisquith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Terry, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's afsd or Allhallows Stayning, Lond.

Nov. 25 Benjamin Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Peacock, of Layton Buzzard, co. Bed., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Layton Buzzard or Hillingdon in the same cov.

Nov. 23 Peter Whalley, of the Town of Northampton, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Eyre, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of guardn Wm Doddington, her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lambeth afsd.

Nov. 24 Daniell Fitz Hugh, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 33, & Hester Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Nov. 24 Thomas Brenley, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond., Merch, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Page, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by Danl Fogg, Clerk, Curate of St Bennett Grace Church; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Nov. 24 Thomas Roberts, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Brazier, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Inchbird, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., abt 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 24 Richard Booker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Hawkes, of St Anne, Westmr, Spr, abt 16, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Drayton, of St Ethelburgh, Lond.; at St Ethelburgh.

Nov. 24 Enoch Gartside, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Fellmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Rachel Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 24 John Sharpye, of Benenden, Kent, Grazier, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Moreland, of Cranbrook, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Boys, of Cranbrook afsd, Clothier; at Benenden or Hawkhurst, Kent.

Nov. 24 The Rt Hon. William Savill, Lord Eland, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Grimstone, of the same, Spr, abt 16,

1687

with consent of her father Sir Samuell Grimstone, Bar^{t}; alleged by Thos Medhurst, of St James afs^{d}; at St Anne, Westminster.

Nov. 25 William Deedes, of Harthall in Oxford, M^{r} of Arts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Gregory, Sp^{r}, betw. 14 & 15, with consent of her father Henry Gregory, Parson, of Middleton Stoney, co. Oxford; at St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; Julius Deedes, Esq., father of the s^{d} William Deedes, also attests.

Nov. 25 John Trapps, of Chinckford, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Bridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by Hanna Mumford, of St Mary Matfellon, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 25 William Jones, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Isham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 26 William Palmer, of Ladbrook, co. Warw., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Skrymshere, of Thorpe in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother; at Ladbrook.

Nov. 26 John Chesshere, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Ruth Whitfeild, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Clement's Danes or Hygate, Midd.

Nov. 26 Thomas Cheyne, of Heckfeild, co. South'ton, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Jane Jermyn, of Finch-Hampstead, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Heckfeild or Mattingly, co. South't., or Finch-Hampsted. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Nov. 28 Joseph Fremingham, of Stiffkey, co. Norf., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Whaley, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Anne, Blackfryers.

Nov. 28 Richard Bovell, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebeccah Bowell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Nov. 28 Thomas Waller, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Sturgis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 28 Thomas Savage, of Islington, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Blith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Islington.

Nov. 28 Elias Nisbet, of Newcastle upon Tine, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett Charropin, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Nov. 28 Guy Dufour, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Tulon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Nov. 28 John Beeby, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Chadwell, of St Gregory by St Paul's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 28 Thomas Boyer ["Bowyer" in the entry], of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Combmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Wansey, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 Giles Keene, of Sunbury, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Sunbury.

Nov. 29 John Blake, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Penelope Chamberlain, of St Magnus, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Magnus.

Nov. 29 Robert Ollive, of Tith-Hurst, Sussex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, &

1687

Mrs Elizabeth Clayton, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict afsd.

Nov. 29 Charles Reade, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Hannah James [signed "Jiemes"], of the same, Spr, abt 30, who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 29 William Simons, of Marden, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Samuell Boys, Esqr; at Marden or Hawkhurst; Nichs Amhurst, of Marden, Gent., also attests.

Nov. 29 Edward Reynolds, of St Anne, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Hall, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's afsd.

Nov. 29 Edward Reynolds, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Halford, of Newhouse in the par. of Meryvale, co. Warw., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Reynolds, of Kingsthorpe, co. North'ton, Dr of Divy; at Meryvale or [*blank*].

Nov. 29 Thomas Morris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Burdall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 26; at Stepney.

Nov. 29 Henry Ferne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Darell, of St Gregory, Lond., Spr, abt 27; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate, St Stephen, Coleman Street, or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Nov. 30 Charles Tayler, St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 35, & Ann Nickins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Templeman, of St Martin's afsd, Coachmaker; at St James, Westmr, or [*blank*].

Nov. 30 Edmond Singleton, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Dorothy Sammes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father; at St Bennett Finck.

Nov. 30 Edward Abbott, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sawyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Nov. 30 Charles Eccleston, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 30 George Heath, of Daggenham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Elly, of the same, Spr, abt 27; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Nov. 30 Paige Robinson, of Midhurst, Sussex, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanna Fletcher, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Fletcher, of Staynings in sd coy, Gent., who alleges; at Staynings.

Nov. 30 Jonathan Roberdes (or Roberts), of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Clothworker, Widr, abt 31, & Hannah Steade, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate.

Dec. 1 Edward Northey, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Jolliffe, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich or the Temple Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 1 Thomas Faucet, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catherine Goddard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Wid. [*sic*], abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Swithin's, Lond.

Dec. 1 John Clemence, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Eaton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.

Dec. 1 Richard Forer, of Putney, Surrey, Fisherman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Major, of Moreton, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Barnes, Surrey.

Dec. 2 John Hance, of Reine, co. Essex, Cooper, Bachr, abt 20 (with his mother's consent), & Isabell Bedwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

1687

Dec. 2 John King, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Epps, of Barking, Essex, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Barking.

Dec. 2 Daniell King, of Hygate, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Wayte, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Ben'ett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 3 John Stringfellow, of Whitechappell, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Hannah Hatrell, of Westham, co. Essex, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at Chigwell, Essex.

Dec. 3 James Bruniquel, of St Anne, Westminster, Victualler, Widr, abt 35, & Jane Cook, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's afsd; attested by Edwd Cooke, of St Martin's, Victualler, brother of the sd Jane.

Dec. 3 Thomas Newell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Newell, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father George Newell, Bridle Cutter; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 5 Nathaniell Pitman, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Merct, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Hesther Porter, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 6 Peter Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Peacock, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 6 Oliver Mattox, of Chelsey, Midd., Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Alice Westwood, of the same, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Chelsey.

Dec. 5 John Carswell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Heath, of ye Armitage, Lond., Spr, about 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 5 John Tarles (or Tarless), of St Trinity in the Minories, Middx., Gunsmith, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Catherine Nott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 6 James Wray, of Gillingham, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Mills, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 6 Matthew Moodey, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susan Mills, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Barnes, Surrey.

Dec. 6 John Peach, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Branch, of East-Hampsted, co. Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Branch, Esq.; at East Hampstead.

Dec. 6 Timothy Werge, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Freeman, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 6 Joseph Trebell, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Grace Winstanley, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr John Winstanley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Painter Stainer; at St Dyonis.

Dec. 7 Richard Gavell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Izzard, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.

Dec. 7 Francis Dye, of Croydon, Surrey, Physician, Widr, abt 44, & Prudence Lawson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 31; at Croydon.

Dec. 7 David Peirson, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, above 21 (with his father's consent), & Jane Herbert, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Clemts Danes, Midd., St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1687

Dec. 7 Peter Davy, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Shipwright, Widr, abt 37, & Sarah Maxey, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 7 John Rodes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Leather Seller, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Tigh, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Tigh, of the afsd par., Leather Seller; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Dec. 7 John Scott, of St James, Westminster, Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Eggock, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Anne, St James afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 7 William Wakeford, of Thisleworth, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Sturt, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Queen Hith, Lond.

Dec. 8 Henry Floyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Razor-maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Andrea Watson, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 9 Henry Wass, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Bachr, aged 30, & Jane Bedford, of Weybridge, Surrey, Spr, aged 25, with consent of her parents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 9 Ralph Tomlins, of Chelsey, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Robinson, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her aunt Mrs Robinson, with whom she dwells, her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Butler, of Warminster, Wilts, Mercer, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Judith Pitman, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Robert Pitman, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Factor; at St Michaell's afsd.

Dec. 10 Richard Handford, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Boddycott, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Playsted, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Michaell's afsd.

Dec. 10 Thomas Bentley, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Charity Newins, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her parents; at St Alphage, London Wall.

Dec. 10 Henry Pedley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Knight, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Christo. Knight; at St Mary Magd. afsd.

Dec. 10 Richard Dowson, of Deptford, Kent, Joyner, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Susanne Attway, of Camberwell, Surrey, Wid., abt 50; at Camberwell.

Dec. 10 Francis Garrard ["Gerrard" in the entry], of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Dorothy Newman, of Queene Camell, co. Som., Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 10 Lewis Morgan, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Stonehouse, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 10 Robert Passon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Dyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Pannell, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Dec. 10 Samuell Briggs, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Patience Stanton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edwd Stanton; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 12 John Smith, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Anne Cowper, of Ditcham Park, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Harting, Sussex.

Dec. 12 Richard Collins, of Blackmore, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Joanna Woollvit, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Robt Horsnayle, of

1687

Barking, Essex, Husbandman; at Blackmore afs^{d}, or Bromley, Midd.

Dec. 12 William Wright, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ann Fasby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Dec. 12 John Walthoe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Ridley, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

Dec. 12 William Knight, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Physician, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Carr, of the same, Wid., above 30; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 13 Benjamin James, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Henshaw, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Dec. 13 Robert Carter, of Guildford, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Guildford.

Dec. 13 John Fenner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Hulford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes.

Dec. 13 John Aston, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Collins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 13 Fitz Norris Wood, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Ellinor Herring, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 13 William Clement, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Yeomans, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Mr Roger Yeomans; at Whitechappell.

Dec. 13 Edward Alsopp, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Mrs Hannah Musson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Leigh, co. Kent.

Dec. 14 Richard Watts, of Frimley, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Powlson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Francis Powlson, of Gately, co. South'ton; at Gately.

Dec. 14 Nicholas Ware, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Winner, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 15 Thomas Seymour, Junr, of Lamborne Woodlands, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Sherwood, of Heudiend in the s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Sherwood, Wid.; alleged by Edwd Godfrey, of St James in the Fields, Midd.; at Lamborne Woodlands or Hendiend afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 John Beesly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24. & Mrs Diana Gale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Dec. 16 Richard Morill (or Morell), of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Winifred Parry, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Clement's afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Charles Eare, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Goodenough, of Pancridge, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 17 Charles Guyon, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Lasher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by John Barker, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Innholder; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Sir Fairmedow Penyston, of Cornewall, co. Oxon, Bar^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dame Mary Paule, of Brawick, co. Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Anne's, Westm^{r}, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1687

Dec. 19 Henry Allen [signed "Aliny"], of Woodford, Essex, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Cecilia Peach, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Wimbledon, Surrey.

Dec. 19 James Sills, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his mother's consent), & Sarah Bourne, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Sills, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner; at Chesham, Bucks.

Dec. 20 Hanbury Walthall, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anue Hottoft, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Catherine's afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Edward Harris, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Alice Johnson, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Samuell Ellsworth, of St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Bromley Stephens, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Stephens, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Dec. 20 Roger Mereday (or Merede), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mabella Thomas, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 Jonas Lulham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Mary Hewson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 21 Roger Blundell, of Chiswick, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Cole, of Chelsey in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at Hampton, Midd., or Thames Ditton, Surrey.

Dec. 21 John Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gray, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 Stephen Marshall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Oylman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Nelson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 22 John Legg, of Islington, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Harwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at Islington.

Dec. 22 John Grainger, of St Bride's, Lond., Gold-beater, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Cogdell, of Stanmore, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; at Stanmore.

Dec. 23 John Mialle, of St Anne, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Doull, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Francis Doull, of the afs^{d} par., Wid., who alleges; at St Anu's afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 William Bampton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Catherine Bellinger, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St James afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 George Westhrop, of Playston in the par. of Westham, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Amy Norden, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Dec. 23 John Dauling, Junr, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Primatt, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Peter Poor, Lond.

Dec. 24 Robert Seale, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Upholster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frauces Codwell, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at St Gyles afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 James Billingsley, of [*blank*], Gent., & Anne Russell, of Birmingham, co. [*blank*]; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at Belbroughton, co. Worc., or Birmingham.

Dec. 24 William Hargrave, of St James, Westminster, Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Damoris Coombes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St James afs^{d}.

1687

Dec. 24 Edward Howes, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Ryder, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers.

Dec. 24 John Arden, of St James, Westminster, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Harris, of St James afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 24 John Sigston, of Whitechappell, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Joane Nicolls, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Stepney.

Dec. 24 Timothy Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ingraver, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Mary Short, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; in the Church or Chapel of the Temple, Lond.

Dec. 24 John Robbins, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Waterman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Deborah Peck, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Swithin's.

Dec. 24 Nathaniell Williams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Hanna Clarke, Wid., at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Dec. 24 Richard Harper, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Hemsley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Leigh, co. Kent.

Dec. 24 Thomas Nicholls, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwards, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at the Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Macock, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 46, & Ursula Pitman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., abt 36; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 24 Evan Roberts, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Peruke Maker, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Rust, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Gyles afsd.

Dec. 24 Robert Wiggins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Dixon, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Lee, co. Kent.

Dec. 24 Thomas Aspin, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Scroope, of St James, Westminster, Wid., abt 27; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 26 Francis Start, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 57, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 55; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 26 Edmond Mansfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Woodcock, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Saml Woodcock, Victualler; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 27 Job Pensix, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Middleton, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 28 Alexander Phillipps, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Buttler, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Taylor, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Mary Athill.

Dec. 28 George Lawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wharfinger, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Roding, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 45; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Dec. 28 John Elton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Agnes Smith, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of Mrs Agnes Cowes, Wid., her aunt & guardian, her parents dead; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Dec. 28 Jeremiah Walker, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Waterman,

1687

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joanne Corne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Dec. 28 Henry Raper, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Silkman, 28 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Stead, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stead, of Hackney, Midd., Wid.; at St Giles afs^{d} or Hackney.

Dec. 28 John Theobald, of Little Birch, Essex, Farmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Kitchinman, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Trinity in ye Minories, Midd.

Dec. 29 Jacob Bland, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Jane Holt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 29 Daniell Lawrence, of St Catherine, Colman Street, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Ellinor Bowyer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 40; alleged by Giles Mason, of Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Dec. 29 Edward Gadfeild, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Hesther Bromley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 29 Thomas Armstrong, of Kensington, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Comyn, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 29 Henry Nixon, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Phipps, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Phipps, of the afs^{d} par., Wid., who alleges; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

Dec. 29 Thomas King, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Lark, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Lark, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 30 Charles Westwood, of Farnham, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Brailsford, of Rickling in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Whitechappell, Midd., St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 30 William Sherington, jun^{r}, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Willett, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Willett, Wid., which is attested by Wm Sherington, sen^{r}; at Fulham.

Dec. 30 Robert Wilkinson, of Christ Church, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's.

Dec. 31 Samuell Stringfellow, of Wingerworth, co. Derby, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Harvie, of Chesterfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Soresbie, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chesterfield.

Dec. 31 Sherington Talbot, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Squire, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Mr Wm Squire; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

Dec. 31 Joseph Knight, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Eleanor Ogden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, with consent of her father Robt Ogden; at St Bottolph, Aldgate or [*blank*].

1687-8.

Jan. 2 John Rons, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Salter, of Guildhall, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Guildhall Chapel.

Jan. 2 Joseph Shepperd, of St Martin's Ontwich, Lond., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Richardson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; alleged by Wm Perkin, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cordwayner; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

1687-8

Jan. 3 Richard Hill, Clerk, of Combe Flory, Somerset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Nelmes, of Woodford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., or Woodford.

Jan. 3 John Burrowes, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Deborah King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of Susanna Corke her aunt & guard^{n}; at St James, Garlickhith, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 3 Emanuell Hutson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Townes, of Newington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 3 François Personnet, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Searle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Searle, Wid.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Jan. 4 John Jellis, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Carman of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Kinnel, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Gyles afs^{d}.

Jan. 4 Lancelot Copleston, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Hakell Walraven, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Matthias Walraven, of the s^{d} parish, Brewer; at Rotherhithe, or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Roberts, of Bristoll, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Hatton, of Redding, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 4 Joseph Helden, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Jane Hall, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Jan. 4 Abell Gould, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Catherine Crofts, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Crofts; at the Temple Church, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 5 Nicholas Warren, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Amy Gardner, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.

Jan. 5 Edward Lyfe, of Rigate, Surrey, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary White, of Putney in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 5 Robert Weddell, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susanna Bucktrough, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., St James afs^{d}, or St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Jan. 5 John Smyth, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Fenton Monroe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 6 Simon Leach, of Wokingham, Berks, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary King, of Stoke Dauborn, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of Drs Comm.; at Cobham, Surrey.

Jan. 7 Benjamin Brangwin, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowers, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at Rotherhith.

Jan. 7 John Symon, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Katharine Jenkyn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Bromley, Essex.

Jan. 7 Edward Thornicroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Delaune, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp.; at Trinity Minories, or St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond.

Jan. 7 Christopher Coulson, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, &

1687-8

Mrs Mary Edwards, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her grandmot, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Jan. 9 Daniell Manley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Greene, of the same Wid., abt 46; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 10 Thomas Brocks, of South Mimms, Midd., Farmer, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Basley, of Barnett, Herts, Wid., abt 44; at South Mimms afsd, or Ridge, Herts.

Jan. 10 Christopher Mason, Esqr, & Madam Jane Crispe, of East Greenwich, Kent, Wid.; alleged by Mathias Crouch, of East Greenwich, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Jan. 11 John Clarke, of St James in ye Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Anne Dyson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Robt Brownrigg, Par. Clerk of St Mich. Royall, Lond.; at St James in ye Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 11 John Harwood, of St Augustin's, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Magdalen Ruff, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 28; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 11 Joseph Manship, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Sharpe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; in the Chapel of Burlington House, Midd.

Jan. 11 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mary Martin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 25; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 11 Henry Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Vincent, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 11 John Cornish, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Mary Turner, of Lambehighth, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 12 Henry Smith, of Northall, Herts, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Burley, of Hatfield, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Abigail Smith wife of Wm Smith, of Northall; at Hadleigh or East Barnett, Midd.

Jan. 12 Robert Page, of Worcester Park, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Cook, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father William Cooke, of Effingham, Surrey, Yeoman; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Jan. 13 Henry Shorter, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of his mother Mrs Elizabeth Holloway), & Mrs Dorothea Bower, of St Bride's afsd, Wid., abt 47; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 13 John Acrod, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Linen Draper, Widr, abt 26, & Katherine Hayton, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Thos Hayton, of St Clement's Danes, Midd.; at St Clents Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Jan. 14 John Crocker, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wool Comber, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Sarah Cock, of Chesham, Bucks, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Chesham.

Jan. 14 Stephen Browne, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Coney, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 17 John Swayne, of St James, Westminster, Coachman, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Ellinor Rich, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St James or St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 17 Henry Smith, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hephzibah Smythies, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr, abt 18 with consent of her father; attested by James Smythies; at S Martin's Outwich, Lond.

1687-8

Jan. 18 Giles Stevens, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Clothmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Colman, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Jan. 18 John Wilby, of Greenwich, Kent, Farmer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Putnume (or Putmune), of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thos Putmune; at Greenwich.

Jan. 18 Thomas Scholler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Hatter, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Barnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Andrew's afsd, or St Clemts Danes, Midd.

Jan. 18 Charles Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Beedonson, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Surrey.

Jan. 19 John Birkett, of St Buttolph without Aldersgate, London, Linen Draper, Widr, abt 32, & Lydia Desmaret, Spr, abt 20, da. of [*blank*] Desmaret, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., but now resident with her uncle Mr Thos White in Red Cross Street, with consent of her sd mother & uncle; at St Clemts Danes, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.

Jan. 19 James Huxley, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Reynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 19 Thomas Molyneux, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgkin, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at Greenwich.

Jan. 19 Thomas Giles, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cooper, Widr, abt 53, & Mrs Dorothy Milner, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 42, at own disp.; at Wandsworth.

Jan. 19 James Puckle, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Francis, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 20 John Champneys, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Margaret Price, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Rotherhith *alias* Reddriffe, Surrey.

Jan. 20 Thomas Conny, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Staunton, of Danbury Place, Essex, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at Danbury Place or Sandowne, Essex.

Jan. 20 James Tapin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Magdalen Hemery, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Giles afsd or the French Church or Chapel at the Savoy.

Jan. 21 Joseph Baller, of Barnstaple, Devon, Bachr, abt 46, & Elizabeth Lovering, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Enoch Baller, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver; at Barnstaple or [*blank*].

Jan. 21 William Button, of Putney, Surrey, Widr, abt 42, & Elizth Jackson, of Mortlock in sd co., Spr, abt 42; at Mortlock.

Jan. 21 Thomas Dungey, of Wem, co. Cornwall, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Tyre, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Westham, Essex, Ham'ersmith, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.

Jan. 23 John Marten, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Thomasine Coxe, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Marten, senr, of St Stephen's afsd, Haberdasher; at Hackney, Midd., or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 William Swindell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Fawson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her parents; at St Bartholomew's afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 William Alliue, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 33,

1687-8

& Elizabeth Webb, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her parents; at St Gyles afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 Thomas Higgs, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Hotchkis, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Thos Hotchkis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Apothecary; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Jan. 23 William Jeffes, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Stanfeild, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at St Bottolph's afsd, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Jan. 24 Francis Gullifer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Plant, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's or the Chapel of Bridewell Precinct.

Jan. 24 Thomas Wells, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Cawarden, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her uncle & guardian, her parents dead; alleged by John Cawarden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Jan. 24 Thomas Wonacott, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Gilbert, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; also attested by Thos Wonacott, senr, of Reddrith, Sailmaker; at Stepney or Poplar Chapel, Midd.

Jan. 24 Robert Chany, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Haughton, late of St Sepulchre's afsd, but now of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Charles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holb.

Jan. 24 John Webb, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Katharine Watkyns, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her brother Wm Watkyns; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Jan. 24 James Cecill, of St Faith, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Lane, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr Isaac Lane, of the same, Stationer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 24 Aaron Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Sara Quallett, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 25 John Blanch, of Estington, co. Glouc., Clothier, Widr, abt 36, & Hannah Mew, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 25 John Freeman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Gallant, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 25 John Standbrooke, junr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Wells, of St Mary Le Bone, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bone.

Jan. 26 Thomas Shackly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer's Clerk, Bachr, abt 31, & Margarett Garrett, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 26 John Strother, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Diamond Cutter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Lloyd, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Lloyd, of the afsd par., Wid.; at St Peter's, Cornehill.

Jan. 26 John Edmonds, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber Chyrurgion. Bachr, abt 23, & Susanne Bennett, of Wickham, co. Kent, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother; at Wickham.

Jan. 27 Thomas Perkins, of Hillingdon near Uxbridge, Naylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Bennett, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her

1687-8

father; alleged by John Rowland, of Uxbridge, Chyrurgion; at Hillingdon, Midd.

Jan. 28 Peter Daniell, of St Margarett, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Goodman, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Anne, Westmr, St Clement's Danes, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 28 Daniel Cloues, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Clisby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or [*blank*].

Jan. 28 James Hardy, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of Ebisham, Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the Temple Church, Lond.

Jan. 28 William Stevens, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Fletcher, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 28 John Marter, of Effingham, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Ryde (or Ride), of Feltham, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.; also attested by Joseph Ride the brother of the sd Mary.

Jan. 28 The Rt Hon. Richard, Lord Colchester, of Soe-Hoe, co. Midd., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Margaret Tryon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 26; alleged by Geo. Boughey, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Paul, Covent Garden.

Jan. 28 William Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Hayes, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 30 John Crundall, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Greenway, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Richd Greenway; at Wilmington, Kent.

Jan. 30 Joseph Littleford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Dingley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 30 Stephen Chappell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Simons, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 30 Henry Southwell, of St James, Westminster, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanne Beale, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Buck *alias* Beale; at Kensington, Marybone, or Knightsbridge, Midd.; also attested by Edmund Southwell, of St James afsd, Fishmonger.

Jan. 30 Hugh Gunnis, of St James, Westminster, Widr, & Elizabeth Perryman, of St Margts, Westminster, Wid.; alleged by John Percivall, Par. Clerk, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Jan. 31 Samuell Ball, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Blincoe, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; her parents dead & no guardn; at All Hallows, Bread Street, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 31 ~~William How~~, of Hatfeild, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, aged 21 (with his father's consent), & ~~Mary Harrowdine~~, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at the Temple Church.

Jan. 31 Francis Ford, of the University of Oxford, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Davis, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father John Davis, of Goldington, co. Bedf., Esq.; alleged by Thos Bowman, of Oxford, Bookseller; at Goldington.

1687-8

Jan. 31 John Duck, of Farnham Royall, Bucks, Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, above 25, & Sarah Spurling, of Ealing, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Twyver [? Twiford], Midd.

Jan. 31 John Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Palmer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

Feb. 1 Thomas Bayly, of Beckenham, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Jacob, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at Beckenham afs^{d}, or Redriffe, Surrey.

Feb. 1 John Glover, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Brewer's Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Constance Redman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 1 Godfrey Harris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Kerett, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 2 John Smith, of St James, Westminster, Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Mather, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 2 Foot Onslow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Susanna Colwall, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by George Freman, of St John's College, Oxford, Clerk; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, or the New Chapel at Westminster.

Feb. 3 William Cooper, of Northchurch, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Ward, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at St Michaell's in St Alban's, Herts.

Feb. 4 Henry Fowler, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 24 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Clerke, of St Thomas Apostle in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with cousent of her mother Mary Clerke; at Hampsted, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 Spencer Cowper, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (with consent of his father Sir Wm Cowper, of Rattling Court, co. Kent, Bart., who alleges), & Mrs Pennington Goodere, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 4 John Harvey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Atkinson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Wm Atkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wragg [*sic*] Merch^{t}; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.

Feb. 6 George Hatcher, of Walton upon the Hill, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Wilkins, of Bansted, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Walton or Bansted afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Charles Hopkins, of St Antholin's, London, Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Sam, of St Vedast's, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Feb. 6 Josias Vaux, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Lock, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at All Hallows in the Wall, the Temple Chapel, Lond., or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Feb. 7 John Wallis, of Weybridge, Surrey, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Margarett Wheale, of Shepperton, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Joseph Thatcher, of Weybridge, Waterman; at Shepperton.

Feb. 7 Matthias Bowman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Patience Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 7 John Osborne, of Freeson, co. Suff., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret

1687-8

Lee, of Barking, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Feb. 7 Edward Woodcocke, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Jane Pettefer, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Feb. 8 William Gainford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Kelly, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Thos Hutchinson, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Salesman; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 Andrew Perkins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Spry, of Allhollowes the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Feb. 8 Edward White, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Redman, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Leigh, co. Kent, or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 9 Thomas Sandford, of Sandford Hall, co. Salop, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Munday, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Dame Susanne Smith *alias* Munday; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wansted, Essex.

Feb. 9 John Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Smallridge, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Richd Wykes, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Barber Chirurgion; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, S^{t} [*blank*], Wood Street, or St Bennet Gracechurch, Lond.

Feb. 9 Thomas Wyle, of the City of York, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Raper, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Richd Fawcet, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Apothecary; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 9 Joseph Woolfe, of ffanchurch Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Roberts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Gabriell Roberts, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Merch^{t}, who alleges; at Brumley in Essex.

Feb. 9 Marmaduke Roberts, of Bridewell Precinct, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Williams, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., about 32; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Str., Lond., Clerk; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 Richard How, Esq., of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Alice Jeave, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Hill, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Cant^{y}; at Enfield, co. Midd.

Feb. 10 Charles Barton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Hannah Hobson, of St Alban, Wood Str^{t}, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Bowe n^{r} Stratford, Midd.

Feb. 10 William Whitwood, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her father; at Westminster afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 James White, of Orpington, Kent, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Bourne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.,; at Bexley, Kent.

Feb. 11 John Emilie, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Martha Broderidge, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 11 Robert Knapton, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Burrard, of Limington, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Bolder, co. South^{ton}.

Feb. 11 Jaque le Tilles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1687-8

30, & Mrs Mary Gaillard, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 11 John Sallaway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Thornehill, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 11 William Poole, of St Anne, Westminster, Bachr, abt 40, & Susanna Collier, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her aunt, wife of Robert Harrison, of St Anne afsd, who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 12 John Prince, of St Faith's, Lond., Founder, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Rachel Godfrey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 24; at St Clement's Danes, or St Anne, Westminster.

Feb. 13 Francis Duncombe, of Broughton, Bucks, Esq., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Frances Baron, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Baron, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Wid.; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 13 John Fuller, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hester Duprie, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Feb. 13 Edward Dalby, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 40; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Strt, or St Stephen, Coleman Strt, Lond.

Feb. 13 Thomas Baylee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Horwood, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Edward Horwood, of Dulwich, Surrey, Gent.; at Dulwich.

Feb. 14 Edward Low, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Michaell's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 14 John Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 49, & Mrs Martha Workefeild, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 42; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 14 George Yeab, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Tingele, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Anne now wife of Charles Ballett, Gent.; at St Clement's Danes; Samll Ballett also attests.

Feb. 14 James Almond, of St Margarett Pattens, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Goodhow, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 George Barrett, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Greene, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich.

Feb. 14 The Hon. Francis Brereton, of Brereton in Cheshire, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & the Rt Hon. Frances, Viscountess Kilmurrey, Wid., abt 23; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Feb. 14 William Mason, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, above 34, & Mary Meggott, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Olave's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Pierre De Laporte, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Poitrineau, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 15 Daniel Tibaut, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Henrietta Blanchard, of St Anne, Westmr, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; in Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster.

Feb. 15 Daniell Blagrave, of the Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, above 50, & Mrs Sarah Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, above 40, at own disp.; alleged by James Warner, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1687-8

Feb. 15 William Beddowe, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Susanna Horton, jun^{r}, of Ashford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Ashford, Kingsnorth, or Great Chart, Kent.

Feb. 15 John Lyfe, of Merstham, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Aynscomb, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Anthony Aynscomb, of Merstham, Yeoman, who alleges; at Merstham, St George's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Feb. 15 Thomas Hewes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Perfumer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Wilkins, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Margarett's afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 John Mauley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susannah Magnes, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 John Davis, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his father John Davis, of the same, Haberdasher), & Mrs Elizabeth Robinson, Sp^{r}, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Robinson, of Chelsey, Midd., her father dead; also attested by Evan Davies, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Periwig Maker; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., St Anne, Westm^{r}, or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Feb. 17 Lewis Autherac, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Simmons, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Peter David, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 17 John Bockett, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Maxey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Michaell's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 17 James Hide, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Serving Man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Joane Newton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by Wm Dyer, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Joyner; at Gray's Inn Church or Chapel.

Feb. 17 Evan Davies, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Periwig-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Robinson, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., St Anne, Westm^{r}, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Feb. 18 Samuell Madocks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hanna Downes, of St Michael Bassishawe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Anne, Westminster.

Feb. 18 William Pott, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Parsons, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Wells, of St Lawrence afs^{d}, Girdler; at Edmundton, co. Midd.

Feb. 18 Thomas Mason, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Leather-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Justice, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edmond Justice, of Sutton, co. Berks; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; also attested by James Justice, brother of Jane.

Feb. 18 William Ingleton, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Wood, of St Buttolph without Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Aldgate or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 John Diggle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Silversmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Wigg, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Wigg, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 18 Roger Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Agneta Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Elstob, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Chaplain to the Princess Anne of Denmark; at St James, Westminster.

Feb. 20 William Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Margery Kemme, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 20 Thomas Crippes, of Hanworth, Midd., Gent., 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Mary

1687-8

Chisledine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 24; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 20 John Lavender, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Rogers, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Robt Rogers, Clerk; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Feb. 20 Alexander Rood, of St Nicholas Lane, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Ruslen, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Ruslen, of St Swithin's, London, Goldsmith, who alleges; at Newington, Middx.

Feb. 20 John Kingham, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Raus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Feb. 20 Edmund Blunt, of Woxbridge, co. Midd., Mealman & Corn Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Williams, of Twittenham, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Twittenham.

Feb. 20 Daniell Wyer, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Tilcock, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Wid., abt 50; alleged by his son Daniell Wyer, junr, of Chesham, Cordwayner; at Harrwich or Missenden Parva, Bucks.

Feb. 21 Thomas Jenings, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Loton, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Feb. 21 Peter Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Greene, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 21 Henry Cooper, of Croydon, Surrey, Fellmonger, Widr, abt 45, & Alice Steed, of the same, Wid., abt 48; at Croydon.

Feb. 21 Richard Pye, of Farringdon, Berks, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Barbara Allington, of Egham, Surrey, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Thinn, wife of John Thinn, Esqr; at St Mary Magdaleu, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 21 Hugh Roberts, of St Anne's, Westminster, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & ~~Mrs~~ Elizabeth Bradford, of St Catherine's nr the Tower, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father ~~Mr~~ [*blank*] Bradford, of the same, Sailmaker; at St Anne's afsd.

Feb. 22 Thomas Sleath, of Fryern Barnett, Midd., Bachr, aged 25, & Susanah Dawson, of the same, Spr, aged 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Fryern Barnett.

Feb. 22 Stephen Escroignard, of Newport Street, co Midd., Chyr., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Magdalen Marie, of Hayns, co. Northton, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 22 Marchamont Nedham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Grault, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 29; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 22 William Kidder, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Alice Warren, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 40; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 22 Christopher Martin, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Tatam, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.

Feb. 22 Thomas Jon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Periwig-maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Tabitha Ingram, of the same, Spr, abt 16, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Feb. 22 William Aldridge, of Acton, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary King, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore, co. Midd.

Feb. 22 Daniell Furzer, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Widr, abt 39, & Mrs

1687-8

Elizabeth Rand, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Feb. 22 William East, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Hudson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at Bow, Middx., or [*blank*].

Feb. 22 Ralph Lovelesse, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Sergemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Garbrand, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Copeland (or Cowplland), of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Leather-dresser; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey; Samuel Garbrand the father attests.

Feb. 22 Richard Tildasley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Say, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew, or St Martin's afs^{d}. [This entry is cancelled.]

Feb. 23 Charles Ledbetter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Egerton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr John Egerton; at Camberwell.

Feb. 23 John Hanson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Beckett, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Feb. 23 Charles Merryman, of St James, co. Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Katherine Seamore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 23 Richard Keene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Weale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's, London.

Feb. 23 John Salter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Francisca Maria Twyford, of the same, Wid., 25 & upw^{ds}; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Richard ffownes, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth ffownes, of King Street near Guild Hall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Hill, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

Feb. 24 Thomas Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp^{r}, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gabriel Fanchurch or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 John Stephens, of Endfield, Midd., Practitioner in Physick, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Duke, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Benjamin Hodgskin, of St Mary Monnthaw, Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 24 Robert Hall, of St Ann's, Westminster, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Rosser, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 24 John Clarke, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Jane Joanes, of St Lawrence, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Robert Brownrigg, of St Michaell's Royall, Lond., Clerk; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Feb. 25 William Jones, of Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Sepulchre's or Whitechappell.

Feb. 25 Thomas Fosbury, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Shoemaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Whittingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, 40 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 John Feild (or Feilds), of Legatts in the par. of King's Walden, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bridgett Feild, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

1687-8

Feb. 25 Christopher Hopwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Burton, of the same, Spr, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mason; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 25 John Morecroft, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Ellen Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Griffith, of St Clemt Danes, co. Midd., Apothecary; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 25 Arthur Taylor, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Haynes, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd, St Bride's, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 25 Thomas Baston, of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Grace, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Wid., abt 21; alleged by Robt Newbury, of St Mary afsd, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 25 Richard Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Pattenmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Newport, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallows Barking, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 25 William Frost, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Sarah Clere, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond.

Feb. 25 John Dyneley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hanna Babb, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Thorne *alias* Babb, her father dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Feb. 27 Benjamin Morewood, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Hop Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Isabella Hayes, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Spr, above 21, with her father's consent; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 27 Anthony Stockbridge, of St Swithin's, Lond., Packer, Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Anne South, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 27 Elkanah Downes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Dalton, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Dalton, Wid.; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 27 Henry Hawson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Cecilia Arnold, of Dorking, Surrey, Wid., abt 34; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Bride's, Lond., or St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 27 William Massey, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Davis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, above 16, with consent of guardian, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished, and cancelled. Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 27 James Hancock, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Milliner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hilliard, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Hilliard; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 27 William Richardson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth James, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth James, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Feb. 28 Andrew Gehan, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Widr, & Mary Cret, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at the French Church or Chapel in Aldersgate Street, Lond.

Feb. 28 George Garrett, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Carman, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Buttler, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 28 Charles Kinaston, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt

1687-8

40, & Mrs Dorothy Tench, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 28 Richard Francklyn, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Wharfinger, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Gillingham, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., 21 & upwards, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by Christopher Smelt, of St Olave's afsd, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Colman Str., or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 2 John Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Kem, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Christ Church afsd, or St James Garlickhith, Lond.

Mar. 7 James Edge, of St Augustine's, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Bull, of Tottenham, Midd., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Young Bull, of the same, Grazier; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Mar. 7 John Prichard, of St Anne's, Westmr, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of his father), & Rosamond Loftus, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Mar. 8 John Howlett, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Anne Carter, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at Petersham, Surrey.

Mar. 8 John Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Widr, abt 32, & Phebe Simons, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 9 Edward White, of Huerfeild, co. Glouc., Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Isabella Bowyer, of Molborow, co. Suff., Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother in law; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Bride's, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]

Mar. 10 Arundell Wastfeild, of Whitechappell, Midd., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Ellard, of North Mims, Herts, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at North Mims, Bishop's Hatfield, or Ridge, co. Hert.

Mar. 12 James King, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Mary Collins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd.

Mar. 13 John Stiles, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Margaret Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Chelsey, Knightsbridge, or Ham'ersmith.

Mar. 14 Edward Faulkner, of the Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Waite, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Walter Booden, of St Dunstan's afsd, Mercht; at St Dunstan's in the West.

Mar. 15 John Ford, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Corn Factor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margery Tomlins, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington, Midd.

Mar. 15 Benjamin Fissenden, of St Peter's le Poore, Lond., Writing Master, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Maplesden, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Maidstone.

Mar. 16 Caleb Norgate, of Woodford, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Jermyn, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Woodford or Barking, Essex, or Stepney or Hackney, Midd.

Mar. 16 Stephen Toulouze, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Imbroiderer, Bachr, abt 30, & Anthoinette Isaac, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel called the Greeks' Church near Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Mar. 17 Richard Peirce, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Mary Fulman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Anne's, Westminster.

1687-8

Mar. 17 Thomas Tranter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 39, & Mary Hepworth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Andrew's afsd, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or [*blank*].

Mar. 17 Henry Price, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Dandridge, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father & Francis Dandridge her brother, with whom she dwells; alleged by Edwd Merry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 19 Thomas Fish, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Grace Brewer, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardian Mr [*blank*] Roffe, Ex'or of her uncle Mr John Clay, decd, her parents dead; at Hackney, Midd.

Mar. 19 William Freke, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Hendon, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Stephen Harris; at Hendon.

Mar. 19 Thomas Burton, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Child, of St Mathew, Fryday Str., Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Child, Wid.; in Sir Josiah Child's Chapel at Wansted, Essex.

Mar. 21 Joseph Bailey, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Harber, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Harber, Clothworker; at Allhallows afsd.

Mar. 22 Rt Hon. John, Earle of Oxenstern, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Boone, of Lee, Kent, Wid., abt 50; alleged by the Hon. Charles, Baron Sparre, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.; at Greenwich, Kent.

Mar. 22 Francis Bourdeaux, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Mellington, of St James, Westminster, Wid.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 23 James Beard, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margarett Lucas, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richd Lucas, of Christ Church, Surrey, Shipwright; at Christ Church afsd, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or Allhallows the Great, Lond.

Mar. 23 John Kelson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Basket Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Wid., abt 29; at St Mary Magd. afsd.

Mar. 23 William Crabbe, of Norwich, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Sidnor, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.; also attested by Jane Sidnor.

Mar. 24 William Boast, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Royston, of the same, Spr, abt 30; alleged by Elizabeth Boast *alias* White, wife of John White, of the same; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Mar. 24 John Cooke, of Olney, Bucks, Lace-man, Bachr, abt 33, & Margaret Green, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Robert Green; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 24 William Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hillard, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Phillip Holland, of the afsd par., Victualler; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

1688.

Mar. 26 John Wilkinson, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanne Bolter, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

1688

Mar. 26 Josias Hesletine, of St Bride's Lond., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Allen, of Canterbury, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 28 John Whiffin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Poulterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Upfold (or Upfould), of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Thos Vpfould; at St Saviour's afsd, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Mar. 30 Hugh Syms, of Islington, Midd., Joyner, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Bickerdike, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at the Church or Chapel of the Temple, Lond.

Mar. 30 Abraham Danbrine, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Ester Boudry, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at Bromley near Bowe, Midd.

Mar. 30 John Sanders, of Bray, Berks, Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dowell, of the same, Wid., aged 23; at Bray or Sashbrooke [*sic*, ? Shottesbrooke], co. Berks.

Mar. 31 Stephen Wareing, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Giffard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Str., Lond., Clerk; at Acton, Midd., or Christ Church, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Mar. 31 William Nicoll, of Hackney, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 57, & Mrs Dorothy Sale, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Hackney.

April 2 Edward Goldesbrough, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Edwards, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father George Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Esq.; at Henlow, co. Bed.

April 2 John Lambe, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Frances Willis, of Langley in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Wexham or Langley, Bucks.

April 3 John Austen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Luke Harrison, of the par. afsd, Victualler; at Marybone, Midd.

April 3 William Watermau, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Turner, Bachr, abt 19 (with consent of his father), & Mrs Phebe Tisser (or Tissard), Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father James Tisser, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at St Paul afsd.

April 3 Edmond Knight, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Fisher, of St Faith, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

April 4 Edward Seaman, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Paul afsd.

April 4 Thomas Sandford, of High Ongar, Essex, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Gent., of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

April 4 Nicholas Redgrave, of Lowestoft, co. Suff., Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Mary Reve, of Oulton in the sd coy. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

April 5 Henry Cornish, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Henley, of Le Grainge, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Le Grainge afsd.

April 5 Walter Burton, of Islington, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Faith Hooton, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Joane Hooton, Wid.; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 5 Jacob Bernard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Jane Pattison, of the same, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Frances, of the afsd parish, Clerk; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

1688

April 7 John Hopkins, of the Close of Sarum, Clerk, & Mrs Mary Harris, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Combe, Hunington, or Hurnham, Wilts.

April 9 P . . . . Watts, of Lewes, Sussex, Widr, above 50, & Mrs Mary Savage, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by John Ayres, of St Faith, Lond., Gent.; at Lewes afsd.

April 9 Daniel Richards, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Catherine Foulis, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Foulis; at Putney, Surrey, St Catherine Colman or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

April 10 Richard Baines, of Radwinter, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Frances Killingbeck, of Fowlmire, co. Cambr., Wid., abt 50; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 10 Richard Goldwin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Joanna Wootton, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

April 10 Edmund Higgins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Skelton, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.

April 10 Tobias Errington, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at St Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 10 William Bradford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Anne Thompson, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Prince, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

April 10 Geoarge Hoard, of St Edmond, Lo mbard Street, Lond., Citizen & Weaver, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Peace Doby, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Peter Poor, Lond.

April 10 Sir Richard Mauleverer, of Allerton Mauleverer, co. York, Bart, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Barbara Slingesby, Spr, abt 19, sole da. of Sir Thos Slingesby, late of Screven, in sd co., Bart, decd, with consent of her brother Sir Henry Slingesby, Bart; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or anywhere in the province of Canterbury.

April 11 John Hipsley, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Hearne, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., 22 & upwds, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Crisp, of St Dunstan's afsd, Cit. & Grocer; at Allhallows Steynings, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 11 Walter Kent, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Eleanor Whincopp, of Easher, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr Thos Whincopp; alleged by John Kent, of St Michael afsd, Mercht; at Easher.

April 11 Thomas Marshall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cardmaker, Bachr, abt 20, & Mary Emery, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with cousent of her father; at St Buttolph's afsd.

April 11 Imanuell Drake, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Annis, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 11 Edward Broadbent, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 27; at St Bride's or [*blank*].

April 12 Benjamin Gladman, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Haworth, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afsd.

April 12 William Rayner, of Stanwell, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hearsy, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.;

1688

alleged by Ralph Simpson, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Stationer; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 12 John Seller, of St Gregory by Paul's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Perwich, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Allhallows the Great, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 12 William Symes, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Beatrice Hooker, of St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.

April 12 Samuell Lewington, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Powell, of Boughton Mountchelsea, co. Kent, Spr, abt 26, with her father's consent; alleged by Chas Fowke, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Grocer; at Boughton Mountchelsea or Loose, co. Kent.

April 12 Thomas Whitlee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Lighterman, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Ambros, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her aunt Anne Kirby, her parents dead; at Stepney, Midd.

April 12 William Bishop, of South Warnborough, Hants, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Salmon, of Frensham, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Salmon, her father dead; at Frensham; also attested by Henry Salmon brother of sd Elizth.

April 12 Andrew Hutton, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Barbarah Brice, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Woodstock.

April 12 Charles Somers, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Redford of St Botolph's without Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Bennett Grace Church, Lond.

April 13 Thomas Mead, of Layton Stone, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 32, & Amy Scarlett, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Low Layton, Essex.

April 13 William Stratton, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Middleton, of Springfield, Essex, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Springfield.

April 13 Henry Wigmore (or Wigmor), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Croke, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Charles Wigmore, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

April 13 Nicolas Oursel, of St Antelin's, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Bernard, of Goldsmith Street near Wood Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father, now in Paris, & of her brother Peter Bernard, in Lond., Merct; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 13 John Handley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, aged 22, & Mrs Mary Cambridge, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Rt Cambridge; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

April 14 Robert Wisdell, of East Sheene, Surrey, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Jones, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Dew, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., at East Sheene.

April 14 William Minsterley, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Widr, abt 48, & Anne Rooke, of Newington in sd co., Wid., abt 49; at Newington, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

April 14 Thomas Bodington, of Christ Church, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Crompton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; at St Peter le Poor, or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.; attested by John Cromptou.

1688

April 14 John Scott, of Lamburne, Essex, Workman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Runnington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Lambourne or [*blank*].

April 14 William Elwes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dyonisia Arden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 14 William Ellis, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Seaman, of St Olave, Old Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her parents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*]; also attested by Dutton Seaman.

April 14 Thomas Wigg, of Wing, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Frances Pates, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or St Austin's or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 14 Thomas Rowley, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Embroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Grigson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.

April 14 William Dallibar, of St Martin's le Grand, Last Maker, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Lydia Clutterbuck, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at Cirencester.

April 14 William Taylor, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Adkyns, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 16 Lancelot Boulton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Osborne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Sarah Benton, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Mary Boulton, of St Leonard's afs^{d}, mother of the s^{d} Lancelot; at Tottenham or Stoke Newington, Midd.

April 16 Thomas Atkins, of Hayes, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Nicholas, of Old Braintford in the par. of Yealing, co. Midd., Wid., above 40; at Hayes, Yealing, or Braintford.

April 16 John James Gosslin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Hanna Maria Frazier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardians; at the Temple Church, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 16 Edward Ash, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Trevor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 30; at Glyne, co. Sussex.

April 17 John Orlibeare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 17 Thomas Mouse, of Deptford, Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Emme Martin, of Woburne, co. Bed., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Woburne.

April 17 John Sutton, of St Bartholomew ye Great, Lond., Printer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Highfield, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 17 Carew Hervey *alias* Mildmay, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Lenuard, of Bellows, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Chevening, Kent.

April 18 Penner ffowller (or Fowler), of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Holloway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph, Aldersgate, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

April 19 Peter Gegondee, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Weaver, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 at own disp. [Unfinished entry, cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

April 19 John Graves, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd., Husbandman

1688

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Oakeman, of Low Layton, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Smith, of St Pancras afs^{d}, Farmer; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 20 Jonathan Cooke, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Gold & Silver Wire Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father; at St Alban's afs^{d}.

April 21 James Tyler, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Sellwyn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

April 21 Thomas Raine, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Vintuer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Cleare, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father John Cleare, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cooper, who alleges; at St Mary Athill.

April 21 John Shaw, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Deane, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by James Deane, of Hackney, Merch^{t}; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 23 Henry Toultwood, of Putney, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 71, & Anne Turvill, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Ham'ersmith, Middx.

April 23 William Lovick, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Fealsted, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond.

April 24 John Browne, of St Bride's, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Margarett Bushell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.

April 25 John Rigby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Moscropp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 26 Henry Wood, of Chelsey, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Joane Seldin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; alleged by John Robins, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Innholder; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 26 William Packer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Elizabeth Badnidge, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 26 Henry Palmer, of Alsworth, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Kilby, of East Lech in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Upholster; at Burford, co. Oxon.

April 26 Jacob Russell, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 26 John Fox, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Porter, of Fownis in Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Rochford, Essex.

April 26 Moses Johnson, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Smith, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Maiden, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Henry Musgrave, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Feltmaker; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

April 26 William Skynner, of Sonbury, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Salusbury, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Susan Salusbury, Wid.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 27 Richard Pickering, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Parrott, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 27 Joseph Biddle, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Blundale, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Helen's, Lond.

April 28 Richard Goodlad, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t}

1688

42, & Thomazine Martin, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 42; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

April 28 Thomas Hyde, of Bishops Stortford, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Cramphorne, of Sabridgworth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hunsdon, Widford, Stansted Abbott, or Amwell, Herts.

April 28 Mathew Lewis, of Hoxton, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Streaton, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

April 30 Joseph Denham, of St John Baptist, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Lydia Huckle, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 28; alleged by Josuah Hassell, of St John Baptist afs^d, Salter; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Marg^ts, Westminster.

April 30 John Lacy, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Susanna Rudge, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Rudge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^t; alleged by Nicholas Hudles, of St Andrew afs^d, Parish Clerk; at St Andrew Undershaft.

April 30 Paul Haley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Dorothy Smith, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Villers Bathurst, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d.

May 1 William Allen, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jane De Buke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's [*sic*] afores^d.

May 1 John Weston, of ye Holy Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ruth Horsneale, of St Mary in Guilford, Sp^r, ab^t 29; at St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond.

May 1 Samuell Booth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Sarah Wood, of St Bartholomew Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Tobijah Winne, of St Barth^w afs^d, Scr.; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

May 1 Richard Knight, of East Greenstead, Sussex, Plumber, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Elizabeth Bristow, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 1 John Grout, of Stanwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Palacia Ash, of Bloxham, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Clark, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Innholder; at Bloxham.

May 1 Charles Rodgers, of St Pancras, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Alice Peepe, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 1 John Sheffield, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Ousley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.

May 1 Robert Browne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, 22 & upw^ds, & Mary Bishopp, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^d.

May 1 Nathaniel Gould, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Hartopp, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir John Hartopp, Bart.; at Newington, Tottenham, or Edmonton, Midd.; also attested by Owen Buckingham.

May 1 William Grosvenor, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 40 & Mrs Anne Luther, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 33 at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

May 1 Thomas Lambe, of St Clement's Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Douglas Cuffe, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother Dame Alice Cuffe, Wid.; at St James afs^d.

May 1 Nicholas Leeke, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Dorothy Jervais, of Great Eastcheap, Lond. Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Jervais, of

1688

Ware, Herts, Wid.; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 2 Thomas Bateman, of Gilsborough, co. Northton, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Crooke, of the City of Oxford, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 2 William Snelling, of Bromley St Leonard, Midd., Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Hill, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 2 John Perkins, of St Mary Orchart, City of Exeter, Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Woolston, of St Patrick's in the sd city, Wid., abt 37; at St Patrick's afsd.

May 2 William Loup, of Bristol, Mariner, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Mary Faulkner, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Bride's.

May 2 Roger Tomlyn, of East Malling, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 37, & Mary Tong, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at East Malling, Offham, Meopham, or Ryarsh, co. Kent.

May 3 William Orbell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coffee-man, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Orell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Lith, of St Clemts afsd, Coffee-man; at St Clemts Danes.

May 3 Charles Gustaff, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Daret, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Augustine Dry, of St Faith, Lond., Cheesemonger; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 5 Thomas Walter, of Bewdley, co. Worc., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Purshull, of Purshull Hall in par. of Elmebridge, co. Worc., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Elmbridge, Hadsor, or Rushocke in sd co.

May 5 Patrick Cape, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Griffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 5 George Mann, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Lloyd, of the same, Spr, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 5 Thomas Hill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, 22 & upwds, & Rebecca Canfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, 21, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's afsd; also attested by Anthony Loveden.

May 7 Robert Callent, of Allhallows, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Morton, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother; alleged by Henry Hughes, Clerk, Vicar of Croydon; at the Archbishop's Chapel at Croydon.

May 7 Henry Michell, of Woolwich, Kent, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy May, of the same, Servant Maid, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Foord, Parish Clerk of Woolwich; at Woolwich.

May 8 John Wine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, aged 21, & Rebecca Glenny, of the same, Spr, aged 19, with consent of her mother Elizth Glenny; at Gray's Inn, Chapel, Midd.

May 8 Richard Paine, of Lingvell, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, above 21 (with consent of his mother, his father dead), & Elizabeth Freind, of the same, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 8 William Browne, of Goodhurst, Kent, Broad Weaver, Bachr, above 22, & Anne Bigg, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Peter Paris, of the afsd par., Tallow Chandler; at Goodhurst.

May 9 Walter Cross, of Ebisham, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Sarah Wilcox, of Wapping, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at . . . .

1688

May 9 Henry Rich, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Thompson, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Tottenham High Cross, Midd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

May 9 Thomas ffish, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, Lond., Fletcher, Bachr, above 22, & Anne Reeve, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Reeve; at St Bartholomew's afsd; also attested by Rich. Eades, of the Prerog. Off., Drs Commons.

May 9 Thomas Hodson, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Wine Cooper, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Izard, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father; at Barnett, Herts.

May 10 Stephen Clutterbuck, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Blagrave, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Hannah, wife of Geo. Gosfright; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

May 11 Theodore Le Roy, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanne Jourdain, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 11 John Swift, of Branford, co. Midd., Waterman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Swift, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at Eleing, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.

May 11 John Parrish, of Bloxham, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Gascoigne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Anne Paine *alias* Gascoigne; alleged by Thos Gascoigne, of Bloxham; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 12 William Phillips, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Steere, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; at Bow nr Stratford or [*blank*].

May 12 John Minnuick, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Mellesh, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Israell Fallgate, of St Christopher's afsd Parish Clerk; at St Christopher's.

May 12 Benja Burdett, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Magdalen Brawne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 29, with consent of her mother; alleged by Robert Burdett, of St Bottolph's afsd, Gent., father of the sd Benjamin; at St Martin's afsd

May 12 William Wragg, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Cit. & Mercht Taylor of Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Jervais, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Jervais, of Ware Herts, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 14 John Peter Saint Faust, of Soe-Hoe, Midd., Clerk, Widr, abt 45, & Mr Mary De Vissaux De La Court, of St Anne's, Westmr, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 15 William Allen, of Feversham, Kent, Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Greenstreet, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 15 Stephen Barnett, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sexton, Widr, abt 62 & Ellinor Harrison, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Olave's afsd, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

May 16 Thomas Butler, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Skinner, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Skinner; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

May 16 Richard Lillie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Powney, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afsd.

May 16 James Hayes, of Lamiatt, co. Som., Stocking Maker, Bachr, abt 24, &

1688

Mary Hart, of St Swithin's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Samuel Hart, of the same, Merch^t; at Greenwich, Kent.

May 16 Anthony Hanson, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Parry, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robert Parry; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 16 Thomas Cripps, of Northfleete, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Margarett Goddard, of Burstow, Surrey, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother; alleged by Hen. Gifford, of Burstow, Clerk; at Burstow or Horne, co. Surrey.

May 16 Lawrence Pindar, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Sarah Aylward, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Aylward, of the afsd par., Cit. & Founder; at St Giles afsd.

May 16 John Whicker Morton, of Tackley, co. Oxon, Esqr, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Medlicoate, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 16 John Grant, of Ebisham, Surrey, Joyner, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Peirce, of Cobham in sd co., Wid., abt 36; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 16 James Waters, of Nutfield, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Anne Wood, of Chipstead in the sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 17 Anthony Meysey, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hellowes, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 17 Daniell Becke, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Cooper, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Gynnis, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by James Hargrave, of St James, Westminster, Corn Chandler; at Petersham, Surrey.

May 18 John Lewis, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Sugar Refiner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Lewis, Wid.; at Hackney, co. Midd.

May 18 Nicholas Pether, of Battersea, Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Anne Hill, of Lambeth in sd co., Wid., abt 45; at St Catherine Creedchurch, Lond.

May 18 John Waxham, of Hoxton, Midd., Brickmaker, Widr, abt 32, & Sarah Clarke, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 18 Robert Owsdell, of Hampton, co. Midd., Fisherman, Bachr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Tanner, of the same. Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Margaret wife of Richd Bland, of the Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton.

May 19 Charles Hughes, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Rivers, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by Robt Packwood, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salter; at Harrow, or Christ Church, Lond.

May 19 Charles Alleyne, of Stibbington, co. Northton, Bachr, aged 24, & Mrs Mary Ford, of the City of Oxford, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother; alleged by William Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or St Bride's.

May 19 David Browne, of Stepney, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Sneller, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Rosamond Ashby *alias* Sneller; at Stepney.

May 19 Lewis Ruggle, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Cornelia Philarista Maria Penniston, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, above 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1688

May 19 Jeremiah Newbrough, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 22 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Conniers, of St James, co. Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clemts Danes, St Anne in the Fields, or Hampsted, Midd.

May 21 William Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldbeater, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Farley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp; at St James, Westmr.

May 21 James Street, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Flemming, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 32; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

May 21 Robert Fowler, Junr, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Forster, of Broxborne, Herts, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 21 Abraham Dugard, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Magdalen Pierre, of St Michaell Bassingshawe, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Pierre, Wid.; at the French Church in Jewin Street, Lond.

May 22 Lewis ffrost, of South Sheilds, co. Durham, Mariner, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Shadwell, Whitechappell, or Stepney, Midd.

May 22 John Peirce, of Northfleet, Kent, Bachr, abt 24, & Amy Blaker, Spr, of the same, aged 23, with consent of her father Richd Blaker; at Northfleet or [*blank*]; also attested by John Blaker her brother.

May 23 Gyles Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 35, & Barbary Tudor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's, or St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.

May 23 John Tindall, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Bachr, abt 25 (son of Henry Tindall, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Hooper, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

May 23 Thomas Heard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Beasley, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Catherine's nr the Tower, Lond.

May 23 Christopher Crooke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Anne Hall, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afsd.

May 23 Mathias White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Painter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Craddin, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St James's, Westminster.

May 23 Thomas Warren, of St Clement's, East Cheape, Lond., Cooke, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Clement's, East Cheap.

May 23 John Jennings, of Harrwell, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Fettiplace, of Kingstone Bagpuze in sd co., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Edmd Fettiplace, Esq.; at Tackley, co. Oxon.

May 23 Nathaniel Lyford, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Tallow-chandler, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Bethiah Greene, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 23 James Gordon, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Cock, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey; also attested by John Cock brother of the sd Mary.

May 24 Edward Haten, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Mary Le Savoy, Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by James Donne, of St Andrew's afsd, Vintner; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

1688

May 24 David Bobin, of St Anne, Westminster, Carver, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Suzanne Chevalier, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 25 John Andrews, of North Hall, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 43, & Elizabeth Noone, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at North Mims or North Hall, Herts.

May 25 Alexander Popham, of Littlecott, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 17 (with consent of his guardian Wm Carr, the parents being dead), & the Hon. Anne Montagu, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 14, with consent of her father the Rt Hon. Raph Baron Ld. Montagu; alleged by Henry More, of St Giles afsd, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks.

May 25 John Flavell, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Martha Hamond, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Hamond, of Allhallows afsd, Brewer; at Allhallows the Great.

May 26 Robert Sanders, of Sutton, Surrey, Victualler, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Yein, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

May 26 William Powell, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Carlile, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother (her father dead) & also of Ebenezer Jones, Testamentary Guardians of the last will of her sd father; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or St Lawrence, Jewry.

May 26 Samuel Carwardine, of Carwardine Greene in par. of Madley, co. Heref., Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Millington, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 28; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 28 Charles Cole, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Browne, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 28 John English, of Takley, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachr, above 40, & Mrs Mary Hewyt, of Hatfield Bradock, Essex, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 28 Henry Sloman, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 38, & Milborow Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or St James afsd.

May 28 Richard Attwill, of Exeter, Mercer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Wadland, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Charles Beard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher; at St Stephen's, Exeter.

May 28 John Unwyn, of Bishops Canons, Wilts, Esq., above 30, & Mrs Elizabeth, Spencer, of Wilcott, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth now wife of Mr Smith; alleged by Richd Croome, of St Michaell Bassingshawe, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Michaell's afsd.

May 28 Thomas Morgan, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Linendraper, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Cox, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Woolnoth, or Edmundton, Midd., or Low Layton, Essex.

May 28 John Dewe, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Green, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Spr, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin Outwich, St Peter Poor, or St Swithin's, Lond.

May 28 Thomas Lodge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Dorothy Connyers, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead, & no guardian; at Hampstead, Midd.

1688

May 28 Thomas Read, of St Bride's, Lond., Perfumer, Bachr, abt 23, & Keziah Ellis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her uncle Counsellor Dell, Esq., her parents dead; at St Bride's or the Temple Chapel, Lond.

May 29 Richard Saltonstall, of Chipping Warden, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 19, & Mrs Silence Parkhurst, of Catesby in the sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of their parents; alleged by Henry Stevens, of Chipping Warden, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

May 29 Bartholomew Ogleby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Jane Man, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; at St Dionis Back Church or St Mary Athill, Lond.

May 29 Peter Shipdham, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Spooner, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Spooner, of the same, Chyrurgion; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.

May 30 Thomas Walford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ingraver, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Doggett, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

May 30 Thomas Hoskins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Davy, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

May 30 Richard Brooks, of St Bride's, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Pickett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 30 James Albin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Ann Gilmore, of Agmondisham, Bucks, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Wm Gilmore; at . . . .

May 30 Thomas Rhodes, of the Holy Trinity, Lond., Bachr, aged 26, & Sarah Raynor, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, aged 26, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 31 Humphrey Walcott, of co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Turton, of Alrewas, co. Staff., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at Bridewell Precinct, Lond.

June 1 John Reading, of Rotherby, co. Leic., Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Sherrard, of Stapleford in sd co., Spr, abt 25, with consent of the Hon. Bennett, Lord Sherrard, her uncle, her parents dead; at Rotherby.

June 1 Thomas Geering, of Henbury, co. Glouc., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Tomes, of Yate in sd co., Wid., above 30; alleged by Thos Saunders, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion; at Yate afsd.

June 2 Nathaniel Jackson, of St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Morgan, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Chesham, Bucks.

June 2 Robert Hammond, of the Charterhouse, Midd., Bachr, abt 33, & Rebecca Obryon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St George or St Mary Magdalen, Southwark [*sic*], Surrey.

June 2 Richard Taylor, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bachr, 25 & upwds, & Elianor Bishopp, of the same, or of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 16, with consent of relations, her parents dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, or [*blank*]; also attested by Stephen Kendrick.

June 2 William Wood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Paine, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd. afsd or [*blank*].

1688

June 3 Robert Bigg, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Bridges, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Waltham Abby or Copthall Chapel, Essex; also attested by Wm Nicoll, of Stepney, Midd., Monyer.

June 4 Joseph Boucher, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Parre, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

June 4 William Taylor, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ann Diggry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Diggry, Wid.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

June 5 Frederick Herne, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Elizabeth Lisle, of Everley, co. North'ton, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Cooke, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Everley.

June 6 William Aldcroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Fell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

June 6 Edward Green, of Newball Pacey, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Aphra Smith, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Symon Smith, of St Margarett's, Westm^{r}, Gent., who alleges; at St Anne's or St Margarett's, Westm^{r}.

June 6 John Gibbs, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Hall, of North Hall, Herts, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Shuttleton, of North Hall, Labourer; at North Hall afs^{d}.

June 6 John Kidd, of the Town of Bedford, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Rawlins, of Edmundton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Enfield, Middx., Waltham Abby, or Chinckford, Essex.

June 6 John Hewitt, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Beale, of Beckley, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Beckley afs^{d}, Pancridge or Kentish Town, Midd. Mem. Mr Barrett, of Drs Commons, guard^{n} of the s^{d} Elizabeth, alleged that whereas she is called "Beale" in this Alleg^{n}, her right sirname is Bealman.

June 7 Edward Nutt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

June 8 The R^{t} Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount Cheyne, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid^{r}, 50 & upw^{ds}, & the R^{t} Hon. Leticia Isabella Roberts, Countess Dow^{r} of Radnor, Wid., above 40; alleged by John Lloyd, of St James, Westm^{r}, Esq.; at Chelsey.

June 8 James Lucas, of Christ Church, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Boyes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

June 8 John Billers, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Humphreys, of St Gregory's, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Lambeth, Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 9 Robert Fish, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Searle, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.

June 9 Thomas Codnor, of Colebrook, Bucks, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Woodhead, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles in the Fields, or Chelsey, Midd.

June 9 George Wright, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Woughton, late of Fillingley, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at

1688

own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Villiers Bathurst, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 11 Benjamin Brownsmith, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Berry, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Thos Rock, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 11 Henry Russell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chymist, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Yarway, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her uncle Mr Robt Gale, her parents dead; at Abbotts Langley, Herts.

June 11 George Blow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Catherine Garland, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Chiswick, Midd.

June 11 Thomas Peacock, of Christ Church, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Henshawe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles afsd.

June 12 William Normavell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Anne's, Westminster.

June 12 Josiah Page, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Martha Broumsell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 47; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 12 George Cockes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Harrison, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement's Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

June 12 Thomas Alcock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Seedsman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Sarah Young, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Beckenham, Eltham, or Bromley, co. Kent.

June 13 John Paine, of More Critchill, Dorset, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Rebecca Pratt, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Stratton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

June 13 Daniel Short, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Sarah Ellerker, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at Highgate, Midd.

June 13 Thomas Coppinger, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 46, & Mrs Mary Shepard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 38; at Wrotham, Kent.

June 13 Robert Plume, of Great Yeldam, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Frances Piggott, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambr., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Brooke, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Clerk; at St Vedast afsd.

June 13 John Hart, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Linendraper, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Rebecca Yerbury, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Mr Richard Yerbury; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

June 13 John Naylor, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Lace Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Sarah Spencer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickbith, Lond.

June 13 Richard Healing, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Anne Paxton, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Paxton, Wid.; at St Clemts Danes or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 16 Simon Reade, of St Anne's, Westminster, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Jane Smith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, St Anne in the Fields, or St Buttolph without Allgate, Lond.

1688

June 14 Thomas Martin, of Stepney, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Anne Hill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Hill, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

June 15 John Etheredge, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine Twitty, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 15 Charles Young, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Threaver, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Wm Threaver, of St James, Westminster, Victualler, who alleges; at St James, Westm^{r}.

June 16 Edward Jones, of Downe, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Ball, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thos Chapman, Rector of Keston, co. Kent; at Keston.

June 18 Thomas Goddard, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Combmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Smith, of St Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, father dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 18 Edward Coles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Phillis Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 18 Abraham Marriott, of St Bottolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Hews, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Midd.

June 18 Joseph Pratt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Bennell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Bennell; at All Hallows or St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 18 Oliver Nicholas, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Dame Alice Monoux, of Wootton, co. Bed., Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by Thos Cheyne, of Wootton afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Augustin's, Lond.

June 18 John Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Mrs Margaret Ratcliffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 19 William Squire, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Whitehead, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., above 22; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

June 19 Honble William, Lord Cavendish, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 16 (with consent of his father the R^{t} Hon. W^{m}, Earl of Devonshire), & the Hon. Rachel Russell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, with consent of her mother the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Rachell Russell, Wid.; alleged by Robt Davies, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Gent.; in the Chapel of Southampton House in St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 20 Richard Grevet, of New Branford, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizth Jennings, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Jennings; at New Braintford.

June 20 William Higginson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Mary East, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 20 John Summerfield, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Grainge, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or the Temple Church, Lond.

June 20 William Whitwell, of Oundle, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sophia Borfett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Mr Abiell Borfett, of Richmond, Surrey, Clerk; at Thisleworth, Midd.

June 20 Thomas Hague (or Hage), of St James in the Fields, Midd., Coachman,

1688

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rosamond Chamberlaine, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32 ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

June 21 Samuel Millar, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Stevens, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of relations ; at Hampstead, Midd.

June 21 Thomas Foley, of Russell Street, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Knightley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead ; alleged by Samuell Barton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Clerk ; at St Saviour's.

June 22 Anthony Parker, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Hester Moore, of Stepney, Wid., ab^{t} 40 ; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

June 22 Edmond Berrick, of the City of Worcester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Stauton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50 ; alleged by James Speight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silk Throster ; at Worcester. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

June 22 John Locke, Junr, of St Christopher, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 26, & Margaret Mackey, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

June 22 William Morse, of St Bottolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Barber, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with cousent of her father Mr Thos Barber ; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 22 Thomas Hatcher, of Croydon, Surrey, Feltmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Baucks, Sp^{r}, above 21, Servt Maid at the Three Tunns Inn, Croydon, at own disp. ; at West Wickham, Kent.

June 22 Robert Barton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Vandenanker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents ; at St Helen's, Lond. [This entry cancelled.]

June 23 Josias Gretricke, of Downe, co. Kent, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Whitehead, of Cudham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents ; alleged by Thos Whitehead, of Downe afs^{d} ; at Keston, co. Kent.

June 23 Robert Bennett, of St Anne's, Westminster, Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Wells, of St Faith, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34 ; at St Austin or Christ Church, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 23 William de Crudenale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bookbinder, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Eliz. Noyes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Samuel Noyes ; alleged by Frances Noyes, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond. ; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 25 Henry Evans, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Anne Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp. ; at St Gregory's afs^{d} or St Christopher's, Lond.

June 25 Francis Jobit, of St Anne, Westminster, Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Rambeau, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp. ; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.

June 26 Henry Worth, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hannah Smith, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

June 26 John Pare, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Watts, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp. ; at All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.

June 26 Edward Hide, of Chelsey, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Catherine Obryan, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp. ; alleged by John Thomas, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent. ; at Chelsey.

June 27 Abraham Blanker, of Esher, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary

1688

Slater, of Hampton, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Thames Ditton, Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 28 Stephen Hinde, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Maws, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St George's afs^{d}, Woodford in Essex, or [*blank*].

June 28 Thomas Nash, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Godson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Higgs, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Gent.; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 29 Charles Lee, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 29 Thomas Parry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Feltham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Feltham, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 29 John Buckingham, of Certlidge, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Catharine Vaughan, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Anne Love, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Wid.; at Certlidge [*sic*] or St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 30 William Glin, of [*blank*], co. Oxford, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Evelin, of Long Ditton, Surrey, above 21, Sp^{r}, with consent of her father Sir Edward Evelin, of the same, Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}; alleged by Anthony Balam, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 2 David Sawyer, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Jane Hone, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Effingham, Surrey.

July 2 The Hon. Charles Howard, Lord Morpeth, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (son & heir of the R^{t} Hon. Edward, Earl of Carlisle, & with his consent), & the Hon. Lady Anne Capell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 13, with consent of her mother Elizabeth, Countess Dow^{r} of Essex; at St Anne's, Westminster.

July 3 John Thomas, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Gilborn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.

July 3 Edward Stace, of Epping, co. Essex, Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Kempton [*sic*], of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Mr Richard Kempston [*sic*], of the s^{d} par., Baker; at Weale Bassett, Essex; also attested by Timothy Kempton, uncle of the s^{d} Elizabeth.

July 3 Richard Bayly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Pentecost Wray, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Augustin's, Lond.

July 3 John Huish, of St Mary Magdalene, Taunton, Somerset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Walsh, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Jos. Patten, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 3 Richard Row, jun^{r}, of Ilmister, Somerset, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Jane Collins, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 25, with consent of her mother Phillippa Collins; at Ilmister or [*blank*].

July 5 Ralph Sharpeliffe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Harryman, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 5 Lambert Nelson, of Bramfield, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Rabett, of the same, Sp^{r}, 27 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Bramfield or [*blank*].

1688

July 5 Joseph Collett, of Lower Slaughter co. Glouc., ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Hauckes, of Upper Slaughter in s^{d} co., ab^{t} 28, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Marg^{ts}, Loathbury, Lond., Upholster; at Burford, co. Oxon.

July 5 Joseph Tanner, of Watford, Herts, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Nicholl, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Nicholl, of the same, Wid.; at Kinsbury, Midd.; also attested by Thos Nicholl brother of the s^{d} Elizth.

July 6 William Williams, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Catherine Pickering, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 6 Pierre Ebrard, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joel Chapron, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

July 7 William Meryman, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Lucy Oakes, of Stepney, Midd., ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Poplar, Midd.

July 7 Guy Chapman Fuller, of Upwell, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Pamplin, of Haddenham, I. of Ely, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Haddenham.

July 7 William Saywell, D^{r} of Divinity & Archdeacon of Ely, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

July 7 Joseph Shute, of Hertford town, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Hertford, Waltham, or Theobalds, Herts.

July 7 James Grace, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Rolte, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Clement's Danes or Kensington, Midd.

July 7 William Webb, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth White, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Chelsey.

July 9 Joseph Jackson, of Westbury upon Trim near Bristoll, co. Som., Merch^{t}, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Catherine Skinner, of Hackney, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Marshall *alias* Skinner; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.; also attested by Richd Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

July 9 Baptist Dutton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Kendall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Catherine, Colman Street, or St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.; also attested by Marg^{t} Kendall mother of s^{d} Elizth.

July 9 John Morgan, of St James, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Woodhouse, of Southgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 9 Stephen Flood, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth White, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Westham, Essex.

July 10 Anthony Cornwell, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Susanna Sedgwick, of St Katharine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father Mr Obadiah Sedgwick, Merch^{t}; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd.

July 11 George Rivers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, above 23, & Mrs Mary Dutton, of the same, Wid., above 23; alleged by John Hudson, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith; at Lewisham, Kent.

July 11 Francis Blomer, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Amy Price, of Hyde Park, Midd., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.

1688

July 11 William Hooper, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Maxham, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's afsd.

July 11 Richard Poulter, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 30, & Hannah Rumball, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth.

July 11 Charles Foort, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Charity Kirton, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

July 12 Ambrose Thompson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cit. & Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Lydia Underwood, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her great-uncle & guardn Mr Nathaniell French, her father being Lunatick; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

July 12 Thomas Jenkes, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Widr, & Isabella Ayleworth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at Chelsey or Fulham, Midd., or Battersey, Surrey.

July 12 George Bishop, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, above 21, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the same, Spr, above 23, with consent of her parents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

July 13 Guy Nicholson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Agnes Mason, of the City of Lincoln, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Stephen Mason, Esq.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

July 13 Isaac Stackhouse, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Catherine Soame, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Bp's-Stafford [Bishop's Stortford], Herts; also attested by B. Soame.

July 13 Stephen Jones, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Bachr, 25 & upwds, & Anne Thurston, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Miles, Cornhill, Lond.

July 14 William Brownlowe, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Mason, of Worcester Parke, Surrey, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Mason, Wid.; alleged by Walter Overbury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq.; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 14 John Patchell, of Woxbridge, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Grimsdale, of Amersham, Bucks, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Denham, Bucks.

July 14 William Umpton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bachr, above 22, & Penelope Allen, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 16 Thomas Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Pix, of Newington near Sittingborne, Kent, Wid., abt 29; at Chatham or Strowde, Kent.

July 16 Thomas Sumner, of St Albau's, Wood Street, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Grant, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

July 16 Peter Siddall, of Nottingham, Bachr, abt 30 (servant to the Lady Pierpoint, of Nottingham), & Sarah Wadsworth, Spr, aged 21 (servant to Mr Cope, of Walthamstow, Midd. [*sic*]), with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 17 Edward Baugh, of Bristoll, Merch^t, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Langton, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at Milehill or Ratcliffe in Bristoll or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

July 17 George Richards, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bachr, abt

1688

28 years, & Julian Pack, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 17 Samuell West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.

July 17 Joshua Oldfield, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Maddocke, of Kennington, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

July 18 Samuell Ward, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cooper, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Anne Cue, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St Laurence, Old Jury, Lond.

July 18 Jeremy Cole, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Woolley, of the same. Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Esq.; at St Edmond's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 18 Thomas Cox, of St Edmond, Lombard Street, Lond., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Robins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Edmond's afs^{d}.

July 18 Jacob Crew, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah King, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Kingston.

July 18 Richard Warren, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Seymor, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd. afs^{d}.

July 18 Richard Matthew, of Croydon, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Little, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Strettham, Surrey.

July 18 Richard Aron, of Hampton Court, Midd., Groom to the Prince of Denmark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Gilmer, of Hampton Court, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Twitnam, Surrey.

July 18 Jeffrey Farmer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bezill, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Harris & of her father in law Edwd Harris; at St Giles afs^{d} or the Temple.

July 19 Henry Parkyns (or Perkins), of Wandsworth, Surrey, Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Trusler, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

July 20 John Roope, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Williams, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

July 20 Joshua Ford, of St Nicholas, Worcester, Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Wilson, of St Peter's, Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Timothy Slater, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Gardener; at St Nicholas afs^{d}.

July 20 Thomas Baker, of North Higham, Sussex, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Morris, of Dollington in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Wm Morris; at Munfeild, Watlington, or Peasemarsh, Sussex.

July 21 Folquinus Deoniis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Esabella Georgio, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

July 21 Steven Bowyear (or Bowyer), of . . . . co. Oxon, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizab. Pym, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 21 John Best, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Joanna Whiffyn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richd Whiffyn, of Tatsfield in s^{d} co.; at West Wickham, Kent.

1688

July 21 Samuell Morse, of East Greenwich, Kent, A.M., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Catharine Freeman, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St George, Southwark, Surrey.

July 23 Sir Francis Northcote, of Hayne, Devon, Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ann Wray, of Tavistock in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Bennett Finck or St Bride's, Lond.

July 23 Samuel Markland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with consent of his mother Elizth Grant, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., & of his father in law John Grant), & Elizth Denby, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mary Denby, her father dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in the margin.]

July 25 Peter Mestayer, of St James, Midd., Apothecary; Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Doche, of St Anne, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at the Chapel of St James's House, Midd.

July 25 Jean Fumoleau, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Charlotte Pomier, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel called the New Church in Juing Street, St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 25 Thomas Hall, of St Bride's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Johnson, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.

July 25 Thomas King, of Christ Church, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Moore, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin Outwich.

July 25 Jeremiah Downer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Blake, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Clement's afs^{d}, or the Temple Chapel, Lond.

July 26 Pierre Louis (or Lowes), of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catharine Collyer, of Throckmorton Street near the Royal Exchange, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at the French Church or Chapel near Cripplegate, Lond.

July 27 James Williamson, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bodie Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Theede, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.

July 27 William Bayley, of Deptford, Kent, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Bird, of Peckham in Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at Camberwell.

July 28 Thomas Gibson, of St Olave, Old Jury, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Margery Hewett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her parents; at St Michaell, Basinghall Str., Lond.

July 31 George Cripps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Mary Wakeman, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Austin's, Lond.

July 31 Richard Jeay, of the Town of Nottingham, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Clarke, of Castle Grayerley, co. Derby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 31 Stephen Bearcroft, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Shaw, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Thos Shaw; at Deptford, Kent.

July 31 Henry Headley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Lichfeild, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

July 31 Hope Chamberlen, of Woodham Mortimer Hall, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Hale, of Alderley, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St James's, Clerkenwell, Midd.; also attested by Hovenden Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

1688

July 31 Isaac Cornwell, of St Margarett, Lothbury, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 33, & Sarah Ragg, of Islington, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 1 John Cheveley, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Chaplin, of Finchingfield, Essex, Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; at Finchingfield or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 William Foulis, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & the Lady Anne Robinson, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Aug. 1 William Sherwin, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 16, with consent of their parents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 2 John Cox, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Jordan, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, above 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Dyonis Backchurch.

Aug. 3 Thomas Hilton, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Porter, Widr, above 40, & Anne Coates, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Alphage in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 4 Richard Alldred, of St Hellen's, Lond., Oilman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Long, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at St Martin Outwich.

Aug. 4 Thomas Dodkin, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookbinder, Bachr, abt 19 (with consent of his mother, his father dead), & Catherine Simmons, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of John Grainge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magd. afsd.

Aug. 6 Thomas Effenn, of Enley, Essex, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Fretton, of Stanford Lehope, Essex, Wid., aged 24; alleged by Richard Whithead, of Veng *alias* Fange, co. Essex; at Stanford Lehope.

Aug. 6 Thomas Gittos, of Totheridge, Herts, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Marsh, of Finchley, Midd., Spr, 26 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by Joshua Wheatley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.; at Totheridge.

Aug. 6 Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mary Okeden, of Moore Critchwell, Dorset, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Okeden, Esq.; at Allhallows the Great, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Aug. 7 John Boyce, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Durdant, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 8 Richard Tayler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 46, & Anne Carr, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Geo. Peacock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Taylor; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 8 William Blackmore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Stokes, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thos Stokes, of St Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St James in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 8 Thomas Wood, of Pouthey [?], co. Herts, Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of his mother), & Sarah Waller, of Ardenham in sd co., Spr, 23 & upwds, with consent of her father; at Ardenham.

Aug. 8 Simon Gilly, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Clark, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Barbara Barker, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Belew, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 8 John Wyck, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Holombery, of Mortlock, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; at Mortlock.

1688

Aug. 8 Zacharias Sedgwicke, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Mercht, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Catharine Winshurst, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Catherine Creed Church, Lond.

Aug. 9 William Longden, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwainer, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Freind, of Hoxton, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.

Aug. 9 Matthew Dawson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Gill, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 11 John How, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Salesman, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Baker, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Littleton Westley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivr; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 11 Joseph Hacker, of Redderith, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 28; alleged by John Scott, of St Bride's; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 11 John Worthington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father), & Mary Wigg, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's.

Aug. 13 Jonas Piggott, of St Mary, Whitechapple, Midd., Cit. & Cooper of Lond., Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Daniell Sallinieres, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Gayott, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Aug. 13 Bartholomew Wood, of Croydon, Surrey, Widr, aged 30, & Mary Rice, of Micham in sd co., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Henry Hughes, Clerk, Vicar of Croydon; at Croydon.

Aug. 14 John Connop, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 28, & Florence Powell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 14 John Coleman, of St James, Westminster, Esqr, Widr, abt 53, & Honor Barry, of the same, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her father Edmd Barry; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Aug. 14 Samuell Sampson, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Widr, abt 35, & Marina Cobb, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Anne Webster *alias* Cobb; at Stepney.

Aug. 14 John Murray, of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Anne Bailey, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Green, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 14 Charles Blith, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Wilson, of St Michaell Le Querne, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Humphry Thornbury, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Salter; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.; also attested by Mr John Welles father in law of the sd Mary.

Aug. 14 Daniell Chadwick, of Enfield, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Leach, of the same, Wid.; at Enfield.

Aug. 14 Isaac Glory, of Canterbury, Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Angot, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the French Church of ye Savoy, Soe-Hoe, or Hungerford Market, Midd.

Aug. 14 Peter Copeland, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Price, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Rachell Crosly, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid.; at Allhallows afsd.

1688

Aug. 15 William Bright, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wireworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Man, of Bow, co. Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 15 Anthony Darwell, of Norwood, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Moncke, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Taylor, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Laceman; at Norwood or Hayes, co. Midd.

Aug. 15 Stephen Snaxton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 22, & Agnes Gregory, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 28, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., St Andrew Wardrobe, or St George's afsd; also attested by Charles Gregory.

Aug. 16 Nicholas King, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Waterman, Bachr, abt 28, & Lydia Plummer, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Turner, of St Mary Athill, Waterman, at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Aug. 17 Edward Francis, of Evershott, Dorset, Gent., Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Sheppard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 19 John Stacy, of Chelsey, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Lydia Bowde, of the Town of Hartford, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; at Chelsey.

Aug. 20 John Daze, of Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Snell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afsd.

Aug. 20 Andrew Warren, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Mary Cutter, of the same, Wid., abt 43; alleged by Henry Wood, of St Andr., Holb., Lond., Gent.; at Newington Butts, Surrey, Kentish Town, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 20 Henry Flemyng, of St Thomas Apostle's, Lond., Merch t, Bachr, 25 & upwds, & Mrs Elizabeth Seer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 20 Richard Parkar (or Parker), of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Richardson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 21 Phillip Surman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Asgill, Spr, above 20, with consent of her father Mr Asgill, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Leather Gilder; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Aug. 22 James Lowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Leather Gilder, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his brother & guardn John Lowe), & Mrs Mary Huff, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Hellen Hilder, wife of Thos Hilder, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 22 ~~John Parker~~, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs ~~Sarah Crafts~~, of St Margt, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Aug. 22 Joseph Stent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Ellen Plumer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond.

Aug. 24 Simon Nelson, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Tityrie, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Aug. 22 Richard Watson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Matson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, at

1688

own disp.; alleged by John Williams, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Gardener; at St Mary Magd. or St Olave's afsd.

Aug. 24 Gilbert Cownly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Douglas, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

Aug. 25 Samuell Snow, of Minching-Hampton, co. Gloue., Clothier, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Mericke, of Weston, co. Hereford, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Weston or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 Richard Flower, of St Faith, Lond., Butcher, Widr, abt 55, & Amie Basse, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 58; at St Clemts Danes.

Aug. 25 John Copping, of Norwich, Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Cooke, of St Mary Atthill, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Cooke; at Allhallows or St Peter le Poore, Lond.

Aug. 25 Thomas Flexmore, of Christ Church, Lond., Sexton, Widr, abt 80, & Mrs Susanna Crampton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 60; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Aug. 25 William Lyfe, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Ann Weystell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 27 William Clark, of Ozett [? Orsett], Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Dorothy Tredgould, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 27 Thomas Binyon, of St Alphage by the Wall, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Reade, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's Danes, Middx., or St Austin's, Lond.

Aug. 26 Thomas Dix, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Turner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Flyder, of Goodman's Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Aug. 26 Andrew Peck, of St Gregory's, Lond., Ivory Turner, Widr, abt 40, & Ann Osberstone, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her parents; at Gray, Herts.

Aug. 28 Henry Wind, of Dittbrook, co. Gloue., 21 & upwds, Bachr, & Hannah Johnson, of Churcham in sd co., Spr, 23 & upwds, at own disp., sister of John Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 28 Lewis Presland, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 29 James Hall of Isleworth, Midd., Waterman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Larchin, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 29 Thomas Dobson, senr, of Linvill, Sussex, Glover, Widr, abt 43, & Mary Rose, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 29 John Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 33, & Susanne James, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 30 Rt Hon. William, Lord Viscount Tracy, of Teddington, co. Gloue., Widr, abt 32, & the Hon. Lady Jane Leigh, of Stoneleigh, co. Warw., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at Stoneleigh.

Aug. 30 Giles Griffith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Hone, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 31 James Tutt, of St Edmond ye King, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Hackshawe, of the same, Spr, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter Le Poore, Lond.

1688

Aug. 31 Robert Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Marsh, of Hendon, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 31 John Harrison, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Appleton, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Paveinge; alleged by Richard Appleton, of St Augustine's, Lond., Joyner; at St Augustine's, St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or St Olave's afsd.

Aug. 31 James Mathew, of Laytonstone, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Margarett Pase, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Sep. 1 John Stone, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Polley, of St Foster's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardn Mr John Stone, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Merchr, her parents dead; at Clapham, Surrey, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 1 Robert Dent, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Laceman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Pont, of Ealing, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth or Twittenham, Midd.; also attested by Mr Joseph Dent, of St Paul, Covent Garden.

Sep. 1 Ambrose Skynner, of St Alphage, Lond., Silk Thrower, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Clapton, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 2 Thomas Tillotson, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Ellinor Teage, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at the Temple Church, Lond.

Sep. 3 William Kendrick, of Mansfield, co. Nott., Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Wills, of Pollard Perry, co. Northamp., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Dew, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer; at Brickhill, co. Bucks.

Sep. 3 John Hodges, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Anne Minors, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at the Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Sep. 3 Samuel Bale, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Salesman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Blagrave, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 4 Isaac Coyteux, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Judith Cornn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 4 James Isaacson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Pluym, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Pluym, Wid.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., or St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Sep. 4 Anthony Cossens, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Young, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 5 James Bayles, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Leather Dresser, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Yates, of Barnett, Herts, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Barnett.

Sep. 5 Henry Warner, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.

Sep. 5 John Hillary, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church afsd.

1688

Sep. 6 William Ogle, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Huggins, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Jane Huggins, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 6 John Griffitts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hannah Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Fulham, Midd.

Sep. 6 Sampson Bound, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Rouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Smart, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St James, Westminster.

Sep. 7 Frederick Tylney, of Rotherwick, co. South^{ton}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anne Pitt, of Stratfeild-Sea in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Geo. Pitt, of the same, Esq.; at St Anne's or St James, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 7 Thomas Stevenson, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Harrison, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Throope, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at Graffam, Sussex.

Sep. 8 Thomas Palfrey, of Tiverton, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 28, & Mrs Mary Kew, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Benjamin Bowcher, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Periwig Maker; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 8 Lewis Bongrand, of Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Nicholas, of Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of Mr John Capell, to whose care she is committed by her mother Mrs Margarett Menu (wife of Mr Menu), living in Holland; at Battersea, Surrey.

Sep. 10 Samuel Backler, of Somersham, co. Hunt., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mercy Wash, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by John Dodson, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Cit. & Painter Stayner; at St Andr., Holb., or [*blank*].

Sep. 10 Morgan Hinde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, 24 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 10 John Davenport, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hayden, of the same, Wid., 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Westminster.

Sep. 10 Thomas White, of Charleton, Wilts, Laceman, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Mrs Martha Phillipps, of St Michaell Le Querne, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Sep. 11 Thomas Collman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Grace Homer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 11 Thomas Mariett, of Alscote, co. Glouc., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dame Grace Bernard, widow & relict of Sir John Bernard, late of Brompton, co. Hunt., Bar^{t}, aged ab^{t} 40; in ye Chapel at Westminster, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 12 Richard Gough, of East Barnett, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Elizabeth Christian, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 41; at St Bride's, Lond.

Sep. 12 George Virgoe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Danson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Danson, of the aboves^{d} parish; at St Stephen's afs^{d} or All-hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 12 John Readding, of Ryslipp, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Weedon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Priscilla Weedon, of Harefield, Midd., Wid.; at Ryslipp.

Sep. 13 Robert Milward, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, &

1688

Mrs Patience Jones, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Patience Jones, Wid.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Sep. 13 Thomas Ducke, of Windsor, Berks, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 44, & Barbara Duncomb, of Bucklebury in co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 13 John Warner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Watkins, of Islington, Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Islington.

Sep. 13 Alexander Osborne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Austin, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at Cranbrooke, Sandhurst, or Maidstone, Kent.

Sep. 14 Thomas Emerton, of Swanborne, co. Buck., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Edlyn, of Norcott Hill in par. of Barkhamstead St Mary *alias* Northchurch, Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Bryan J:anson, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Northchurch, Barkhamsted, or Alebury [*sic*].

Sep. 15 John Cooke, of Acton, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizth Hackett, of North Crawley, Bucks, Spr above 21, with consent of her father Thos Hackett, Esq.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 17 John Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, above 22, & Martha Hill, of Bovingdon of ye Hey, Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Bovingdon afsd.

Sep. 17 Samuel Poole, of Hampton, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Stevens, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Hampton, Tuddington, or Hampton Court Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 18 John Cockes, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, 30 & upwds, & Elizabeth Elvert, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Hampsted, Midd.

Sep. 18 Anthony Wrightson (or Wrighton), of St Margaret's, Westminster, Victualler, Widr, aged 38, & Susanna Carter, of Kingsington, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at Kingsington.

Sep. 18 Joseph Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Wells, of St Margts afsd, Spr, abt 28, da. of Elizabeth Wells, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., who alleges; in the New Church or Chapel of Westminster.

Sep. 19 John Hiller, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Betts, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 19 William Armond, of Great Coggeshall, Essex, Clothier, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Spr, 23 and upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond.

Sep. 19 James Oglethorpe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, above 21 (his parents dead), & Sarah Prickman, of the same, Spr, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Marybone, Midd.

Sep. 19 Rodery Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Greene, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, Mrs Elizth Harris *alias* Greene, Wid.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Sep. 20 Edward Tute, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Benning, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Sep. 20 James Percy, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Esq., Widr, abt 69, & Mrs Frances Kemp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 57; at St Giles afsd.

Sep. 20 William Hobbs, of Richmond, Surrey, Painter, Bachr, abt 24, & Rachell

1688

Watbrooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Richmond.

Sep. 20 John Guyshar, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Symmonds, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father Edwd Symmonds, of the s^{d} par.; at Kingston.

Sep. 21 John Ward, of Chesthunt, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ursula Brockhurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Ward, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at Chesthunt.

Sep. 21 Samuell Reade, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Panflin, of the same, Wid., above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

Sep. 22 John Jones, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Theophila Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Evans *alias* Wakelin, her own father being dead; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

Sep. 22 Richard Wight, of Hayes, co. Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Bradbury, of Norwood, co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Hayes or Norwood.

Sep. 22 John Greenewilloes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 22 John Buckmaster, of Hampstead, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Cater, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Hampstead.

Sep. 24 Anthony Leybourne, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Weekly, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of relations; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Sep. 24 David Whiffin, of Stoke, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Gardner, of Friendsbury near Rochester in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St George, Southwark, Surrey.

Sep. 24 Richard ~~Harding~~, of Cateton Street, Lond., Coffee-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & ~~Sarah Lord~~, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 25 John Pointer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Knife Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Braten, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 25 Thomas Grainger, of Hockley in the Whole [*sic*], co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Prudence Wells, of Lowton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Harcot, of Bradwell in the afs^{d} co., Carrier; at Lowton.

Sep. 25 William Sell, of Woodford, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Rayner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Woodford.

Sep. 25 William Ashwin, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Cantrell, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bride's, Lond.; also attested by Thos Cantrell, of the Inner Temple, Gent.

Sep. 26 The Rev. William Graham, D^{r} of Div. & Dean of Carlisle, & Mary Offoly, of the Strand, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with her mother's consent; alleged by Charles Elstob, Prebendary of Canterbury; at St James, Westminster.

Sep. 26 Roger Hitchcock, of St Andrew, Holborn, Cit. & Tallow Chandler of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Fabian, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 26 John Bass, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., his parents dead, & Elizabeth Frost, of the same, Wid., at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

1688

Sep. 26 William Wake, of Gray's Inn, Midd. Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ethelred Hovell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Chas Hanses, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 27 James Anselin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Strange, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's; John Anselin also attests.

Sep. 28 St John Mitton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Mitton, of co. Salop, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Geo. Throope, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Gent.; at any Church or Chapel in co. Salop.

Oct. 1 John Clark, of St Antholin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, above 21 (with consent of father), & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Plaistowe, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Plaistowe.

Oct. 1 Benjamin Walmisley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28 (or 25), & Mary Bingham, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 29, at own disp.; at St James in the Fields or [*blank*]; also attested by Geo. Bingham brother of the s^{d} Mary.

Oct. 1 Samuell Piggott, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Rebeceah Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 2 Stephen Nozell, of Finchley, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Grainds, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Oct. 2 William Sherwen, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooke, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her parents; at St Bennett Finck, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or St George, Southwark, Surrey.

Oct. 3 Joseph Harcot, of Broadwell, Bucks, Carrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Harris, of Shenley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Broadwell.

Oct. 3 Edward Webb, of St Bride's, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Alice Wiggins, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32; at St Bride's.

Oct. 3 John Wightman, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Silkman, aged 32, & Mrs Sarah Shardlow, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Oct. 3 John Lee, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, ab^{t} 20 (with his father's consent), & Rebecca Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 3 John Forster, of Dover, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ellen Rowe, of Pemsey [*sic*], co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brother Thos Rowe, of the same, Gent., her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

Oct. 3 William Wintle, of All Hallows the Lesse, Lond., Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mrs Anne King, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Martin's Outwich.

Oct. 3 John Durman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Berners, of Finchingfield, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 4 John Buck, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hobbard, of Hesthunt [? Heston], co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Hesthunt.

Oct. 6 George Barnes, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Duckett, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Chiswick.

1688

Oct. 6 Piearce Evans, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Laborer, Widr, abt 43, & Sarah Backus, of the same, Wid.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Oct. 6 Sir Richard Cocks, of Dumbleton, co. Glouc., Bart, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Nevill, of Billingbear, Berks, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Brumwell, of Dumbleton, Gent.; at Waltham, Berks.

Oct. 6 Richard Howard, of Lambeth, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Dover, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Wm Dover; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Oct. 8 Roger Vaughan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., abt 22, at own disp., his parents dead, & Mrs Elizabeth Eeles, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consentof her father Henry Eeles; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.

Oct. 8 Tobias Wicker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Mary Sturmey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Ralph Peirson, of St Sepulchre's, Scrivener; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 8 Samuel Barber, of St James, Westminster, Innkeeper, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Tomlinson, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 9 John Ashcomb, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Trovell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 10 William Smith, of Crawley, Sussex, Labourer, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Chasemore, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid.; alleged by Lawrence ffaierclough, of Cheapside, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Crawley or Horsham.

Oct. 10 Thomas Casse, of Stepney, Midd., Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Bruning, of the same, Wid., abt 45; alleged by John Jackson, of Leigh, co. Kent, Clerk; at Leigh.

Oct. 11 Hugh Chamberlen, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Hazard, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 11 Phillip Browne, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bachr, 24 & upwds, & Mrs Frances Walgrove, of Blockley, co. Worc., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Blockley.

Oct. 11 William Morris, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Randall, of Gravesend, Kent, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Michaell Randall, Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Oct. 12 Henry Farrer, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Widr, aged 45, & Joanna Wharley, of Stansted Abbott in sd co., Wid., above 40; alleged by Henry Powle, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Grocer; at Hoddesdon.

Oct. 13 Edward Hulse, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Needler, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Needler, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd.; at Tottenham High Cross.

Oct. 15 Richard Smyth, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hester Wiltshire, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Wiltshire, of Stepney afsd, Wid.; at Wansted, Essex.

Oct. 15 William Jeffery, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Shipman, of Love Lane, St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Shipman, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Stepney afsd, or Walthamstowe, Essex; also attested by Jeremy Whichcot, cousin-german of the mother of the sd Mary.

Oct. 15 William Norcott, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25,

1688

& Elizabeth Gipps, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Wickham afs^{d}, or Tring, Herts.

Oct. 16 Samuel Blanchard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Clavell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her sister Mrs Elizth Blanchard (wife of Richd Blanchard), of St Andrew's afs^{d}, her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 17 John Mills, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bride's.

Oct. 18 Walter Langley, of Kentish Town, Midd., Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joane Scrivener, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 18 Thomas Benwell, of Henley upon Thames, Oxford, Malster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susannah Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Benwell, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Innkeeper; at Grays, co. Oxon.

Oct. 19 William Hughes, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Hostler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Reade, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 19 Thomas Fielder, of West Wickham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Newland, of Hayes, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Anne, now wife of Robert Hudson, of Hayes afs^{d}, Husbandman, which Robert alleges; at Keston, co. Kent.

Oct. 19 John Plover, of Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Presilla King, of Stepney in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Bromley, co. Midd.

Oct. 20 Henry Lowth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, aged ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hayman, of Clothall, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Clothall.

Oct. 20 Stephen Snatt, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Stroud, of [*blank*], co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, her parents dead; alleged by James Calcott, of St Bride's afs^{d}, Cit. & Painter Stainer; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 23 Thomas Baxter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Catherine Birch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Davison, of St Andrew's afs^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 23 Samuell Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Dicas, of the same, Wid., above 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

Oct. 24 John Hills, of Horley, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Best, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Rayner, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Confectioner; at Horley or Rigate, Surrey.

Oct. 24 Thomas Hammon, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Elmes, of Kingston, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Oct. 24 Henry Colley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Dorcas Benier, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 24 William Hampton, of Wroth [*sic*, ? Worth], co. Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Carey, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St Austine's, Lond.

Oct. 24 William Farmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Mary Watkins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 24 Humphrey Hawkins, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Knowsly, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 William Youen, of Thrup in the par. of Blewbury, Berks, Maltster, aged 33, & Frances Slade, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged

1688

by Richd Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer; at Blewbury or Moreton, Berks.

Oct. 25 Francis Stone, of St James, Garlickhill, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Priston, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at Bromley, Essex.

Oct 25 John Voyce, of All Saints, Sudbury, co. Suff., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hannah Jarviss, of Cornwood Magna in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Matthias Prime, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at Cornwood Magna.

Oct. 25 William Johnson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Elnor, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father, as assured by her sister Mrs Mary Briggins, wife of Mr Peter Briggins, with whom she dwells; at St Clement's [Danes] or the Temple Chapel.

Oct. 27 Richard Moy, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Mary Bignoll, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by James Bignoll, of the afs^d, Haberdasher; at St Laurence, Jury, Lond.

Oct. 27 Thomas Arnott, of Watford, Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Taylor, of Stanmore, Midd., Sp^r, 20 & upw^ds, with consent of her father; at Stanmore.

Oct. 27 Josias Bond, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Anne Keys, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 27 Christopher Wade, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Mary Lucas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Lucas, of Enfeild, Midd., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 29 Richard Hayes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Broock, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Robt Broock, of the afs^d par.; alleged by John Rasey, of St Martin's afs^d; at St Martin's, St James, or St Anne's, Westminster.

Oct. 29 James Lewis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bookseller, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Read, of St Anne, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother; at St Anne's afs^d. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 30 William Munden, of Binsted, co. South^ton, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Stent, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Binsted.

Oct. 30 John Thomson, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Mary Brigham, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father, as attested by her mother Mrs Ann Brigham; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 31 Charles Beard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Margarett Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Oct. 31 John Hervey, of Ickworth, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Isabella Carr, of Aswarby, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 19 (da. & sole heir of Sir Robt Carr, Bar^t, dec^d), with consent of her mother Dame Eliz^th Carr, Wid.; alleged by Sir Thos Hervey, of Ickworth, Kn^t; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; also attested by Sir Gervase Elwes, Bar^t.

Nov. 1 Richard Powell, of Thisleworth, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margarett Wilson, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 2 Adam Boog, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Margarett Frazier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r,

1688

ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Anne's, afs^{d}.

D'nus Thomas Exton Miles et Legu' D^{r} nup' vicar' in Sp'ualibus Gulis Reve'nnsi, &c., mortem obijt 4° instantis Novembris An'o D'ni 1688°.

Nov. 6 Charles Maude, of Woodchurch, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Catherine Whitwell, of St Andrew. Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 Jeremiah Lowton, of Luton, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Belke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Cornelius Price, of Luton, Clerk; at Luton.

Nov. 7 Robert Lydall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Anne Wallopp, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Romford, Essex.

Nov. 7 Edward Maidman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Anne Badger, of Chersey [*sic*], co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Badger; at Chersey.

Nov. 7 Samuel Peacock, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Uvedall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Nov. 7 John Symms, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Pitts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Nathaniell Symms, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Scrivener; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 8 Jonathan Cope, of Rainton, co. Staff., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susanna Fowle, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Sir Thos Fowle, Kn^{t}; alleged by Robt Fowle, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond.

Nov. 8 William Pellatt, of Mitcham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Payne, of East Grinsted, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her parents; at Newick, Wilversfeild, Withyham, or Hatfeild, Sussex; also attested by John Payne, of East Grinsted.

Nov. 9 Thomas Pavey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Tunstall, of New Braintford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Oliver, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Taylor; in Westminster Abbey.

Nov. 9 John White, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Malster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Margarett Spurling, of St Augustin Fryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 12 Thomas Ball, of Braintford, Midd., Brazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Downes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Mortlack, co. Surrey.

Nov. 13 John Harper, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Martha Duke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Nov. 13 Richard Harrison, of Bell Yard, Gracechurch Str., Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Hampton, of Blechingley, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Wm Hampton, D^{r} of Div^{y}; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 14 Joseph Ride, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joanna Knight, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Bowe or Stepney, Midd.

Nov. 14 Daniell Simons, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Skinner, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent

1688

of her mother Eliz^th Skinner, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Mary Somersett, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 14 Robert Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mrs Dorothy Tubb, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Ralph Sharpe, of the afs^d par., Coachmaker; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Nov. 14 Henry Woodington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mrs Margarett Money, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 60; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 14 John Dafforn, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Apollina Bolt, of Croome, co. Worc., Wid., ab^t 25; at Croome.

Nov. 15 Joseph Bailhon, of St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Marian Peanne, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her aunt Frances Cheneu, her nearest of kin in England; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 15 John Perry, of Middlezoy, co. Som., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Journey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; at Stepney.

Nov. 15 John Bowen, of Stepney, Midd., Cow Keeper, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Winne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Stepney.

Nov. 15 Edward Brent, of Fryern Barnett, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Faith Manlove, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Griffith Brown, of the afs^d par., Taylor; at Fryern Barnett.

Nov. 15 Robert Evelyng (or Evelyn), of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Mary Lemar, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thos Browne, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Barber; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 16 John Needham, of Barking, Essex, Fisherman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Margaret Beane, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at Barking.

Nov. 16 Thomas Gyles, of Farnham, Surrey, Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Ryall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Nov. 17 Richard Vaughan, of Terracoyd, co. Carmarthen, Esqr, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Appleton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Sir Wm Appleton, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Bar^t; at Gray's Inn Church or Chapel, Midd.

Nov, 17 John Luke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, above 40, & Apollina Luke, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Luke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bookbinder; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Nov. 17 John Clarke, of Cubberley, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Rowdon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.; at Burford, co. Oxon.

Nov. 17 Gideon Royer, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 41, & Mrs Jane Lawrence, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Andrew Lawrence, Esq.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 19 William Emmerton, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Beale, late of Farningham, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her brother in law Sir Thos Roberts, Bar^t, her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 Buckinham Benskyn [signed "Ham Benskyn"], of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Birch, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 23 Thomas Patrickson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mrs Grace Ellyott, of the same, Wid., ab^t 42; at St Clem^ts Danes, or St Bride's, Lond.

1688

Nov. 24 Edward Nettleshipp, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Nynn, late of Gravesend, Kent, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Nov. 24 Francis Burges, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Paviour, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne West, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Michaell's afsd.

Nov. 24 Nathan Kerfoot, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 30, & Bridgett Gaton, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Hellen's afsd.

Nov. 26 John De L'Espinasse, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Magdalen Le Fort *alias* Gratmesnil, late of Caen in Normandy, but now of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 26 Thomas Sparks, Rector of Ewerst, co. Surrey, Bachr, 30 & upwds, & Mary Duncumbe, of Shere in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Bernard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Surgeon; at St Gyles or [*blank*].

Nov. 26 Thomas Lusher, of Hordley, Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Swan, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Wid., abt 26; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 27 Daniel Perreau, of Seething Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hesther Perdriau, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 27 Nathaniel Clay, of Northaw, co. Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Joanna Cox, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Barkhamstead, Herts.

Nov. 27 Edward Lisle, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Mary Phillips, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd, St Clement's Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 John Riley, of St Swithin's, City of Worcester, Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Letitia Thornburgh, of Suckley, co. Worc., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Littlebury, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Salter; at St Swithin's afsd. [This entry cancelled.]

Nov. 28 John Brett, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Dorothy Eve, of Canterbury, Kent, Wid., abt 38; at Rochester, Kent.

Nov. 29 Richard Whaley, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hack, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 29 Richard Naylor, of the Town of Hartford, Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Anne Hallowes, of Bennington, Herts, Wid., abt 40; at Stapleford, Herts.

Nov. 29 Robert Lea, of Agmundisham, Bucks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Batchelor, of the same, Spr, abt 30, with consent of her parents; alleged by James Boulding, of Agmundisham, Gent.; at Agmondisham or [*blank*].

Nov. 29 John Jones, of Bennington, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Rippington, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 29 Robert Hodson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Scr., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Margarett Travis, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle Mr Thomas Travis, of St James, Westmr, Gent., who alleges; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Nov. 30 Thomas Byntt, of Hanby, par. of Lenton, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Rydley, of Kaysby in sd par. & co., Spr, above 21,

1688

with consent of her mother; alleged by James Byntt, of Wittley, co. Worc., Gent.; at Lenton.

Dec. 1 Henry Fetherstone, of Hastingbrooke, Essex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anna Maria Williamson, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Williamson, Wid.; at St Mary Abchurch.

Dec. 1 Gerard Napier, of Woodeford, Dorset, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucy, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Humphrey Zouch, of All Hallows, Lumbard Str., Lond., Clerk; at St Catherine Colman afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 William Mootham, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Lock, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Magnus afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 Calleb Lymbery, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Townsend, of Stockton, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 4 William Barnes, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Sarah Wood, of Bristol, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Battersea, Surrey.

Dec. 4 William Errington, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid^{r}, aged 50, & Anne Knight, of the same, Wid., aged 42; alleged by Wm Errington, of Wapping afs^{d}, Victualler; at Wapping.

Dec. 4 Ralph Pope, of Maidstone, Kent, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Catherine Steede, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edm^{d} Steede, Esqr; at Farningham, Kent.

Dec. 5 John Knighton, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth De Champner, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by James Knighton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Apothecary; at Charterhouse Chapel.

Dec. 5 Thomas Jemmett, of Maidstone, Kent, Grocer, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Martha Peirse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Wade, of Ashford, Kent, Gent.; at Ashford or Maidstone.

Dec. 5 Robert Diston, of Chelsey, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Grace Serjeant, of Fulham, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Chelsey.

Dec. 6 Zacharias Newnam, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Margaret Freese, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 Edward Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Eleanor Bunyon, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Isleworth.

Dec. 7 John Clowes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Clockmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Tabitha Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 7 Samuel Markham, of Eastwell, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Greene, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, or St Mary Aldermary Lond.

Dec. 8 Richard Wing, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Catherine Sommers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her sister's consent, her parents dead; at St Catherine's afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 John Carter, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Ayloffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Ayloffe, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 10 Henry Fermor, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Dorothy Thornycroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{n} Wm Herbert, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, S^{t}

1688

Dunstan's in the West, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.; also attested by Richd Thornycroft, of the Midd. Temple, Esq. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 10 Sir Edward Abney, of Wilsley, co. Derby, Knt, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Judith Bar, Junr, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Spr, above 25, with consent of her mother; at St Peter Le Poore.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hayes, of Low Leyton, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Pullman, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father, as attested by her mother Mrs Eliz. Pullman; at Low Leyton or [*blank*].

Dec. 12 Jonathan Mayllam, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Houlditch, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Chambers; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 12 Roger Smith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Bateman, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 13 Arthur Bailey, of Stepney, Midd., Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Bowes, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.

Dec. 15 James Perot, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 38, & Mary Cousson, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Middx.

Dec. 15 Mathias Pemberton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, above 50, & Mrs Sarah Atkinson, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Mildred's afsd.

Dec. 15 Arthur Lowe, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, 22 & upwds, & Susanna Kettleby, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, 19 & upwds, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 17 William Wise, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Plumber, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 17 Joseph Bostock, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Oglethorpe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., above 21; at St Michaell, Cornhill, St Andrew Undershaft, St Stephen, Walbrooke, or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 19 Arthur Noy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 55, & Mary Childe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 36; at St Dunstan's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 20 John Hope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Freeman, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Giles afsd.

Dec. 20 Isaac Safford, of Christ Church, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Langridge, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 26; at Christ Church or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 20 James Stedman, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Jane Boys, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 45; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., or St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond.

Dec. 20 Richard Ingold, of Coopershale, Essex, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Hatt, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Benjn Goff, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cook; at Coopershale or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 Allen Wallis, of Rusper, Sussex, Yeoman, abt 36, & Mary Humphry, of Charlwood, Surrey, Wid., abt 33; alleged by Thos Rayner, of St Gregory by St Paul's, Lond., Confectioner; at Rusper or Charlwood or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 William Roulston, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Turner, Widr,

1688

ab^{t} 42, & Frances Peirson, of Heigham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp; at Heigham.

Dec. 21 Thomas Underhill, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Savage, of Quynton, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Quynton.

Dec. 22 Charles Berryman, of Beddington, Surrey, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Watis, of Croydon, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 37; alleged by John Bowen, of Beddington, Clerk; at Croydon.

Dec. 22 Thomas Allyn (or Allen), jun^{r}, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Button Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Rebecca Clarke, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Westm^{r}, Midd.

Dec. 22 George Leader, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Newnam, of Lingfield, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Paine *alias* Newnam; at Lingfield.

Dec. 22 Jonathan Reynolds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Bradshaw, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

Dec. 24 Lewis Atterbury, jun^{r}, D^{r} of Civil Law, of Sywell, co. Northamp., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Penelope Beddingfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 23, with consent of her parents; at St Gyles afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Thomas Gazeley, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Frances Rash, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 26 William Bunce, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Peirce, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Bartten, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Instrument Maker; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Dec. 26 John Hall, of Gravesend, Kent, Jinger-Baker [*sic*], Bach^{r}, above 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Meade, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Michaell, Wood Street, or St Mary Abchurch, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Dec. 26 John Ryland, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Brewer's Servt, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Vokins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Boys, of the afs^{d} par., Shoemaker; at the Par. Church or the New Chapel of Westminster.

Dec. 26 Henry Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Razor-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Stacy, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Stacy, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 26 Hugh Smith, of St James, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Mary Syon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., 21 & upw^{ds}; at St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Dec. 27 Joseph Collins (or Collons), of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Barnes; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 29 Jonathan Hussey, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Petty, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clement's, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 29 John Asom, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Mall, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Augustine's, Lond.

1688

Dec. 30 Martin Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Wiggett, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Edmund Carent, of New Inn, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Jeners, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 31 George Credeford, of Torbrian, Devon, Clerk, above 24, & Mrs Amy Jess, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Adrian Moore, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Torbrian, Teingrace, or Ipplepen, Devon.

1688-9.

Jan. 1 James Church, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Widr, abt 56, & Mrs Emme Allen, of the Strand, Middx., Wid., abt 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 3 William Pemble, of ye Tower Hamlett, Midd., Woollen-draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth King, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 3 Samuell Marson, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Harrison, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 3 James Hodges, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Cary, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 4 William Pucknell, of Thistleworth, Midd., Cook, Bachr, aged 21, & Thomazine Shute, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Petworth, Surrey [*sic*].

Jan. 5 John Marks, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Stapler, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father), & Margarett Duckett, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edward Duckett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Citizen & Leatherseller of Lond.; at Bexley, co. Kent.

Jan. 7 Pierre Mallequot, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mercht, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Pierroy, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 9 Charles Bream, of the precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Timber Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Aiers, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Jan. 10 Thomas Price, of Dartford, Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Lettice Poole, of St Mary Cray in sd co., Spr, abt 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 John Cleeve, of Ivingho, co. Bucks, Clerk, & Mrs Frances Duncombe, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Foulkes, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.; at Gadsden, Herts.

Jan. 12 Edward Richardson (or Richason), of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Bridgman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Tottenham or Edmonton.

Jan. 12 John Wilson, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Collett, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Mr Thomas Sclater, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Jan. 16 John Newey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Margaret Corderoy, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardn Mr Wm Spiller, her parents dead; at St Bride's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Jan. 16 Simon Alcock, of St Mary Magd., New Fish Street, Lond., Widr, aged 30, & Sarah Godwin, of the same, Wid., aged 30; at St Mary Magd. afsd or [*blank*].

1688-9

Jan. 18 Sutton Sharpe, of St Margarett, New Fish Street, Lond., Needle Maker, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Holland, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's, Vintry.

Jan. 18 Timothy Jammar, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Fouchet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Elizabeth wife of René Bouchet, of St Martin's afsd, Goldsmith; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 18 Thomas Stansall, of St Hellen's, Lond., Packer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Stephens, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Wm Stephens; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Jan. 19 Nathaniel Halhed, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Houghton, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Houghton, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 19 Edward Newton, of Lewis, Sussex, Clerk, Widr, above 60, & Mrs Margarett Lane, of Southover, Sussex, Wid., above 40; alleged by James Newton, of Low Layton, Essex, Gent.; at Falmer, Sussex.

Jan. 21 Samuel Dod, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Wiredrawer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Patience Patching, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Judith Patching, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Islington, Hackney, or Highgate, Midd.

Jan. 22 Robert Cooke, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Russell, of Hendon, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Henry Russell; at Finchley.

Jan. 22 Edmond Stacy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Jefferyes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 23 Thomas Hatfeild, of Hackney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Abell, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 23 Henry Fisher, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Heaton, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Jan. 24 William Norborne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Dorothea Jennings, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Isaac Prise, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond, Scrivener; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 25 Thomas Jump, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Martendale, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St James's afsd.

Jan. 25 Henry Adames (or Adams), of Chesham, Bucks, Waggoner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Nash, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Chesham.

Jan. 26 John Sagg, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Cooper, Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Sarah Lewis, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at East Barnett, Herts, or Hadley, Midd.

Jan. 26 Robert Wintour, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Astry, of Henbury, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Sir Samuell Astry, Knt; at Henbury.

Jan. 26 James Wheeler, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Wilson, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Stepney.

Jan. 26 Layford (or Plaford) Clarke, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt

1688-9

50, & Mrs Alice Roach, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Magd. afsd.

Jan. 28 Thomas Parkhurst, of St Mary Cole-Church, Lond., Stationer, abt 40, & Priscilla Holden, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 34; alleged by Samuell White, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.

Jan. 28 Richard Wall, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Sands, of St Faith, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Jan. 28 James Dobson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Moore, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Moore, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid.; at Stoake Newington, Midd.

Jan. 28 John Freeman, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Sarah Hebbins, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 41; at St Buttolph's afsd.

Jan. 28 Edward Hankins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Winifred Latham, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Saviour's afsd.

Jan. 29 John Meadows, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Hibbard, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., aged 24, at own disp.; at . . . .

Jan. 29 William Fitchett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Starr, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Starr; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 30 Joseph Crayker, of St Bennett Grace Church, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Dunkin, of Canterbury, Kent, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father; at Farningham, Kent, or [*blank*].

Jan. 31 John Triggs, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Pinchon, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Oliver Triggs, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Brentwood.

Feb. 1 William Jordan, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Philippa Browne, of Buckland, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Browne, Wid.; at Buckland.

Feb. 2 William Boreman, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Coles, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Joanna Coles, of Salisbury, Wid.; at St James, Westminster.

Feb. 2 Henry Hewett, of St Mary Somersett, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Guy, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Guy, of the aforesd parish, Gent., who alleges; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Westmr, Middx.

Feb. 2 Edward Bawgus, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah Board, of the same, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father; alleged by Matthew Board, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Bricklayer; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 George Fryer, of St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond., Larrimer, Bachr, abt 28, & Priscilla Davis, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Alphage or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 2 William Holdernes, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Weekes, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her father Nathaniel Weekes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 2 Nathaniell Richardson, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Hannah Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Hill, Wid.; at St Olave's afsd.

Feb. 2 Samuell Nussey, of St Edmond ye King, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, above

1688-9

21, & Elizabeth Herrington, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Edward Hodges, of St Leonard Foster's, Lond., Dyer; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Feb. 4 Peter Alder, of Westham, Essex, D^{r} of Phys., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Jane Lee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Joshua Stanley, of Westham, Clerk; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Feb. 5 Edward Armestrong, of Ifield, Kent, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Jane Parker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at Ifield.

Feb. 5 John Lydall, of Uxmore, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Blackhall, of Checkenden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Wm Blackhall, Gent.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 5 Thomas Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Alcock, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Pinne, of St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}, Wid.; at Stepney, Midd.

Feb. 6 Phillip Barnett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Tunstall, of Braintford, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 6 Daniell [thus signed, but written "Dyer Spencer" in the entry] Spencer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Reeke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 John Cooper, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Capell, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Nicholas Capell; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Feb. 6 Thomas Buck, of St James, Westminster, Stone Cutter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Patience Sutton, of Cobham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Thomas Page, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowyer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Bowyer; at . . . .

Feb. 7 John Dalmas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Granger, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of relations in England, her parents being dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 7 William Bushnell, of Christ Church, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary North, of Martin, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Martin afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 William Kemmis, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Rebecca Newins, of St Bennett Grace-Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd.

Feb. 8 Thomas Cooke, of Teddington, Midd., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Turbett, of Kingston, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Teddington.

Feb. 8 William Bowell, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Citizen & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Jane Masters, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 8 Jasper Gifford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Mose, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thos Mose, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at the Charter House, Lond.

Feb. 8 Nehemiah Lyde, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Priscilla Raulins, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Feb. 8 Ebenezer Grainger, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r},

1688-9

above 21, & Sarah Cooper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by John Bromley, of St James afsd, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Bennett Grace Church, Lond.

Feb. 8 Robert Horsly, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Waterhouse, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St James afsd or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 9 Rowland Aynsworth, of St Michaell Basingshawe, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Ellenor Fleete, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Sir John Fleete, Knt; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.

Feb. 9 Joseph Pearce, of St Michael, Queenehith, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Isabella Lime, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Thos Lime, of the afsd par., Distiller; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 9 Solomon Baker, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 9 David Meredith, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Mary Cooper, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 11 John Dawson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Callender, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Edith Hinde, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Mr Joshua Hinde; at Islington.

Feb. 12 James Wight, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Hester Crofts, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St James in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 James Varley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Tresilian, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Tresilian, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Feb. 12 Thomas Bankes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anue Mills, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Francis Mills; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Feb. 13 Robert Aston, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitcomb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd, or Marybone, Midd.

Feb. 13 Henry Benson Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Deane, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Mr James Deane; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Feb. 15 John Bladwell, of Swarnington Hall, co. Norf., Esq., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Dartiquenave, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St James, Westminster, or St Austin's, Lond.; also attested by Madam Anne Dartiquenave mother of the sd Elizabeth.

Feb. 16 Thomas Owen, of Banbury, co. Oxford, Bachr, abt 35, & Martha Hutchinson, of Tyrringham, Bucks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 George Hutchinson, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bachr abt 30, & Mrs Mary Milles, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Francis Milles, of St Bride's, Lond., Milliner, who alleges; at St Bride's.

Feb. 18 Richard Clarke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Herryman, of the Town of Huntingdon, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at Farneditch, co. Northampton.

Feb. 19 Jeremiah Turner, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Judith Whybourne, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at Stepney.

Feb. 19 Samuel Wallis, of Burford, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine

1688-9

Rogers, of Beesly, co. Glouc., ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Upholster; at Beesly or Painswick, co. Glouc.

Feb. 21 William Thoms, of St Gregory's by Paul's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Elizabeth Welles, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Samuell Welles, of Stepney, Draper, brother of the s^{d} Elizth; at Ilford, Essex.

Feb. 21 William King, of Harrow, Middx., Farmer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Heward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow.

Feb. 23 John Watkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Coffee-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Fitz, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Stone, of the afs^{d} par.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 23 John Buck, of Biddiford, Devon, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Stevens, of Lancells, co. Cornwall, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Charles Orchard, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Lancells.

Feb. 25 William Leader, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Alice Howard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond.

Feb. 27 Charles Turner, jun^{r}, of Linford House, co. Norf., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Walpole, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Robert Walpole, of Houghton in s^{d} co., Esqr; at Houghton or Bircham Newton, Norfolk.

Feb. 28 John Smith, of Bednall Green, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Moore, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Alice Moore; at St Mary Matfellon afs^{d}.

Feb. 28 Peter Theveneau, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Rachell Vautie, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in St Martin's Parish.

Mar. 1 Edward Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Lawrence, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Thomas Lawrence, of the afs^{d} par., D^{r} of Phys, who alleges; at Battersea, Surrey.

Mar. 2 Samuell Skerriott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Gilbert, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Chelsey, Midd.

Mar. 2 Phillip Wheake, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Heigham, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Timothy Puller, D^{r} of Div^{y}; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Tottenham High Cross, or Edmonton, Middx., or King Henry the Seventh's Chapel.

Mar. 4 Richard Raw [signed "Row"], of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Moore, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 4 Thomas Ashwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r} ab^{t} 40, & Martha Crook, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Mar. 4 Thomas Holt, of Streatham, Surrey, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Hyde, of Harting, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 5 Francis Mangie, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Arabella Kitson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Thame, co. Oxon.

Mar. 5 Thomas Heyborne, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Joyner, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Stint, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother; at Walthamstowe, Essex.

Mar. 7 William Peake, of Seaton, co. Rutland, Clark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Deborah Rogers, of Stamford, co. Linc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of

1688-9

her father; alleged by Henry Barwell, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Tinwell, co. Rutland.

Mar. 7 Rice Lewis, of Highgate, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Crosslent, of Hornsey in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Highgate or [*blank*].

Mar. 7 Sampson Urlin, of Cookham, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Robinson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Cookham or Hedsor, co. Bucks.

Mar. 9 William Floyd, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Pilcher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Wm Middleton, her parents dead; at Woolwich afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Thomas Wilson, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mary Briggs, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Mar. 9 Henri Morisset, of St Anne, Westminster, Gunsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Duportal, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Mar. 12 George Gardin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Barbury Rumsey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 13 Thomas Sach, of Towlesbury, Essex, Dredger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Alice Mott, of Woodham Ferrers in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 47; at Woodham Ferrers.

Mar. 13 Richard Garth, of Mordon, Surrey, Esqr, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Catherine Stone, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Burrell, of Mordon afs^{d}, Clerk; at Maidenhead, Berks.

Mar. 13 Thomas Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Gough, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Gough, of Webbley, co. Hereford; at St Paul, Covent Garden.

Mar. 13 John Smith, of St Faith, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Gibbs, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Mar. 18 Major Bradley, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Anne Whitacre, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 18 James Newman, of Christ Church, Surrey, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Tabitha Belton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 18 Thomas Bathoe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Davis, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 21 John Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susannah Teale, of Yanworth, co. Glouc., Maiden, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at Hasleton or Hampnett, co. Glouc.

Mar. 22 Thomas Faulkner, of Leachlade, co. Glouc., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Catherine Ange, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Leachlade.

Mar. 22 Robert Leake, of Dorking, Surrey, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Heather, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at Dorking.

Mar. 22 Patrick Clarke, of the Liberty of the Tower, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Ashton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 23 Thomas Brimsdon, of Trowbridge, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elianor Blagden, of Littleton in the par. of Steple Ashton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Steple Ashton.

Mar. 23 Thomas Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Clock-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1688-9

24, & Mrs Mary Edwards, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Edwards, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 23 Thomas Gilbert, of East Greenwich, Kent, Mercer, Bachr, abt 34, & Hannah Smith, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; at Lee, co. Kent.

1689.

Mar. 25 John Shipman, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Anne Chaplin, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Mar. 25 Whiting Cox, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Tin-plate Worker, Bachr, above 21 (parents dead), & Mrs Bridgett Rose, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Mar. 26 Charles Allen, of Croydon, Surrey, Tanner, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Shalcross, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Richd Shalcross, of Croydon, afsd, Yeoman, who alleges; at Streatham, Surrey.

Mar. 26 Beresford Baker, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Newton, of St Garlick Hith [*sic*], Lond., Spr, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Garlick-Hith afsd.

Mar. 26 John Hartt, of Bensington, co. Oxford, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Mathewes, of Bix-Gibbin, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her sister Mrs Mary Mathewes, her parents dead & no guardn; at Goring, co. Oxon, or Streatley, Berks.

Mar. 26 Thomas Garter, of Bix-Gibbin, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Mathewes, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Hartt, of Bensington in sd co., Gent.; at Bix-Gibbin or Bensington.

Mar. 27 William Borden, of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Morris, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Borden, of Rolvenden afsd, Yeoman, father of the sd William; at Holden, Tenterden, or Benenden, co. Kent.

Mar. 28 Brian Sanders, of Stepney, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Halfehide, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 28 John Joseph, of St Margarett, New Fish Street, Lond., Hoberdasher, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Rebecca Chambers, of Westerham, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Westerham.

Mar. 28 Robert Johnson, of St James, Westminster, Poulterer, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Frances Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St James, Westmr.

Mar. 28 Richard Cox, of Battlesden, co. Bedf., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Eve Peake, of Hockley in sd co., Wid., abt 30; alleged by James Davis, of Battlesden afsd, Gent.; at Hockley.

Mar. 28 John Cox, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Stavely, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afsd.

Mar. 28 John Beresford, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middx., Apothecary, Widr, above 50, & Mrs Mary Chase, of St Clement's Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Edmond, Lombard Str., Lond.

Mar. 28 Peter Pike, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Widr, above 27, & Margarett Bass, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, above 25, with consent of her parents; at St Giles in the Fields, St Sepulchre's, Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 28 John Smith, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Reading, of Guilford, Surrey, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Guilford.

1689

Mar. 29 Lancelot Stepney, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Hanna Mounteage, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Highgate, Midd.

Mar. 30 Richard Dunstall, of Woxbridge, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 34, & Dorothy Burcomb, of Colbrook, co. [*blank*], Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Hinde, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Turner. [An unfinished entry.]

Mar. 30 John Wright, of Christ Church, Lond., Widr, abt 35, & Elizth Goodwin, of the same, Wid., abt 38; alleged by Edwd Avery, of Christ Church afsd, Glazier; at Christ Church.

Mar. 30 Nathaniell Stanyar (or Staniard), of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, Bachr, abt 35, & Catherine Bryan, of St James, Westminster, Wid., abt 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 30 Charles Harman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Julia Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents Thomas & Joanna Clarke; at St Christopher's, Lond.; also attested by Frans Clarke.

Mar. 30 John Baptist Schorer, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Wolsely, of Burton on Trent, co. Staff., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Burton afsd.

Mar. 30 Edward Kemis, of Batholly, co. Monmouth, Gent., & Mrs Anne Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Glouc., Spr, with consent of the relations of both parties; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Great Barrington.

April 1 Joseph Leech, of St James, Westminster, Glover, Bachr, abt 32, & Margarett Warcap, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St James afsd.

Mar. 30 John Rhodes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Darby, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father John Darby, of St Bartholomew, Lond., Stationer; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

April 1 William King, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thomas Smith; at St Giles afsd.

April 1 John Gilbert, of Thrumpton, co. Nott., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Henrietta Danvers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her aunt Mrs Esmett, her parents being dead; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Taylor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, abt 33, & Sara Stembrooke, of St Mary le Bone, Midd., Wid., abt 20 [*sic*]; at St Mary le Bone or [*blank*].

April 3 William Crich, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 57, & Ann Bunker, of the same, Wid., abt 52; at St Mary, Bow, Lond.

April 3 John Greene, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Cutler, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Paul afsd.

April 3 Edward Scott, of St Dionis Back Church, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 27, & Susannah Hollis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's or St Anne & Agnes, Lond.

April 3 John Denning, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Emmery, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Hugh Emmery; at St Botolph's afsd.

April 3 William Consett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Forrest, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Oliver Ainge, of St Dunstan's afsd, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afsd.

April 4 Nicholas Shepheard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 47, &

1689

Susan German, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 40; at St Paul's afsd.

April 4 John Starratt, of St James, Westminster, Widr, abt 32, & Ann Austin, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Whitbey, Parish Clerk of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.; at Allhallows afsd.

April 4 John Warden, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Ann Barnes, of St James, Garlick Hith, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Whitbey, Parish Clerk of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.; at Allhallows afsd.

April 4 John Lowthorp, of Coston, co. Leic., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Fox, of Westbury, co. Som., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.

April 4 Nathaniell Harding, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Halsey, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Anne's, Westmr, or St Clement's Danes.

April 5 William Pescad, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Allanson, of St Clement's Danes in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp., parents dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.

April 8 Charles Rice, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Colton, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Hester wife of Nicholas Williams, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor; at St Anne's, Westmr.

April 8 Mathew Barnes, of Agmondisham, Bucks, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Keene, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jeffrey Glazionr, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Serratt, co. Herts.

April 9 William Nurse, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Lake, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Martha wife of John Larkin, of Woolwich, Colker; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

April 9 John Babs (or Babbs), of Lambourne, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Graves, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambourne.

April 9 Lionel Coles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth English, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 10 John Garner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Iremonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bissett, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's, Lond.

April 11 William Sanderson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Servt Man, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Barnes, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, aged 31; at St Martin's afsd.

April 11 John Tockorman (or Tuckerman), of St Anne's, Westmr, Bachr, above 21 (parents consenting), & Mary Barlett, of the same, Spr, abt 25; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 12 William Nash, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lucy, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle Robt Lucy, Esq., her parents dead; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 13 Benjamin Dissamew, of Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Rebecca Akers, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at Stepney, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel.

April 13 Harvey Broughton, Rector of Muceleston, co. Staff., & Frances Offley, of St Mary's, Lichfield, Wid.; alleged by Thos Rock, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Muceleston afsd.

April 13 Henry Winstone, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Pillett, of Little Tower Str., Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Hellen's, Lond.

1689

April 15 John Perry, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Cutler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Laughton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Camberwell.

April 15 John Perier, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hesther Weston, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemts Danes, Midd.

April 15 Thomas Southam, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Woolman, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Yarwood, late of Tower Street, Lond., but now of Leicester Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

April 15 Thomas Wilkes, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Elizabeth Thorp, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 31; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 15 Henry Walker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Goodson, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Clement's afsd.

April 16 Edward Osborne, junr, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow-chandler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Philadelphia Easton, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of Mr Edmond Joyner her uncle in law, her father dead; at St Giles afsd; also attested by Edwd Osborne, Senr.

April 16 John Burchett, of Weybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Margarett Hills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Robert Hills, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

April 16 Cornelius Chapman, of Dunstable, co. Bedf., Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Hockley in sd co., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by John Chapman, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Dunstable or Hockley.

April 16 William Buckle, of Watlingham [*sic*, ? Warlingham], co. Surrey, Clerk, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Leathered in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond.

April 17 Henry Blackman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cutler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Myers, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Alexander Myers; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, or St Paul's, Shadwell.

April 17 John Gore, of Godalmine, Surrey, Bachr, abt 56, & Joanna Gore, of the same, Wid., abt 46; alleged by Wm Blennerhaysett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 17 John Bavin, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Alice Nicholls, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 34; alleged by Benjn Suzan, of St Bottolph's, B'psgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

April 18 Edward Robinson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Skingley, of Halsted, Essex, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Chelmsford, Essex.

April 18 Edward Goate, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Frances More, of North Mims, Herts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Katharine Best, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Another allegation follows, in which she is said to be of South Mims. Both entries are cancelled.]

April 18 George Mathew, of St James, Westminster, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodges, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Hodges, of the afsd par., Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 19 Nicholas Chewney, of St John's, Isle of Thanett, co. Kent, Physician, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Anne Geering, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St John's or St Peter's in the Isle of Thanett or [*blank*].

1689

April 20 Richard Cooper, of St Anne, Westminster, Bachr, abt 37, & Anne Hobbs, of St James, Westminster, Wid., abt 51; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

April 20 Stephen Ribouleau, of Hammersmith, Midd., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Boisnie, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her sister, her parents being dead; at Hammersmith.

April 22 Daniell Hinton, of Christ Church, Lond., Silk Weaver, Widr, abt 42, & Judith Drury, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 23 John Uridge, of Whitechappell, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Deacon, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

April 23 William Southwell, of Richmond, Surrey, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father), & Mrs Mary Crosse, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary le Bowe, Lond.; also attested by Elizth Crosse sister of the sd Mary Crosse.

April 23 Edward Elliston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Stationer, Widr, above 40, & Dorothy Mark, of Bloomsbury, Midd., Spr, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Elliston, of Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throaster; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 24 John Owram, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 23, & Hellen Hancock, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at Stepney.

April 25 John Ludwell, of the Univy of Oxford, Dr of Physick, Widr, & Mrs Mary Bowell, of Oxford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Shawe, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Purton, co. Oxon.

April 25 Richard Toms, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Wheatley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows afsd.

April 25 Samuel Nash, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Lydia Cowley, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Robert Cowley, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Gent.; at Walthamstowe.

April 26 William Bird, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Margaret Bunston, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Lawrence, Jury, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.

April 27 David Le Grand, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth St Nicholas, of Kerby Monachorum, co. Warw., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her father; at Hornsey, Midd.

April 27 Richard Haines, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cardmaker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Stanmore, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, Lond.

April 27 William Tonn, of Horton, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Florence Nicholls, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St James afsd.

April 29 Henry Gotobed, of Kensington, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, above 21 (son of Francis Gotobed, of the same, Butcher, who alleges), & Sarah Hammon, Spr, above 20, with consent of her father Bennett Hammon, of Fulham, Midd.; at Fulham.

April 29 Maurice Hughes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Lloyd, of Fetcham, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Paul, Cov. Garden, or Fetcham.

April 30 Francis Tierens, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Myna Levroo, of Lime Street, Wid., abt 40; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, or Isliugton.

April 30 William Byrom, of St Margarett, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Izard, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Ralph Izard, of the same, Grocer; at St Hellen's.

April 30 John Loffting, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 30, &

1689

Mrs Hester Bass, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., or St Edmund ye King, Lond.

May 1 Thomas Gosling, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Anne Killigrew, of the same, Wid., above 21; alleged by Wm Buckle, of St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

May 1 John Carr, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Humble, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afsd.

May 1 Charles Peers, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Bauds, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Thos Bauds; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 2 William Howard, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Norman, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 32; alleged by John Whitbey, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Allhallows afsd.

May 2 John Warrin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Crowder, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 4 John Boswell, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Corn Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Merry, of Hygate, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Hygate [Highgate].

May 6 George Elfred, of Hoo, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Meeres, of Westham [*sic*] in the sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Martin, of Lamberhurst, Sussex, Gent.; at Hoo or Westham afsd.

May 6 Thomas Bent, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Vpholster, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Susanna Skilling, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.

May 6 Edward Boggas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Wigg, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Martin's afsd.

May 6 Jonas Shish, of Redrith, Surrey, Mariner, Widr, above 35, & Rebeccah Archer, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Spr, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Fogg, of Allhallows afsd, Clerk; at Allhallows Staynings.

May 7 Thomas Springall, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Lydall, of Dudcott, Berks, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at Dudcott.

May 7 Nicholas Hill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Feild, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's afsd.

May 7 Richard Day, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Causdon, of Cookham, Berks, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Lane, of Chepping Wiccomb, Bucks, Waggoner; at Chepping Wiccombe.

May 8 Richard Ryder, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, of Bovingdon, Herts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Joseph Dacres, of Christ Church, Lond., Scrivener; at Bovingdon or [*blank*].

May 8 John Parker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Grace Keene, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 35, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afsd.

May 8 James Eldridge, of Finchley, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Lambey, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at Edmonton, Midd., or [*blank*].

1689

May 8 Thomas Barr, of Penshurst, Kent, Wheeler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Margaret Rogers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Constable, of Penshurst, Mercer; at Leigh, co. Kent.

May 8 Richard Onslow, of Wisborough Green, Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Calverd, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields or Cripplegate.

May 8 Thomas Nicholls, of Shaston St James, Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowles, of Shaston St Trinity in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at Holy Trinity, Shaston.

May 9 John Pasence, of St Peter's in Malbrough, Wilts, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Mary's in Malbrough afs^{d}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., London, Gent.; at St Mary's afs^{d}, Abury in s^{d} co., or Phillipsnorton, co. Som.

May 10 Samuell Stanbrough, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebeccah Bush, of Woxbridge in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Simon Snape, of Woxbridge, Butcher; at Iver, Bucks.

May 10 John Cox, jun^{r}, of St Peter's, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (with consent of his father Thos Cox, Esq.), & Mrs Jane Aylward, of the same, Sp^{r}, 12 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her aunt & guard^{n} Mrs Anne Cox, her father dead; alleged by John Cox, of St Peter's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

May 11 Charing Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Cannell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

May 13 John Lewis, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Bradley, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Stepney.

May 14 James Tisoe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Carwitten, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}.

May 14 William Doble, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Deane, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.

May 14 Charles Smith, of Thames Street, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, above 25, & Phebe Morris, of Kingston upon Thames, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Sam. Smith, of Kingston afs^{d}, Innholder; at Richmond, Surrey.

May 15 Charles Weston, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Abigall Harfoot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; alleged by Joseph Harcourt, of Broadwell, Bucks, Carrier; at Broadwell.

May 15 John Young, of Westbury, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Pyrke, of Little Deane in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at Little Deane afs^{d}.

May 15 Robert Mawe, of Littleport, Isle of Ely, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Meade, of Ely, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

May 15 John Smith, of Benson, co. Essex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Perkins, of Markshall, Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Livermore, of Markshall, Clerk; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

May 16 Peter Tiret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Buquet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at Wandsworth, Surrey.

May 16 Francis Rayth, of Graine, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Burford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Cooke Clarke, of Graine afs^{d}, Husbandman; at Graine afs^{d}.

May 17 Isaac Godwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t}

1689

28, & Mrs Anne Porter, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

May 17 John Edmonds, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, above 30, & Elizabeth Tyringham, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Battersea, Surrey.

May 17 Thomas Whorwood, of the City of Oxford, Esqr, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Bray, of Barington, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Shaw, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Barrington.

May 18 Thomas Statham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Goweth, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Fulham, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.

May 18 Robert Bush, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Hatmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Richards, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 18 Tobias Swinden, of St Margarett, Westmr, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Witaker, of Ashwell, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margarett's afsd, or St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.

May 20 John Merry, of Ditton [*sic*], co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Taylor, of Iver, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

May 20 Richard Sted, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Moores, of St Bride's, Lond., Servt Maid, Spr, aged 21; alleged by Edward Avery, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Glazier; at Christ Church, Lond.

May 20 Richard Watson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Acton, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Whitby, Parish Clark of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.; at All Hallows afsd.

May 21 Thomas Staple, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Upholster, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Lock, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of overseers of her father's will; at St Saviour's afsd, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

May 22 Francis Phillipps, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Hatmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Bagby, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Spr, abt 23; at Stoake Newington.

May 23 William Camell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vpholster, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Tucker, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Lamburne, of All Hallows afsd; at All Hallows.

May 23 Edward Resly (or Risley), of Branford, Midd., Carpenter, Widr, abt 35, & Anne Fowkes, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambeth, or St George, Southwark, Surrey.

May 23 Henry Grey, LL.B., Rector of Broughton, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Kenton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Thos Kenton; at Chiswick, Midd., or Brentwood, Essex.

May 24 Thomas Brian, Rector of Gestling, co. Sussex, Widr, above 40, & Mrs Catharine Mountague, of London, Spr, abt 40; at St Peter Le Poor, Lond.

May 24 Thomas Cowper, of Featherstone, co. Staff., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Ellen Owen, of Parkinton, co. Salop, Spr, abt 29, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary le Bone or Pancras, Midd.

May 25 Thomas Langton, of St Nicholas, Bristoll, Esqr, Bachr, above 24, & Mrs Sarah Hayman, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Sir Wm Hayman, of St Werberg in the sd City, Knt; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Werbergh, Bristoll.

1689

May 25 Edward Ravenhill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mary Bowbanke, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 25 Robert Evans, of Weston Favell, co. Northton, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Lydia Nicholls, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Joseph Hewlate, of St Bride's, Lond., Cabinet Maker; at Little Brickhill, Bucks.

May 27 Jean Dufour, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 34, & Louise Micquean, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Greeks, co. Midd.

May 28 Edmond Gorman, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Lydia Burrowes, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's afsd.

May 28 John Thibaut, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Catherine Poitevin, of Brewer Strt, co. Midd., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Greeks, co. Midd.

May 28 Richard Day, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Widr, abt 54, & Sarah Peirce, of Omerton in par. of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 46, her parents dead; at Hackney.

May 28 Felix Calverd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Winnington, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at the Temple, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 29 Arthur Luxford, of Horsham, Sussex, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Grombridge, of the same, Spr, abt 33, with her father's consent; alleged by Thos Grombridge, of Horsham; at Warnham or Itchingfould, Sussex.

May 30 Edward Davis, of St Bride's, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Atkins, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Bride's or Allhallows afsd, or St Mary Le Bowe.

May 30 Charles Cæsar, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary George, of Eltham, Kent, Wid., abt 27; at Eltham afsd, or Needingworth, co. Hunt.

June 3 Thos Druitt, of Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, abt 34, & Rose Warrell, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 3 Thomas Penn, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 35, & Constant Manly, of St Paul, Bedford, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Paul afsd.

June 3 John Orris, of Gluish, co. Cornwall, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Catherine Painter, of Sainteth near St Ives in sd co., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

June 3 William Stone, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Bachelor, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at St James afsd.

June 4 George Longe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Gardiner, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Thos Gardiner, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Apothecary; at St Michaell, Cornhill, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 4 Michael Armestead, of Christ Church, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Jesson, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

June 4 Andrew Macdowall, of St James, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, above 24, & Mrs Judith Beauvoir, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, above 20, with consent of her father Mr Richd Beauvoir; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

1689

June 5 Edward Sandears (or Sanders), of Bishop's Hatfeild, Herts, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Holloway, of Duke Street, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne or St James, co. Midd.

June 7 Edmund Dunch, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susanna Steele, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her [? father] Mr Richd Steele; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 7 John Riland, of Queinton, co. Glouc., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine Shelton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

June 7 Thomas Frewin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Whittle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Richmond, Petersham, or Mortlack, Surrey.

June 7 Joseph Covey, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Alphrey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

June 7 Thomas Parlous, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Wells, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Elizabeth Ramshere, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Anne & Agnes afs^{d}. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

June 8 Thomas Hubbord, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Stake [*sic*] Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Sykes, of Hadham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her parents; at Munden, Herts.

June 8 Thomas Mayott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Arrowsmith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 8 Daniell Waite, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Fox, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Luke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bookbinder; at Stepney.

June 8 Thomas France ["Faunce" in the margin], of Strowde, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Daniell, of St Mary's, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Marmaduke Procter, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Oilman; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

June 11 Thomas Moseley, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Judith Cory, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.; also attested by her brother John Cory, of St Edm., Lombard Street, Goldsmith.

June 11 Richard Thornton, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Beatrix Codd, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her uncle Mr Wm Pett, her parents beyond seas; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

June 11 Richard Escolme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dorothy Addison, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

June 12 Joseph Swaine, of Hampton, co. Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Moulder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Dance, of Stanwell, Midd., Maltsman; at Bedfont, Feltham, Stanwell, or Hanworth, Midd.

June 12 Philip Peck, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Adams, of Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

June 13 John Wells, of St James, Garlick Hith, Lond., Wid^{r}, aged 50, & Sarah

1689

Bradnux, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 30; alleged by Samuell White, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Parish Clerk; at St Nicholas afsd.

June 13 Auguste de Ferieu d'Uterroil, of St Anne, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Sabatey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Sabatey, of the afsd parish, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 14 Peter Pocock, of Chelsey, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Jenks, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Chelsey.

June 15 Robert Myré, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merchr, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Fillebert Verbecq, of London, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Verbecq, Wid.; at Chelsey, Midd.

June 15 Richard Haywood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Maxfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Hooper, of the abovesd parish; at Twittenham, Midd.

June 15 Ralph Blundell, of Greenwich, Kent, Mealman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hamond, of Woolwich in sd co., Wid., abt 23; at Charleton, Kent.

June 17 James Covin, of Long Acre, Button Maker, Bachr, abt 26, & Martha Jamart (or Jammart), Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Janne Jamart, of St Aune, Westmr, who alleges; at the French Church of the Greeks, Midd.

June 18 Cornelius Jenkins, of St Bridgett *alias* St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Hippisley, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Mr John Hippisley; at the Savoy or [*blank*].

June 18 Nicholas Starkie, of Gray's Iun, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Gunter, of Alborne, Wilts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or at Alborne or Marlborough, Wilts.

June 18 Ebenezer Gatton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elinor Thornhill, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surrey.

June 18 Miles Weal, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Fellmonger, Bachr, above 23, & Mrs Hannah Hawes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her grandmother Martha Carleton & her uncle & guardian Nathaniell Hawes, her parents dead; at Christ Church, Surrey.

June 18 Samuell Hayworth, of Richmond, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Keele, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Hanworth, Midd.

June 18 William Saxby, of Lingfield, Surrey, Mercer, Widr, abt 36, & Martha Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Michell, of Lingfield, Carrier; at Burstow, Surrey.

June 18 Thomas Gough, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Oyle, of Watford, Herts, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Watford or [*blank*].

June 19 James de Cardonnel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Hicks, of the same, Spr, abt 13, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

June 19 John Gunby, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Moore, of Woxbridge, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Drayton, Midd.

June 20 John Harrod, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, above 21, & Mary Boote, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Islington.

June 20 Mainwaring Blagden, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Meriton, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

1689

June 20 John Betsworth, of Lambeth, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Harrison, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Harrison, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at Mortlack, Surrey.

June 20 John Beauchamp, of Staines, co. Midd., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Staines.

June 21 Jeremiah Boreman, of Whitechappell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Wildy, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney.

June 22 George French, of Uxbridge, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Rebeccah Lee, of Horton, Bucks, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Rice Holland, of Uxbridge, Gent.; at Uxbridge or [*blank*].

June 22 Nathaniell Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Judith Meadows, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond.

June 22 Stephen Westwood, of Northall, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sara Harrod, of Ridge in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Ridge.

June 22 Robert Breton, of Hougham, Kent, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Mrs Mary Moyle, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 12, with consent of her mother Mrs Bridgett Moyle, of the same, Wid; alleged by Richd Breton, of Hougham, Esq.; at Lambeth, or the Charter House Chapel, Lond.; also attested by Thos Tooke uncle of the s^{d} Mary Moyle.

June 22 William Stockley, of Langley Marsh, Bucks, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Hewes, of Upton in the s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clement's Danes or Stanwell, co. Midd.

June 24 Humphrey Lake, of Treguy, Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elinor Brush, of Treguy afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Lake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Jones [*sic*], Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 24 Richard Hoblyn, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Martha Striblehill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Striblehill, of Thame, co. Oxford, Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.; also attested by Edwd Hoblyn, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.

June 24 Jonathan King, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Dowson, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr John Dowson; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

June 24 John Prichard, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard (or Prichard), of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

June 25 Vavassor Vavassor, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Birley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.

June 26 William Woodford, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Sarah Crocker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 26 Peter Taylor, of St Anne's, Westminster, Varnisher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Martha Stanton, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Chelsey, Midd.

June 26 William Teastell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Lettice Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

June 27 Christopher Toms, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Elizabeth Winn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Francis Eaton, of the afs^{d} par., Cit. & Cutler of Lond.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

1689

June 27 Edward Norris, of Stanwicke, co. North^{ton}, Gent., 23 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Elizabeth Stamford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Finne, of Peterborough in the s^{d} co.; at Peterborough Cathedral, Eye, or Caster in s^{d} co^{y}.

June 27 Noah Overing, of Whitechappell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Martha Wild, of Stepney in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

June 27 Thomas Pemberton, of Higham Ferrers, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Martha Sanderson, of Addington Parva in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Sanderson; at Great Harrowden, co. North't'.

June 29 James Clements, of Thisleworth, Midd., Shepherd, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Rebecca Moreland, of the same, Wid., above 21; at Thisleworth, or St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

June 29 John Chilston (or Shilston), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Smoaker [*sic*], Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne Brady, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 29 Hugh Deacon, of Burbidge, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Josham, of Gazon [*sic*], Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Tedbury, co. Glouc.

July 1 Christopher Teringham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Smith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Eliz. Warmsley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

July 1 John Underwood, of St James, Westminster, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Warden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd.

July 1 William Street, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Armestead, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Michaell Armestead, of the afs^{d} par., Apothecary; at Weddington, co. Warw.

July 1 John Kelsall, of Holbech, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Anne Balam, of Elme, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother; at Sutton, Isle of Ely.

July 2 Richard Warre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Powell, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Lionel Gatford, Rector of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.; at St Dionis afs^{d}.

July 2 Jacques Dibon, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margarett Creste, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at any French Church in London.

July 3 Bartholomew Van-Sittert, of Chyswick, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Amilia Isabella Oudart, of Hampton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Richd Simmons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Founder; at Chyswick.

July 3 William Hatch, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Halles, of St Michaell Le Querne, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Wm Halles; at Greenwich or Deptford, co. Kent.

July 3 James Berry, of Preston near Feversham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Sackett, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Mortlack.

July 4 James Caron, of Lambeth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hesther Asselin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Lambeth.

July 6 Gratien De Bar De Monmillan, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Gabriella Melain De Campigny, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1689
July 8 Robert Wovey (or Woovey), of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Elizabeth Carter, of South-Weston in the s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Parslow, of Henley afs^{d}, Malster; at Bix, co. Oxf., Fawley, co. Bucks, or Grayes, Oxon.

July 8 William Howe, of St Bottolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr Humphrey Smith, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cooper; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

July 8 George Speke *alias* Petty, of Cheneys Court, Box, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Gore, of Bristol, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

July 8 William Balmaen (or Balmane), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Mitchell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

July 8 Jeremiah Lawndy, of Youghall, co. Cork, Ireland, but now of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 & at his own disp., his father dead, & Martha Fisher, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father Mr Reuben Fisher, Chyrurgeon; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

July 8 George Benning, of Chesham, Bucks, Silk-weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Nolton, of Conie, Herts, Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Cock, of Chesham, Laceman; at Chesham afs^{d}.

July 9 Thomas Wheeler, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Leather-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Fisher, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr John Fisher; at Tingrave, co. Bedf.

July 9 William Page, of Fremington, Devon, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Elizabeth Brighouse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardians Peter Rudge, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent. (who alleges), Edwd Birch, Serg^{t} at Law, & Mathew Johnson, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 9 John Power, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Atkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Joanna Evans *alias* Atkins; alleged by James Atkins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholster, brother of the s^{d} Sarah; at Hincksy or Drayton, Berks.

July 10 John Morgan, of Newington, Surrey, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Christmas, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stoke Newington.

July 10 Nathaniel Meystner, of New Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Crook, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Benjn Jones, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

July 11 Gabriel d'Emilliane, of St James, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Vanhack, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father; at St Swithin's.

July 11 Peter Rodier, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Marie Sevin (or Seuin), of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, the Greeks' Church, or Aldersgate, Lond.

July 12 Jacob Massonneau, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Vareilles, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Greeks, co. Midd.

July 13 James Tooth, of Westminster, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Jane Dearing, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Mr Stephen Crespion, of Westm^{r}, Clerk; at St Bride's, Lond.

July 15 Nathaniel Lock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Ashburne, of St Bartholomew Close, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with

1689

consent of her father Mr [*blank*] Ashburne, Chandler; at Stoke Newington, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 15 Henry Cover of Totteridge, Herts, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Cooper, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Totteridge.

July 15 Richard Devon, junr, of Reigate, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Lambert, of Coulsdon in sd coy, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 15 John Webb, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Dorothy Singleton, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Wid., abt 24; at St Benedict Grace Church, Lond.

July 16 John Farmer, of Stowe, co. Glouc., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Grace Chamberlaine, of Wicken, co. Northton, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Richd Farmer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cheesemonger; at Stowe afsd.

July 16 Isaac Rushworth, Vicar of Warnham, Sussex, Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Somner, of Coleman Street, Lond., Wid.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

July 17 Robert Robinson, of St Swithin's, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Wilkins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

July 17 John Hickes, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 28, & Elianor Batchelour, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 17 Thomas Gower, of Edmonton, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Coo, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Francis Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clark; at Edmonton.

July 18 David Hamilton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Starkey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Botolph's afsd or [*blank*].

July 18 The Hon. Thomas Watson, Esqr, of Rockingham, co. North'tn, Bachr, aged 22, & Alice Proby, of Elton, co. Hunt., Spr, aged 17, with consent of her mother Lady Frances Proby, her father Sir Thos Proby, Bart, being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 19 Thomas Bathern, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Clapp, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Deptford.

July 19 Eyles Pierce, of the City of Exeter, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Mary Parsons, of the same, Spr, above 19, with consent of her father; at Honiton or Coombes Rawley, Devon.

July 20 Richard Baker, junr, of Bocking, Essex, Carrier, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Aslin, of Thaxstead, Essex, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edmund Feribee, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Grocer; at Braintree, Essex.

July 20 Richard Kevell, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Seabrooke, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Westham.

~~July 20~~ Richard Kington, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Bill, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 45; at St Clement Danes.

July 22 Estienne Gendron, of St Anne, Westminster, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Rachel Le Gouge, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.

July 22 Henry Seller, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Thrower, Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Mary Wright, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at Stepney.

1689

July 22 Richard Buttler, of Hundlebee, co. Linc., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Frances Wingfeild, of Stamford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her brother Mr Anthony Wingfeild, her parents dead; alleged by Robt Woolley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 22 John Beacham, of Islington, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Hester Cole, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

July 22 John Blisse, of Oxford, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Twycrosse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Appleby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Brazier; at Oxford.

July 24 Ralph Acton, of Kinginton [*sic*], co. Midd., Groom, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Wattis, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 25 William Jewster, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Le ffebure, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Burges, of Stretham, Surrey; at Stretham.

July 25 Benjamin Charlewood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Webb, of Uxbridge, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Camberwell, Surrey.

July 26 Samuell Somerscales, of St Peter Cheape, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anna Beamon, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Broderick, Parish Clark of St Mathew, Friday Str., Lond.; at St Mathew's afs^{d}.

July 26 Richard Holford, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Susanna Trotman, of Syston, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Syston.

July 26 Elias Desolieres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Orillard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Quantiteau (or Cantiteau), of the s^{d} par., Gent.; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.

July 26 John Tayleure, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Frances Wallinger, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Swithin's.

July 26 Henry White, of Cudham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Elliott, of ffarnbourgh in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Chapman, of Keston, co. Kent; at Keston.

July 29 John Cowlard, of Sundrish, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Farrant, of Coodham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Farrant, Wid.; at Coodham.

July 29 Enoch Marsillac, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Lewisa Intant, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at the French Church commonly called the Greeks' Church, Middx.

July 29 John Dawson, of St Bride's, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & ~~Mary~~ Rowley, of Bridewell Precinct, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 30 Francis Mose, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Chasemore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Hawley, Surrey.

July 30 Thomas Wise, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Goddard, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, Islington, or Hackney, Midd.

Aug. 1 Thomas Preston, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Clarke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Henry Clarke; at St James afs^{d}.

Aug. 2 Bartholomew Harris, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Judith Waldron, of St Austin, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Ham or Wansted in Essex, or [*blank*].

1689

Aug. 3 Stephen Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Frances Williams, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Broxup, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent.; at St Margaret's afsd.

Aug. 5 James Hook, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Terges, of Clarkenwell, Midd., Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at Allhallows or Clarkenwell afsd.

Aug. 5 Richard Middleton, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Chub, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 6 William Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, Widr, abt 38, & Abigail Eales, of St James, Westminster, Wid., abt 42; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 6 John Newhouse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Widr, abt 31, & Mary Harbin, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 6 William Saring, of Chyswick, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 21, & Winifred How, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Saring, of Chyswick, Gardener; at Chyswick.

Aug. 6 Solomon Cock, of Edgeware, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Owen, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Richd Owen, of Edgeware, Yeoman, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Paddington or Edgeware, Midd.

Aug. 8 Thomas Weekes, of Deptford, Kent, Cordwyner, Widr, abt 30, & Isabell Jenkins, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Pigott, Par. Clark of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

[*There appears to be a gap between August* 8 *and August* 20.]

Aug. 20 William Clarke, of Rotherith, Surrey, Bachr, abt 36, & Jane Glanvill, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Battersea.

Aug. 20 Zacharia Wright, of Whitechappell, Midd., Baker, Widr, above 50, & Mary Collington, of the same, Wid., above 50; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Aug. 20 Richard Barrett, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Citizen & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susannah Vaughan, of Allhallows, Lumbard Str., Lond., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, St Martin Outwich, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 20 Francis Midlemore, of Gretton, co. Northamp., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Ann Dison, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 26; at St Mary Le Bow, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 20 Nathaniell Barrs, of Deptford, Kent, Grazier, Bachr, above 21, & Mary Corbold, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Francis Corbold; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Aug. 21 Nicholas Baker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Worell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Aug. 21 John Hollingworth, of Tillingham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Searle, of Epping in sd co., Spr, above 21, with her mother's consent; at Epping.

Aug. 22 Phillip Shephard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margt Rogers, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Cirencester.

Aug. 22 Charles Lewis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Manaton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother;

1689

alleged by Edward Noble, of the afs^{d} par., Victualler; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Aug. 23 Thomas Houghton, of Worksworth, co. Derby, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Parnell, of Ells Barton, co. Northamp., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Williamson, of Middleton, co. Derby, Yeoman; at Ells Barton.

Aug. 23 Joseph Coindrian (or Coindriaiss), of Greenwich, Kent, Hatmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Miffan, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at the French Church in Aldersgate Str., Lond.

Aug. 23 William Greene, of St Mary's, co. Staff., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Thomasin Nabbs, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Pursell, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at Boswick Castle [?], Pattingham, or Chedle, co. Staff.

Aug. 24 William Turner, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anna Maria Papillon, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Thomas Papillon, Esq.; at St Catherine Colman; also attested by Philip Papillon, of Lond., Merch^{t}.

Aug. 26 Nicholas Partridge, of Horndon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ellinor Phipp, of Stratford, Essex, ab^{t} 14. [Entry not completed.]

Aug. 26 Isaac Cardel Perdriel Dorgeval [Captain in ye King's Troops], of Wandsworth, Surrey, Esqr, Bach^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Christian Bening, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Wandsworth.

Aug. 26 William Lamb, of Bidney, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Thorowgood, of Hornchurch, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Gray, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Chyrurgeon; at St Anne's or St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 John King, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Johnson, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother; alleged by Alice Pinchis, of St Anne's, Westminster; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 William Tibbatts, of Bilsley, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Oakly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Ann or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Aug. 27 John Coates, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bacon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 27 Benjamin Curtois, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Writing Master, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Davis, of Wansted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch or Wansted.

Aug. 27 John Harrison, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Dry, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 Thomas Sanney, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Freshwater, of St James, Clerkeuwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Freshwater; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.

Aug. 28 Daniell Wright, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Rolt, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle (by the mother's side) M^{r} . . . . Wimpshere [?], her parents dead; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 28 John Magnus, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Wilks, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 29 John Greene, of the Tower of London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Mary Hardwick, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Lawrence Hardwick, of the Tower afs^{d}, Gent.; at Greenwich, Kent.

1689

Aug. 29 Thomas Harrod, of St Margts, Westminster, Baker, Bachr, above 21, & Anne Price, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.; also attested by Herbert Price, of St Margaret's afsd, Distiller. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 29 Thomas Barker, of Okingham, Berks, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Knight, of Upton, co. Southton, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Upton.

Aug. 30 Seth Spinckes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Rebeccah Avis, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Avis, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid.; at St Peter's afsd or the Charter House Chapel.

Aug. 31 Humphrey Peil, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Mash, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; at Battersea.

Aug. 31 Francis Allnutt, of Amersham, Herts [*sic*], Bachr, abt 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Page, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.; attested by John Hornblow, of St Alban's, Wood Strt, Lond.

Sep. 2 Manuel Diacan, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Merritt, of St Anne, Westminster, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 3 Henry Hothersall (or Hethersall), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Scott, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 4 Edward Webb, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 37, & Joane Sharpe, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Wid.; at St Bride's.

Sep. 4 Francis Godman, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Glover, of Hampsted, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Hampsted.

Sep. 5 John Hannam, of Hampton, co. Midd., Innholder, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Susannah Ayres, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 5 John Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Catherine Johnson, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Jeremy Johnson, of East Grinstead, Sussex; at Lingfield, Surrey.

Sep. 5 Jonah Merrill, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Brandreth, of Wickham Brooke, Suffolk, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father John Brandreth; at Wickham Brooke, or Christ Church afsd.

Sep. 5 Robert Williams, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Sarah Snedall, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 6 Humfry Skelton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Mulford, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Benedict nr Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 6 John Hawton, of London, Bachr, abt 25, & Debora Puddaphatt, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sydrack Simpson, Rector of Stoake Newington; at Stoake Newington afsd.

Sep. 7 Thomas Winfield, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Vintner, Widr, abt 23, & Ellenor Glosser, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; at Croydon, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Sep. 7 James Langford, of St Anne, Blackfryars, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, & Sarah Wheeler, of Rumford, Essex, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her mother; at Havering, Essex.

Sep. 7 Philip Papillon, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28,

1689

& Mrs Anne Jolliffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father, Wm Jollife; at St Giles.

Sep. 9 James Truffet, of St Anne, Westminster, Merch^t, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Roche, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father George Roche, who attests; at the French Chapel commonly called ye Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd. [The name is written "Rochet" in the entry, but the father's signature is "Roche."]

Sep. 9 Thomas Probert, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Draper, Bachr, 22 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Barnes, of the same, Wid., abt 25; alleged by Isaac Price, of St John Zachary, Lond., Scrr; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 10 Richard Godman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Parker, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 11 Henry Gouldsmith, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, above 21, & Elizabeth House, of the same, Wid., above 20; at St Bartholomew's afsd.

Sep. 11 Michaell Burges, of Godstone, Surrey, Grazier, Bachr, above 21 (with consent of his mother), & Alice Wood, of Nuttley, Sussex, Spr, above 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Sep. 11 John Seede, Senr, of Strowd, co. Glouc., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Woolnaugh, of the City of Gloucester, Wid., abt 40; at Clift [*sic*], co. Glouc.

Sep. 12 William Blackall, of Checkendon, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellen Reade, of Ipsden in sd co., Spr, above 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Allen, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scrr; at Moncks Risborough, Bucks.

Sep. 12 Jeremiah Ridge, of St James, Westmr, Cit. & Tallow Chandler of Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Gammon, of Petersfield, co. South't', Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Guildford, Surrey.

Sep. 12 Edmond Prowdefoote, of Smithfield, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr John Clarke, Butcher; alleged by Richard Plomer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Currier; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Sep. 12 Richard Bell, of Holy-Crosse in Pershore, co. Worc., Gent., Bachr, above 25, & Elizabeth Delues, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Fran. Edmonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innholder; at Holy-Crosse or Purton, co. Worc.

Sep. 13 John Gray, of Totham, Essex, Bachr, aged 25, & Frances Burgoyon, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Maiden, abt 23, with consent of her father Robert Burgoyon; at St Martin's, co. Midd.

Sep. 14 Richard Hewett, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, above 21; at St Clement Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 14 Matthias Earbury, Clerk, Vicar of Hofton & Neateshead, co. Norf., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Leach, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Greenford Magna, Midd., or the Chapel of the Charterhouse.

Sep. 14 Charles Hanbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Dorothy Payton, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 14 John Rudge, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc., & Dorothy Harison, of St Lawrence in Evesham afsd; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at Specheley or Hampton, co. Worc.

Sep. 14 George Lloyd, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Betts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 19, her father consenting; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

1689

Sep. 14 Matthew Atkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Susanne Starkey, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Lawrence, Jury.

Sep. 16 Nathaniell Beldon, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Townsend, of Frowlsworth, co. Leic., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Nutting, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Imbroiderer; at Barkhamstead.

Sep. 16 William Dilke, of Hornsey, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Margt Allen, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 17 Thomas Barley, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Waterman, abt 22, & Catherine Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Lee, co. Kent.

Sep. 17 Robert Aldworth, of the City of Oxford, Widr, & Anne Wood, of the same, Spr, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Comm., Gent.; at Oxford.

Sep. 17 Robert Lea, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Baker, Bachr, abt 56, & Anne Moeberly, of the same, Spr, abt 46; alleged by Geo. Battely, of Little Brickhill, Bucks, Clerk; at Little Brickhill.

Sep. 18 Daniel Savoye, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Picture Drawer, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Arthaud, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Anne's afsd [*sic*] or the French Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Sep. 18 Claude Noury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Lavigne, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 19 Charles Morgan, of Fairford, co. Glouc., Gent., & Mary Swell, of Eastletch in sd co., Spr; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Fairford or Eastletch.

Sep. 20 Edward Leaver, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Gore, of Godlyman, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Godlyman.

Sep. 20 Henry (or Hery) Payton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachman, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Burton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 20 Robert Streatfeild, of Bradsted, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Barbara Streatfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Streatfeild, of Bradsted, Yeoman; at Heaver or Chiddingstone, Kent.

Sep. 20 John Hall, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Abigall Beaumont, of the same, Spr, aged 16, with John Beaumont her father's consent; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Sep. 20 Thomas Spencer, of St Hellen's, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizth Wightwick, of Buclebury, Berks, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Buclebury.

Sep. 21 Benjamin Milner, of Hackney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Goodenough, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Smart Goodenough, of Hackney afsd, Mercht; at Chelsey, Midd.

Sep. 21 Benjamin Blundell, of St Gyles without Cripplegate, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Wilkinson, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Sep. 23 Jerome Hollis, of Little Harlow [*sic*, ? Marlow], co. Bucks, Maltster, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Rackley, of High Wickham in sd co., Spr, abt 28, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at High Wickham or West Wickham, co. Bucks.

Sep. 23 John Davis, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Mercht, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Sherwood, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 22,

1689

with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Bromley, co. Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 24 John Currey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Lewes Hooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at Putney, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Sep. 24 Thomas Foster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Tayler, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 25 Jeremiah Long, of Abbot's Langley, Herts, Mealman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Fuller, of Hempsted, Herts, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 25 Herbert Price, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Distiller, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Morton, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 25 Charles Pickfatt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Joane Thorne, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 25 Maximilian Petty, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Barrell, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's.

Sep. 28 Henry Bartholmew, of Frimley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Sun'ing Hill or Old Windsor, Berks.

Sep. 28 William Millish (or Mellish), of Chersey [*sic*], Surrey, Glover, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Barbara Walley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 28 James Kelley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Potter, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

Sep. 28 Edward Jones, of St James, Westminster, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Harrward, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 1 Henry Godden, of Bexly, Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Oliver, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother in law Amy [?] Oliver, her parents dead; at Bexly.

Oct. 1 Edward Gourney, junr, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Stevenson, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 23 & at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Oct. 2 Robert Bedford, of Wooton, co. Bucks, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Lamborne, of Fetter Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 2 John Smith, of Osgathorp, co. Leic., Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Turnley, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 2 Samuell Wall, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clothdrawer, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Hesther Harwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 2 William Chaffaunt, of Woobourne, Bucks, & [*blank*] Tame, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Sam. Harris, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Clerk; at Woobourne.

Oct. 3 George Cooke, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Dorothy Golding, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Oct. 4 Edmund Winder, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ellinor Beckley, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Reading, Berks.

1689

Oct. 5 William Cox, of Lenningstone, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Smith, of Frinsted in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Maidstone, Kent.

Oct. 5 John Jarman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Writing Master, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Jeals, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 7 William Bovingdon, of Penn, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Batchelor, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Oakley, of Giles Chaffont, co. Bucks, Miller; at Chesham Boyce or Penn afs^{d}.

Oct. 8 Roger Parncott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 8 John Randall, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Somner, of Allhallows or St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Oct. 8 Robert Boyce, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Gold & Silver Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Bedford, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; in the New Chapel at Westminster.

Oct. 8 Thomas Cheney, of Christ Church, Lond., Barber, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Jordan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 8 John Burton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Wells, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of Mr Cradock, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 John Chapman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Bringhurst, of Teddington, co. Bedf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Oct. 9 Jonathan Ely, of Christchnrch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Tuffnaile, of St Paul's Wallden, Herts, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Christchurch.

Oct. 9 Mathew Rutley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Burton, of Redbourne, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Stepney *alias* Burton; at Redbourne.

Oct. 9 John Booth, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Pantwell, of Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 9 Robert Bedingfeld, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Anne Reynardson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Stepney, Midd.

Oct. 10 John Spackman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her parents; at St James or St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 10 Richard Robison, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Nicholls, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by Billidg Clayton, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 11 John Batcheller, of Freindstead, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50; & Mrs Elizabeth Griffin, of Milton in s^{d} co^{y}, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Bobbing, Borden, or Frinstead, co. Kent.

Oct. 12 Charles Tushingham, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susannah Head, of Stepney, co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mildred's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1689

Oct. 12 Henry Evans, of Hanley, co. Worc., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Rebecca Tiler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Reding, of Claine, co. Worc., Coachman; at Kemsey, co. Worc.

Oct. 14 Henry Purefoy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Fish, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Leonard Fish, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 14 Thomas Killick, of Linsfeild [*sic*], Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Copper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Kate Waller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Linsfeild.

Oct. 14 Samuell Feram, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy.

Oct. 15 William Wakeford, of Dorking, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Wakeford, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas [Cole] Abby, Lond.

Oct. 15 Edward Kemp, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Agatha Phipps, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 Christopher Ransom, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Searle, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.

Oct. 15 Francis Kinman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Saddle Tree Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Clayton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Clayton, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, who alleges; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Oct. 16 John Woodhouse, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Benning, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her aunt Elizabeth Benning, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 16 James Moody, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 22 (with his mother's consent, his father dead), & Mrs Susan Hatch, of Simpson, Bucks, Sp^{r}, above 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, St Martin, Ludgate, or St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 17 James Davies, of St Margarett's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Anne Garraway, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 25, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 17 John Bayly, of Wingfeild, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Fisher, of Bath Easton, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Fisher, Esqr; at Bath-Easton.

Oct. 18 Samuel Polhill, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Browne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Oct. 18 Strangewayes Mudd, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Frances Say, of Downham Markett, Norfolk, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Downham Markett.

Oct. 18 Christopher Batt, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridger, of Ham'ersmith in par. of Fulham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of guardians, her father beyond seas; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 18 Henry Gache, of Normanton on Trent, co. Nott., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Moreau, of St Anne's, Westminster, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Oct. 19 Robert Stiles, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Joane Smith, of London, Sp^{r}, above 30; alleged by Daniell

1689

Ferrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Glover; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 19 Edmund Richardson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Underwood, of St Mary Cole-Church, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mildred's.

Oct. 21 Marmaduke Constable, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Lillingstone, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the Temple.

Oct. 22 Christopher Fowler, of Hackney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Frances Mildmay, of Graces, co. Essex, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Henry Mildmay, Esq.; at Little Baddow, Essex.

Oct. 22 Edward Peck, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, aged 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Lodge, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, 20 & upwds, with consent of her father Wm Lodge; at St Clemts Danes or [*blank*].

Oct. 23 William Welch, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Butcher, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Saunders, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at Aylesbury.

Oct. 23 William James, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth George, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's afsd.

Oct. 23 Thomas Macculloch, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Penelope Hereford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Macculloch, of Old Change, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 24 Thomas Goldsmith, of Enfield, Midd., Bachr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Bayly, of the same, Spr, abt 35, her parents dead; alleged by Walter Pratt, of Enfeild, Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Oct. 24 Richard Blackall, of St Mary Le More in Wallingford, Berks, Gent., Bachr, & Mrs Mary Sayer, of Cholsy in sd coy, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Cholsy afsd.

Oct. 24 John Smallman, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Plommer, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 25 Francis Vincent, of St James, Westminster, Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jeane Toulouse, of St Martin's [in the Fields], co Midd., with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel of St James, Midd.

Oct. 26 Daniell Niccoll, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Charlton, of the Tower, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Francis Charlton, Esqr; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 26 John Hanson, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Carter, of the City of Wells, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Carter, Wid.; at Allhallows Barking, or St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond.

Oct. 26 Simon Smith, of Lombard Street, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Loe, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 26 Edward Cressener, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, aged 24, & Elizabeth Marner, of St Austin's, London, Spr, 21 & upwards, with consent of her father Mr Wm Marner, Imbroyderer; at Stoake Newington, Midd.

Oct. 28 Daniel Haikendorff, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Hester Dun, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 28 William Cobb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 28, & Anne Dodkin, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.,

1689

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Dodkin, Wid.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Augustine Marriott, of Christ Church, Lond., Oilman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Tooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 Abraham Wright, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Goddard, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Henry Goddard, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Oct. 30 Samuell Applebury, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Dally, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Stepney.

Oct. 30 Abraham Hayes, of Betchworth, Surrey, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Rasbriger, of Sheere in the afs^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother; at Betchworth.

Oct. 30 James Powell, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Cordwyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Babington, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, St Peter, Cornhill, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 30 John Smyth, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Coppinger, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 John Segood (or Seagood), of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, above 21 (with his mother's consent, his father dead), & Anne Sayer, Servant Maid, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph, Algate, Allhallows Barking, or St Swithin's, Lond.

Nov. 1 Isaac Lefort, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Garnier, of "ye Pail Mail," co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, Middx.

Nov. 1 Francis Cooper, of London, Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Greene, of London, Sp^{r}, above 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Putney, Wandsworth, or Wimbleton, Surrey.

Nov. 2 William Grant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Ursula Cicily (or Ciciby), of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Margarett's, Westminster, or Chelsey, Midd.

Nov. 4 Nicholas Browne, of Hillington, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Blunt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stoake, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

Nov. 4 George Starkey, of St Olave, Jury, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dionisia Lewen, of St Catherine near the Tower of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 4 John Trenchard, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Brereton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 4 John Langley, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Catherine Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 William Blakesley, of Whitechappell, Midd., Horse Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 22 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Sarah Andrews, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Wm Andrews, a Letter Carrier; at the Chapel of Bromly near Bowe, Midd.

Nov. 6 John Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Kitchen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 Robert Petre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Noble, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Wm Noble, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Taylor, who alleges; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1689

Nov. 6 William Westmacutt, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Painter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Sutton, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at Cirencester, Daglingworth, Badgenton, or Ampney Crucis, co. Glouc.

Nov. 7 Thomas Kitchell, of Milton *alias* Midleton, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Aylwin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Ford, of St Alban, Wood Street, Cit. & Barber-Chyrurgeon; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 7 Simon Child, of the City of Oxford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Haycock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Catherine wife of Richd Trigge, of St James, Westminster, Coach Harness Maker; at St Giles, Oxford.

Nov. 8 James Greene, of London, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Crispe, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Nov. 8 Sir James Etheredge, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, & Dame Frediswed Goulston, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Whitechappell.

Nov. 9 Goddard Gravenor, of Barnard's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sibilla Robey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Dunstan's or St Bride's, Lond.

Nov. 9 Thomas Newnam, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Frances Moody, of Richmond in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at Twittenham, Midd.

Nov. 9 Andrew Symes, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Mereal Rumball, of Ickford, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 9 James Bradshaw, of Hampton, Midd., Bach^{r}, & Alice Fawson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Joseph Kerby, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton.

Nov. 9 Benjamin Thornburgh, of Oncott in par. of Eccleshall, co. Staff., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Alsopp, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Robert Newbury, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at Eccleshall or Chebsey, co. Staff.

Nov. 11 Samuell Jones, of Sutton, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Hannah Arnold, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 29, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 William Fletcher, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salesman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Martha Delves, of Camberwell in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Camberwell.

Nov. 11 Carel Alexander de Berck, of St Catherine near the Tower of Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Anne Smith, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.

Nov. 11 George Boraston, Rector of Heaver, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, 40 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Knight, of Charlewood, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40. [Place of marriage not named.]

Nov. 14 William Minors, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Jane Ash, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by Richd Shaller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 Robert Gery, of Abinger, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Eliz. Cave, of Islington, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Islington or [*blank*].

Nov. 16 Thomas Hale, of Ripsford, co. Worc., Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Westcott, of St Andrew's, Droitwich, in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Bromsgrove, co. Worc.

Nov. 16 Daniell Turner, of St Anne's, Westminster, Midd., Cheesemonger,

1689

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Isabella Maddox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Pursell, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Lewisham, Kent.

Nov. 16 Peter Maligue, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Marrin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of friends, her parents beyond sea; at the French Church of Juinne Street without Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 18 Bernard Dufaur, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwigmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mariana De Monbalier, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of Hungerford Markett, Midd.

Nov. 18 Thomas Cotton, of Combermare, co. Chester, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, & Mrs Philadelphia Linch, of Westminster; alleged by John Tench, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent. [This entry unfinished.]

Nov. 19 Peter Gleane, of Canterbury, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Peters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

Nov. 19 Henry Lloyd, of St Trinity in Le Minories, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Jane George, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Ald^{n}, &c., her parents being dead; at Hornsey, Midd.

Nov. 19 William Bromley, of Baggington, co. Warw., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Trevor Fortrye, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gyles afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Joseph Burrill, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Rose Snella, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Rose Ashby, of the s^{d} par., Wid.; at Stepney.

Nov. 20 Thomas Langly, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Jane Merrwin, of Iver, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 22 John Cartlidge, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Gold Refiner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rachell Russell, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Thos Russell, of St Nicholas afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 22 Richard Blake, of Iver, Bucks, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bridgett Haines, of Hawton in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Fulmer, co. Bucks.

Nov. 22 Gamaliell Capell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Ivy, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by Nicholas Hooper, of St Andrew's afs^{d}; at St Clem^{ts} Danes. [This entry is cancelled.]

Nov. 22 Joseph Mayow, of the City of Exon', Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bennett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary le Bowe, London.

Nov. 25 William Hart, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Gorton, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Alphage near the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 27 Parcivall Hart, of Lullingstone, Kent, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Dixon, of Tunbridge in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Samuel Browne, of Farningham, Kent, Gent.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 27 Francis Harby, of Adstone, co. North^{ton}, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Parnell Tryst, of Culworth in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Whitfeild or Adstone, North't'.

Nov. 27 Robert Warren, of Christ Church, Surrey, Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Judith Lulham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Wood Street, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

1689

Nov. 27 James Iden, of Babchild, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Parker, of Borden, Kent, Sp^{r}, above 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Crutchfeild, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Dyer; at St Michaell's afs^{d}.

Nov. 28 Roger Sanby (or Sanbee, or Sanber), of Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23 (son of Roger Sanby, Senr, of the same, who alleges), & Mrs Susanne Izod, of Windsor afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Windsor. ["Sanby" in the entry and margin, but the signature looks like "Sanbee" or "Sanber."]

Nov. 28 John Blagrave, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Copland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Evans, of St Asaph, Gent.; at St Mary, St Gyles, or St Laurence, Reading, or Sulham, Berks.

Nov. 28 Richard Stofold, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Pitman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guardian Mrs Jane Phillipps, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 28 Thomas Kirrill, of Hadloe, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Dallison, of Little Peckham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Tunbridge or East Peckham, co. Kent.

Nov. 28 William Dixon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Grace Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Nov. 30 Charles Ireland, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Hester Tarvor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Mary le Savoy, or the Chapel Royal, Whitehall.

Dec. 2 Jean Malegue, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Torin, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 2 Richard Hussey, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mary Swinick, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 2 John Hester, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Coleman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr John Coleman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 3 Giles Groome, of Weale in par. of Harrow super Montem, co. Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Greene, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr John Greene; at Harrow afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 Jeremiah Shadwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Shale, of Reddrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at Reddrith.

Dec. 3 Thomas Dade, junior, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Mitchell, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Allhallows Barking, or St Mildred, Poultry.

Dec. 4 John Baynard, of Shorne, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Stone, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 21; at St Buttolph, Algate, Lond.

Dec. 4 William Shawe, of Warmington, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Annotts, of Alconbury, co. Hunt., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 5 John Wilson, of Fletching, Sussex, Esqr, Wid^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Roots, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 17, with consent of her father; at Fletching.

Dec. 6 John Reason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Hinckley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 6 John Wakeford, of Compton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne

1689

Mathey, of Hambledon, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Wakeford, of Compton, Yeoman; at Hambledon.

Dec. 7 Edward Bridge, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Vinall, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Hill afs^{d}, or Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 7 John Astbury, of Elvetham, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Chatterton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Elvetham.

Dec. 9 George Bond, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, Lond., Leather-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bancroft, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Ethelburgh afs^{d} or St Christopher's near the Exchange, Lond.

Dec. 9 Walter Wollet, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Jarrett, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Dec. 9 Marmaduke Rawdon, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Margaret Peverell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., no parents or guard^{n}; at St Mary Magd. afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 John Castell, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Wiltshaw, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Burrough, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent.; at Deptford.

Dec. 11 Robert Roydon, of Woking, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Bird, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Augustine's or St Foster's, Lond.

Dec. 12 William Gilmore, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Dorothy Ives, of Chipping Wickham in s^{d} co^{y}, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Chipping Wickham, Huchenden, Hamden, or Great Missenden, all in co. Buck.

Dec. 14 John Bickerstaffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Africa Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 16 Thomas Briggs, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Catharine Bull, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Petersham, Weybridge, or Chertsey, Surrey.

Dec. 16 Edward Webb, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Eldridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's.

Dec. 16 Joseph Powell, of Farnborough, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mary Dermer. [Entry unfinished.]

Dec. 17 Samuell Seaton, of Bishop's Hatfeild, Herts, Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Susanna Gree, of Wormley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, her parents consenting; at Ware, Herts.

Dec. 17 Luke Rushworth, of Wornham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Pilfold, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; alleged by Thos Gratwicke, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Gent.; at Wornham, Ridgewicke Greene, or Slinfold, all in Sussex.

Dec. 18 Walter Hungerford, of St Foster's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Cutlove, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Cutlove; at St Foster's or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 John Adams, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Hempson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edwd Adams, of Lond., Merch^{t}; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Henry Styleman, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Charity Lineham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 19 [*sic*]; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1689

Dec. 18 Francis Blick, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Lucy Bestman, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father, of Oxford, Glover; at St Bott. afsd.

Dec. 18 Rowland Hold, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Prisca Ballowe, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Augustine Ballowe, of the same, Merch^t; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

Dec. 19 East Apthorpe, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Broad Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Susan Ward, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 20 Henry Corker (or Corke), of Little Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Simes, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, above 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 20 Charles Fredin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Widr, abt 47, & Magdalaine Loriane (or Loraine), of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at the French Chapel in Julian [? Jewin] Street, Cripplegate, Midd.

Dec. 21 Thomas Goodman, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Hollis, of the same; alleged by Richd Hollis, of the same, Cit. & Founder; at St Mary Aldermary.

Dec. 21 John Harrison, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy Hill, of Loathbury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of Dr Flower her uncle & guardn, parents dead; also attested by Richd Harrison, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street; at St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.

Dec. 21 Isaack Pinot, of Whitechappell, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Boubereau, of Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Shoreditch afsd.

Dec. 23 William Haynes, of St Bride's, Lond., Iremonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Mackley, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Mackley, Distiller; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Dec. 23 William Dilke, of Barton, co. Norf., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Polehampton, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 23 Charles Turnor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Crew, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 24 Gaspar Anthony De Bois Clair, of St Anne's, Westminster, Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Margarett Pariset, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James, Westminster, Gent.; at St Anne's afsd.

Dec. 24 Roger Topsell, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Steere, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 24 Daniell Wilmott, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Loriner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Wilmott, of Feversham, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Sittingbourne, Kent. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 27 John Tendring, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 32; alleged by Gouldsmith Mills, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 28 John Sedley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Hosier, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Higginbotham, of Waltham Abbey in Essex, Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at Woodford, Essex.

Dec. 30 John Mayo, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Alice Hutchinson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Anne, Westminster.

1689

Dec. 30 Thomas Challenor, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ann Warren, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 30 Richard Merick, of Reddrith, Surrey, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Edsforth, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Dec. 30 Edward Norris, of St George's, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Prowde, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Islington, or Highgate, Midd.

Dec. 31 Samuell Quintyne, of Westham, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Hide, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 31 John Seager, of Bewdley in par. of Ribsford, co. Worc., Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Westcote, of Droitwich, co. Worc., Sp^{r}, at own disp.; alleged by John Lenard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cordwayner; at Ribsford.

Dec. 31 John Hobbs, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Martha Mosse, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd.

Dec. 31 John Hartwell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Heron, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.

1689-90.

Jan. 1 George Allam, of Hackney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Hill, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Jan. 1 Thomas Michell, of Ebisham *alias* Epsom, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Davenport, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Jan. 3 William Halsey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Margaret Webb, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 6 John Marshall, of Barnstable, Devon, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Harvey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Ambrose Till, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier; at Barnstable.

Jan. 6 John Diodate, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Morton, of Tottenham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Highgate, Midd., or East Barnett, Herts.

Jan. 6 Roger Holder, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Isabella Peroath, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Jan. 6 Thomas Ridout, of Islington, Midd., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Mrs Mary Nicholles, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother; at Islington.

Jan. 7 Robert Dannald, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Dixon, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St George's afs^{d}.

Jan. 8 Robert Manaton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Thornebery, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Robert Brooke, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Brooke, of Nacton, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Cole, of St Dunstan's in the West, Goldsmith; at Nacton.

Jan. 10 John Hutton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Margarett Gerry, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

1689-90

Jan. 14 Thomas Beesly, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Carola Welmisly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by James Chappell, of Chesham; at Little Marlow, Bucks.

Jan. 15 Jonathan Morris, of Munden Parva, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Brett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at Munden Parva.

Jan. 15 Richard Leach, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Jane Mascaline, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Andrews afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 Maynard Colchester, of the Inuer Temple, Lond., Esqr, & Mrs Sarah Clark, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Bedford, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Vedast afs^{d}.

Jan. 17 Peter Benoch (or Benech), of Rye, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Frances De Fornes, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd.

Jan. 17 Christopher Lawrence, of St James, Westminster, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Jan. 17 William Newton, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Russell, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 Richard Marshall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Kinsey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father Rich. Kinsey; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 John Panter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Whiteing, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington or Clerkenwell.

Jan. 21 Gregory Page, of Greenwich, Kent, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Trotman, of St Augustin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Trotman, of the same, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 22 Abraham Hume, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & M^{rs} [*blank*] Ayres, of Edmundton, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 52; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Jan. 22 Edward Law, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gunmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Markland, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 26, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

Jan. 23 Thomas Longworth, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Callender, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Rolfe, of St Laurence, Old Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Christopher in the Stocks, Lond.

Jan. 23 John Avis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Staveley, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Arthur Staveley, Silkman; at St Buttolph's afs^{d} or the Chapel of the Charterhouse.

Jan. 24 Thomas Littell, of Halstead, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Sarah Pannell, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Mr Samuell Pannell, of the same, Say-maker; at Sudbury.

Jan. 24 John Morton, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Broiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Jan. 24 James Reade, of Brockett Hall, Herts, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Love Dring, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father

1689-90

Robert Dring, of the same, Esqr; alleged by Saml Trotman, of Siston, co. Glouc., Esq.; in Mercers' Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 27 John Savage, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Eaton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.

Jan. 27 Richard Gosling, of Buxted, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Framfield, Sussex, or [*blank*].

Jan. 29 Peter Lupart, of St Michaell Le Querne, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Wolfe, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father, & Mr Faulkner her uncle, with whom she lives; at St Michaell Le Querne.

Jan. 29 John Silver, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Collison, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Sarah wife of Robert Collison, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Bricklayer; at St James afs^{d}.

Jan. 29 John Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alicia Willmot, of St Bridget *alias* St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 29 James Dalgarno, of St Helen's, Lond., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Horsington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at St Helen's, St Butolph, Algate, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Jan. 29 Edward Edgington, of Worth, Sussex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, above 30, & [*blank*] Stanning, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Hampton, Rector of Worth; at Worth.

Jan. 31 Thomas Grover, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Cole, of Shenley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at Aldenham.

Jan. 31 John Wharton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his parents' consent), & Hannah Stuckey, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Paul, Cov. Garden, or St Mary Le Bowe afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 William Prevost, of New Castle, Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margaret Baudouin, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 1 William Wethered, of Eufield, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Hannah Greene, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Ephraim Greene, who alleges; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 3 James Allen, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Ann Woodard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond.

Feb. 3 Jeremiah Peirce, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Mereh^{t} Tayler, Bach^{r}, aged 29, & Mrs Sarah Bishop, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Margaret, Westminster, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Feb. 3 John Webb, of Radborn, Wilts, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dame Henrietta Ashley, of [*blank*], Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Charlotte Murray, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 25, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Feb. 4 Francis Eedes, of East Moulsea, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Magnes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Feb. 4 Peter Whitfeild, of Edmondton, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Neale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Edmonton.

Feb. 5 John Bushell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Charles, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Charles, of the afs^{d} parish, Gent.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

1689-90

Feb. 7 Richard Bentley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Stationer, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Katherine Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St Martin's in the Fields, or [*blank*].

Feb. 8 John Holly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Pewterer, Widr, abt 24, & Ellen Crosfield, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Wm Crosfield; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 10 John Jewell, of Marden, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Hester Stringer, of Goudhurst in sd co., Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Stringer, of Goudhurst, Clothier; at Farley, Lynton, or Goudhurst, co. Kent.

Feb. 10 Thomas Williatt ["Willett" in the entry], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Loud., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Warren, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd.

Feb. 10 John Smith, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Shortred, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 10 Joshua Galliard, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Salesman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Pinchbeck, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Pinchbeck, Wid.; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 11 Nathaniel Grover, of Chessum [Chesham], co. Bucks, Miller, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Goodspeed, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Chessum afsd.

Feb. 11 Davison Brunning, of Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mildred Smith, of Smith Hall, Essex, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Richd Nicholls, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Apothecary; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

Feb. 11 Christopher Batchelor, of Lewisham, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, above 22, & Mary Howell, of the same, Spr, above 22, with consent of her aunt Catharine Elliott, of Lewisham, Wid., her parents being dead; at Lewisham or Leigh, co. Kent.

Feb. 12 Thomas Adye, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid., abt 36, & Susanna Throckmorton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 John Kittelbuter, of the Tower Liberty, Widr, abt 50, & Ursula Buckley, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Wid., abt 36; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 Anthony Talbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Clark, of Fordham, co. Cambr., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Fordham.

Feb. 12 John Dod, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Mary Cranage, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Cranage, of the afsd par., Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 12 Henry North, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Catharine Bently, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John May, of the afsd par., Brewer; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 12 William Farnolls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glover, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Battle, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; at Gray's Inn, Chapel.

Feb. 13 Peter Watts, of Lewisham, Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 21, & Isabella Satry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 13 William Woodward, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Robinson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Hawkes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Berry, of the same, Spr, above 15, with consent of her

1689-90

grandmother Judith Berry, of Mickleham, Surrey, Wid., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 14 Benjamin Johnson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Slopseller, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Kimme, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Feb. 14 Robert Seabrook, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Loriner, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Susanna Soons, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 15 William Cotton, of Hemellhempsted, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (with consent of his guardian Francis King, Esq., his parents beiug dead), & Sarah King, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father the afsd Francis King; at North Mimms, Herts. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 15 √John Appleyard, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 15 John Jolley, of Allhallows Stayning, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Mempris, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Stephen Morgan, Par. Clerk of the afsd par.; at Allhallows afsd.

Feb. 15 John Mortimer, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Saunders, of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother in law & guardn Margarett Saunders, Wid., her father dead; alleged by Edmond Tooke, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Merct; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 James Le Paire, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 45, & Anne Nonuelle, of St James, Westminster, Wid., abt 40; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd.

Feb. 17 Abraham Torin, now of Waudsworth, Surrey, but of the City of Edinburgh, Scotland, Hatmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret De Louuain, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at the Par. Church, or French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 17 George Monson, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Wrenn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond.

Feb. 17 Robert, Lord Baron of Kingston in Ireland, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Harbord, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Richd Meredith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Sir Francis Drake, of Buckland, Devon, Bart, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Pollexfen, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Sir Henry Pollexfen, Chief Just. of the Com'on Pleas at Westmr; alleged by Joseph Hayne, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 18 Thomas Cock, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Shrimpton, of Chipping Wickham in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Ferdinando Shrimpton, of Penn in sd co., Laceman; at Little Marlow, Bucks.

Feb. 18 Jeremiah Wayte, of St Margarett, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Widr, abt 41, & Deborah Utber, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., abt 33; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 18 Richard Wynne, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Diana Callowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 18 William Deeley, of Lantorn, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Dorrell, junr, Spr, 18 & upwds, with consent of her mother Elizth Dorrell, of Woburn, Bucks; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St

1689-90

Sepulchre's, Lond.; also attested by Edwd Dorrell brother of the s^{d} Elizth the younger.

Feb. 18 Louis Tabary, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Faroy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Faroy, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 19 John Heyman, of Allbury, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Newman, of Bramley, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Feb. 20 James Girardot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anna Girardot, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Laurence Newton, Clerk; at St Mary Aldermary or [*blank*].

Feb. 20 Barnabas Foster, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Hardy, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Hardy; at St James afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 William Herne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sara Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by John Tyrer, of St Giles afs^{d}, Bowyer; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 Henry Greatheed, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Fox, of Stepney afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Greatheed, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at Greenwich, Kent, or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Thomas Williams, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of Basingstoke, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother.

Feb. 21 Richard Burgh, of St Anne, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Griffin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father in law Michael Wicks, of St Andrew afs^{d}, Gent., her parents dead; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 22 Stephen Ridgment, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his mother Elizth Ridgment, Wid.), & Mary Chard, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Wm Chard, of the same, Brewer's Servt; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str.

Feb. 22 William Pilkington, of Skinners' Hall, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Abigail Stratford, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Stratford, Esq.; alleged by John Stratford, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Christ Church [*sic*].

Feb. 24 Philip Hanchett, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hannah Kimber, of St James, Westm^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

Feb. 24 David Price, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bridgett Holdway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother; at Islington, Midd.

Feb. 25 William Hickman, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Vandenanker, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Martin Vandenanker, of the afs^{d} par., Merch^{t}; alleged by Edmond Lawton, of the s^{d} par., Cit. & Dyer; at St James, Garlickhith.

Feb. 25 William Garrett, of Boreham, Essex, Woodman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Edington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Boreham.

Feb. 25 William Collings, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susan Hanmer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of Mrs Jane Hanmer, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 26 Matthew Moodey, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Hosier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anne Greenaway, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richd Greenaway; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

1689-90

Feb. 26 Stephen Watts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Founder, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Johnson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 27 John Sweetapple, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Milliner, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Reeve, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her parents' consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

Feb. 27 David Rilawney, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Kemp, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Wid., abt 45; alleged by Daniell Davis, of St James afsd, Gent.; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 John Byland, of Woolwich, Kent, Corn Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Clayburne, of Crayford in sd coy, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Byland, of Woolwich, Wid.; at Crayford.

Feb. 27 Matthew Williams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent, Bachr, abt 22, & Grace Jacob, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Storme, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cordwayner; at St Andrew's afsd.

Feb. 27 Asarias Van Velt Hoven, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 63, & Mrs Catherine Schüyt, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 28 Richard Hukeley, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Chirurgion, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Mallett, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, above 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Stratford Bow, co. Midd.

Feb. 28 Philip Moretto, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Hannah Harabin, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary le Savoy.

Mar. 1 Abraham Gilbert, of St James, Westmr, Clerk, Bachr, & Mrs Catharine Boulier de Beauregard, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St James afsd.

Mar. 3 Thomas Rugeley, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Ballwell, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Swithin's, Lond.

Mar. 3 Isaac Greentree, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Hudson, of the same, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 4 Richard Atkins, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 23 (eld. son of Sir Edward Atkins, Knt, who is consenting), & Mrs Mary Kinsey, Spr, abt 15, dau. of Sir Thos Kinsey, Knt, & with his consent; alleged by James Allen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Gyles [? in the Fields].

Mar. 4 John Newton, of King's Bromly, co. Staff., Esqr, Bachr, above 35, & Mrs Mary Vernon, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by James Hughes, of St Stephen's afsd, Gent.; at St Stephen's afsd.

Mar. 4 Bryan Appleby, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Blanch Wright, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 5 Samuell Starkey, of the Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Whiting, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Bedford Whiting, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled; marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 7 Henry Langley, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Southwell, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 8 Robert Orme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esqr, Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of guardian, his parents dead), & Dorothea Dawny, of St Anne, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Paul Ellyot, of St Andrew's afsd, Dr in Phys.; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Anne, Westmr, or [*blank*]. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

1689-90

Mar. 8 Thomas Stone, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Cornish, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Mar. 11 Francis Jugby, of High Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Morgan, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Mary Morgan, her father dead; at High Wickham.

Mar. 11 Gabriell Millison, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mrs Ruth Day, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Mar. 11 John Slape, of Stapleford Abbott, Essex, Park-keeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Bacon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 12 John Meade, of Chesham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Lee, of Cookham, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Marlow, Cookham, or [*blank*].

Mar. 12 Thomas Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gingerbread Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Parker, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michaell's afs^{d}.

Mar. 14 Nicholas Smith, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Bartlett, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Mar. 17 John Hawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Anne Hill, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother, father dead; at St Anue, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 17 Thomas Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Pitts, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Mar. 18 William Taylor, of Whitechappell, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Abigaell Rogers, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Whitechappell afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 18 Nicholas Ritherdon, of Langford Budvile, Somerset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Ursula Bickley, of Nynehead in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Philip Bickley, of Blackwell Hall, Factor; at Nynehead afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 20 Joseph Horton, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Oldershaw, of Loughborough, co. Leic., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Loughborough or [*blank*].

Mar. 21 Joseph Hickerson, of Burntwood, Essex, House Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Twigg, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Lloyd, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stepney,

Mar. 22 Ismael Thomas, of the Town of Carmarthen, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Scurlock, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, her father dead; alleged by Wm Thomas, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at Carmarthen, Cunwil Abernant, or Llan Newith, co. Carmarthen.

Mar. 24 John Nickes, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Margaret Schroders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Stepney.

1690.

Mar. 25 Jean Pierre Pane, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Catherine Pallot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Mar. 25 Daniel Perdriau, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, & Mrs Elizabeth Simon, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Simon, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 25 St Nicholas Watts, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23,

1690

& Mrs Rebecca Hartley, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 26 Francis Whitton, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Sarah Byfeild, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father [*blank*] Byfeild, of Hackney afsd, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Westminster, co. Midd., or St Margarett's, Loathbury, Lond.

Mar. 27 Joseph Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bookseller, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Pope, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 28 Samuell Russell, of London, Gent., Bachr, & Mrs Anne Callowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwk, Surrey.

Mar. 28 Daniell Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Grice, of Heston, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Moor, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at Thistleworth or Heston, Midd.

Mar. 31 Andrew Seile, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Tabitha Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 1 Mathew Gibbon, of Penmark, co. Glamorg., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Alice Bessot, of Bonvilleston *alias* Lewis in sd coy, Wid.; alleged by Thos Stephens, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Taylor; at Porthkyrick, Bonvillston, Penmark, or Morthandovan in coy afsd.

April 2 Jean Toillier, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Waterlow, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; at the French Church in Threadneedle Street.

April 5 Phillipp Ducke, of Heavitree, Devon, Widr, & Mary Vinecombe, of Dunchediock in the sd coy, Wid.; alleged by Thos Rock, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Heavitree or Dunchediock.

April 7 William Smith, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond, Barber Chyrurgeon, Widr, 35 & upwds, & Mrs Anne Barraclough, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Joseph Barraclough, of Christ Church, Lond.; at Christ Church afsd.

April 9 John Bridges, of St Alphage near Cripplegate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Godfrey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

April 9 Robert Wilson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Elliott, of Sulham, co. Berks, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at the Church of Tidmash Place, Berks.

April 9 Henry White, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Justice, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., abt 37; at St Buttolph's afsd.

April 9 Benjamin Boulloumer, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Moreau, of the same, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her father Mr Peter Moreau; at St Buttolph's afsd or [*blank*].

April 10 Sir Felix Wild, of East Malling, Kent, Bart, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Stile, of Watringbury, Kent, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Sympson, of the Inner Temple, Esqr; at Watringbury.

April 10 Christopher Drayton, of St Andrew's, Canterbury, Kent, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Lee, of Christ Church, Canterbury, Wid., abt 25; at Great St Ellen's or Little St Ellen's or [*blank*].

April 10 John Colton, of Aulkenberry, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Sargeson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's afsd or St Bride's, Lond.

April 11 Richard Sawyer, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Deale, of Wallingford, Berks, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent, father dead; alleged by John Lodge, of Greenwich, Kent, Schoolmaster; at Leigh, co. Kent.

1690

April 11 Abraham Williams, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Skinner, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Adams, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., abt 45; alleged by Thos Helder, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Bookseller; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Midd.

April 12 Robert Bradshaw, of Hampton, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Benefeild, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St Clemts Danes, Midd., or Kingston, Surrey.

April 14 Richard Smith, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Plumber, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Martha Wyman, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 15 Robert Cunynghame, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 21 (his parents dead & no guardn), & Mary Wakelin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her aunt Mrs Mary Wilcox, Wid., her father now living in Spain; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 15 William Winch, of Windsor, Berks, Grocer, Widr, abt 58, & Mrs Anne Jackson, of Hesthunt [*sic*], Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Mathew Collett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

April 15 Walter Caldicot, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Middleton, of Findown, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Thos Middleton; alleged by Arthur Middleton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Leatherseller; at Findowne or Broadwater, Sussex.

April 15 Samuel Jencks, of St Chade's, co Salop, Gent., abt 19, Bachr (with consent of his father Henry Jencks, of the same, Goldsmith), & Mrs Elizabeth Jencks, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thos Jencks, of the same; at St Sepulchre's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 15 Charles Povey, of Stanmore Magna, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Fortescue, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richd Hooke, Rector of Stanmore Magna; at Stanmore afsd or [*blank*].

April 15 Andrew Lloyd, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bachr, 25 & upwds, & Susanna Morrin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her parents Thos & Susanna Morrin; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 16 Augustine Holl, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, 29 & upwds, & Mrs Catherine Ward, of Hindringham, co. Norf., Spr, 25 & upwds, at own disp.; at Hindringham or [*blank*].

April 16 Daniell Kingham, of Christ Church, Surrey, Gardener, Bachr, abt 24, & Hanna Clark, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her aunt & the Ld. Mayor & Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

April 17 John Smith, of Bradfeild, Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Martha Tirrold, of Blewberry in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner; at Blewberry, Abingdon, or Hinksey, Berks.

April 17 John Greening, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Packer, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Baker, of Uxbridge, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dyonis afsd.

April 17 William Clayton, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, Widr, abt 56, & Elizabeth Sparks, of the same, Wid., abt 56; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 17 Robert Bellingham, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Frances Ragdell, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Thos Ragdell; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

April 17 Mathew Symonds, of St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., Lighterman, Widr, abt 30, & Martha Wallis, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with con-

1690

sent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by her brother Willm Wallis, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Cit. & Glazier; at St Michael, Queenhith, or [*blank*].

April 18 Hugh Wells, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lucy Lloyd, of Edgware, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Edgware.

April 18 Samuell Denny, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Alice Stone, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 18 John Day, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Grace Slaughter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

April 19 Daniel Bayly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Lake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her aunt Mrs Lawrence; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 19 Edward Watty, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Mary Bryan, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., above 30; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 19 Thomas Brock, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Bateman, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her brother Mr John Bateman, her parents dead; at St Edmund afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 19 John Lee, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Watson, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Enfield, Middx.

April 21 Edward Parsons, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Carter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Crook, of Kentish Town, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Kentish Town.

April 21 Pierre La Brosse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Silversmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Renée Tirant, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.

April 21 George Finch, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 25, & Mrs Constance Horneby, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father; alleged by Alex^{r} Innes, of St Michaell Royall, Lond., Clerk; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 21 Roger Benford, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Carman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Hutton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 21 John Mackinder, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Teeston, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Anue Beckett, her father dead; at Teeston or [*blank*].

April 21 Matthew Hassell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Beswick, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Augustine's, Lond.

April 22 Richard Kebell, of Maidstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Rabson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 22 Edward Harding, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Ryder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of relations; at St Bartholomew afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 23 Thomas Warcoppe, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Nutt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

April 23 Thomas Stiver, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Katharine

1690

Kynwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Laurence Newton, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Clerk; at St Bride's, Lond.

April 24 John Gower, of Hartlip, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susan Hartup, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Crew, Vicar of Hartlip; at Hartlip afs^{d}.

April 25 The R^{t} Hon. Edward, Viscount Hereford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 15 (with consent of his guardians, his parents dead), & Mrs Elizabeth Norborne, of Redgrave, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, above 12, with consent of her grandmother & guard^{n} the Lady Bacon, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Ellrick, of the Midd. Temple, Esq.; at Redgrave.

April 25 John Thomas, of Llandevaylogg, co. Carmarthen, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of Brecknock, co. Brecon, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St John ye Evangelist, co. Brecon, or [*blank*].

April 25 George Page (or Paige), of Lambeth, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Burningham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Lambeth.

April 25 Richard Rogers, of Lemster, co. Hereford, Carrier, ab^{t} 36, & Jane Hooker, of Ludlow, Salop, ab^{t} 32, who alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 26 George Baylies, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Barbara Ryder, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Hugh Benskin, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.; at St Anne's afs^{d}.

April 26 John Wood, of North Church, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Barnett, of Ridge in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Blackstone, Clerk; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 26 Thomas Winfield (or Wingfield), of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Bickner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Saviour's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 28 Robert Longe, of Reymerston, co. Norf., Esq., Wid^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Frances Boteler, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid.; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 28 William Jeanes, of Lambeth, Surrey, Starchman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Ellinor Dover, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at Lambeth.

April 28 Phillip Watkins, of St Bride's, Lond., Hackney Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bullivant, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 27, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 28 Samuell Jefferson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Farley, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 19 [*sic*]; at Christ Church, Lond.

April 28 Richard Eyre, of the City of Oxford, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margarett Hawes, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle, her father dead; at St Anne's afs^{d}.

April 28 William Pearson, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Philborough, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, above 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 29 Edmund Kidby, Clerk, Rector of East Hanningfield, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Seyliard, of Penhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Penshurst or Chevening, Kent.

April 29 William Hankin, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Wid^{r}, & Margaret Browne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Burt, Parish Clerk of Chelsey; at Chelsey.

April 29 James Clayton, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bridgett Winter, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Augustine's.

April 29 John Hall, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Smith, of Hackney, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Smith, Esqr; at St Bride's, Lond.

April 30 Thomas Turner, Clerk, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, &

Mrs Susannan Pocock, of St Sepulchre's, Wid., abt 27; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

April 30 Henry Sleddall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 24, & Prudence Lucas, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond., Wid., above 24; alleged by John Willison, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Victualler; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 1 Thomas Winch, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bachr, abt 45, & Faith Hardwick, of the same, Spr, abt 44, who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 1 George Shute, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bachr, above 20 (with consent of his father), & Dorothy Loftus, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holb., Lond.

May 3 Mathew Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Ann Ewstis, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 3 John Dellany, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Martha Williams, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 26; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

May 5 William Carr, of St James, Westminster, Laceman, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrews, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Story, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 5 Ralph Thompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Booth, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

May 5 Edward Andlaby, of St Ann's, Westminster, Iremonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with her mother's consent; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

May 5 The Hon. Henry Alexander, Bachr, abt 24 (eld. son of the Rt Hon. the Earl of Sterling in Scotland), & Mrs Elizabeth Hobby, of Bysham Abbey, Berks, Wid., abt 22; alleged by Edwd Wood, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Mercer; at Battersey, co. Surrey.

May 7 Carew Hore, of Beddington, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Ruckley, late of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Bowen, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Clerk; at Wandsworth.

May 8 William Greene, of All Saints, Hereford, Mercer, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Margaret Minors, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 8 Richard Silverlock, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Margaret Forster, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 9 Thomas Dawbarn, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Stone, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Fran. Stone; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 10 Aron Cass, of Ware, co. Herts, Currier, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Jane Bowes, of Barly, Herts, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 10 John Sandford, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 43, & Catherine Newbery, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 12 Francis Cade, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 49, & Jane Taylor, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Peter's afsd.

May 12 Percivall Wheelewright, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Crosfeild, of Hornsey, Midd, Spr, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Saunders, of Fulham, Middx., Brewer; at St Giles in the Fields or Hornsey, Midd.

1690

May 13 Robert Denby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Anne Partridge, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 14 Mathew Helder, of Hitching, co. Herts, Malster, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, Spr, abt 14, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Carter, of the sd parish, Wid.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

May 14 Jean De Champy, of St Anne, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Perroteau (or Perrotau), of Pickedily, co. Midd., Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in or near London.

May 14 Joseph Munday, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanna Wild, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 14 Richard Fordham, of Tharfeild, Herts, Webster, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Mary Fordham, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her friends, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Le Vintry, Lond.

May 16 Robert Bayly, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Stationer, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebeccah Woodfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with cousent of her grandmother Rebeccah Warren, her parents dead; alleged by Edwd Randall, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Stationer; at St Olave's afsd.

May 16 John Barford, of Warminster, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Fitz, of Dinton or Tesfont, Wilts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Dinton.

May 19 Edward Dawson, of Christ Church, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Michell, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Epsom, Surrey.

May 19 Thomas Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances Delamore, of Wrotham, Kent, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Maidstone, Kent.

May 19 Charles While, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Button Seller, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Deakin, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Charter House Chapel, Lond.

May 19 George Deeplow, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Susanna Warland, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

May 19 Stephen Skynner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Walker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Edward [?] Walker; at Lamborne, Essex.

May 19 James Downes, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Briggs, of Duustable, co. Bed., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Dunstable, or Horton co. Bed,

May 19 Lodewik Fast, of Gravesend, Kent, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Terry, of the same, Wid., above 21; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 19 Samuell Aris, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Widr, abt 37, & Sarah Taylor, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Wid., abt 43; at Hackney, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 19 Richard Griffith, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond, Dr of Phys., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Mary Blackman, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Lombard Str., Lond.

May 19 Francis Folchier, Petit Canon of the Cathedral Church of Peterborough, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Signoret, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at the French Church in Aldersgate Str., Lond.

May 20 Thomas Dixon, of Weyhill, co. Southton, Dr of Divy, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Abigaell Knight, of Bristol, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Knight, of Bristol, Esq.; at Temple *alias* Holy Cross, Bristol.

May 20 Thomas Boteler, of Isleworth, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Frances

Nortcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 21 William Jones, of St Dunstân's in the East, Lond., Dry Cooper, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Edwards, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Phillipps, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Joyner; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

May 22 John Chamberlaine, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Ellinor Harrison, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Hadleigh, co. Midd.

May 23 Francis Rackstraw, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Starr, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 33; at St Martin's afsd.

May 24 John Emes, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Highstreet, of St James, Westminster, Spr, above 21, with consent of her brother, her parents abroad; at Hammersmith, Midd.

May 26 William Johnson, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Carter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 26 William Heasey, of Hackney, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Rebeccah Baroclough, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Baroclough, Wid.; also attested by Joseph Baroclough; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Stratford Bow, Midd.

May 26 David Sarrazin, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Mercht, Widr, & Mrs Mary Minuel, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at the French Church in Aldersgate Street, Lond.

May 26 Thomas Ashby, of St Alphage, Lond., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Harris, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Harris, Wid.; alleged by Thos Leeke, of St Alphage afsd, Carpenter; at Bow or Stepney, Midd., or St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

May 27 John Philips, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

May 27 Henry Scrivener, late of Cambridge Univy, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Lucy Layfeild, of Lime Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Pomfrett Milbourne, of Cambridge Univy, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 28 Edward Lloyd, of Tythyn, co. Flint, Esq., Widr, abt 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Cornish, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 28 Francis Barrell, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 27, & Ann Cropley, of Rochester, Kent, Wid., 21 & upwds; at St Buttolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 28 Robert Farr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond, Founder, Widr, abt 33, & Mary Reade, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Thos Reade, Joyner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

May 29 Ralph Emerson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Elizabeth Kemball, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of the parents of both; alleged by Thomas Somerly, of St Paul's afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

May 29 James Hodges, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Harness-maker, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Billopp, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Allhallows Staining, Lond.

May 29 Henry Parkhurst, of Carshalton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Barnes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother;

1690

alleged by John Hoskins, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

May 29 Daniell Springate, of Maidstone, Kent, Farrier, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father Samuell Springate, of the same, Thread Twister, who alleges), & Margarett Swift, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at Aylesford, or St Margaret's nr Rochester, Kent.

May 30 Elias Hirons, of Kensington, Midd., Grocer, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Webb, of Wallam Green, Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with her parents' consent; alleged by Elias Hirons, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Grocer; at Fulham, Kensington, or [*blank*].

May 30 Henry German, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Fossett, of Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at Epsom, Surrey, or Clerkenwell afsd.

May 31 John Underhill, of Westerham, Kent, Glazier, Bachr, abt 28, & Ellinor Longhust, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sir Nicholas Crisp, of Westerham, Bart; at Westerham.

June 2 John Bowler, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Parke, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 36; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond.; at Stepney.

June 2 James Buffar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Thorold, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.

June 3 John Nelson, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Gunmaker, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine King, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her grandmother, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 3 Joshua Lock, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Grainge, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 4 Mathew Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Herrys, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father, of Edmondton, Mercht; alleged by Wm Charles, Parish Clerk of St Andrew's afsd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 4 William Weedon, of Chelsey, Midd., Farrier, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Thurland, of Hampsted, Midd., Spr, abt 35; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

June 4 Charles Wappshott, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mealman, Bachr, above 21, & Rebecca Galloway, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St James, Westminster.

June 4 Charles Walter, of St James, Westmr, Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Clark, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 6 Roger Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Howes, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 52, who alleges; at St Andrew's afsd.

June 6 Thomas Symonds, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Malster, Bachr, above 21, & Anne Horton, of the same, Wid., abt 45; alleged by Wm Tanner, of St Margts, Westminster, Bricklayer; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

June 6 Christian Borris, of Wapping, Midd., Deal Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Dorothy Bedell, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with her father's consent; at Islington, Midd.

June 6 Richard Dewdency, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Shepheard, of Horsham, Sussex, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Horsham, Crawley, or Ifield in Sussex, or Horley in Surrey.

June 7 Cyrus Simon, of Artillery Ground, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 26, & Jacqueline Susanne Malivoir, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with her father's cousent; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

1690

June 9 Thomas Mathewes, of the City of Hereford, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Bell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 10 George Smyth, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dorothy Man, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Man, of Norwich, Esqr; at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich.

June 10 Charles Slaughter, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Jane Clark, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother; at Charlton, Kent.

June 10 Josias English, of Barnes, Surrey, Painter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mrs Phebe Bunn, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 10 Joseph Acherley, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Beachcroft, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

June 11 John Haling, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Towne, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Mrs Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, 30 & upw^{ds}; at Kentish Towne.

June 11 Robert Singfeild, of Woburne, co. Bed., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Gee, of Islington, Midd., Wid., above 25; at Islington.

June 12 George Hatton, of Reading, Berks, Mercer, Bach^{r}, 27 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Mary Prince, of Pangborne in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or St Augustine, Lond.

June 13 William Washbourne, of Pitchly, co. North^{ton}, Gent., ab^{t} 21, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Hester Ernle, of Cransly in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her guardian Sir John Ernly, her parents being dead; at St Edmund ye King or [*blank*]; also attested by Wm Washbourne, Senr, Esqr.

June 14 Joseph Taylor, of St Faith's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his mother's consent, his father dead), & Elizabeth Byfeild, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 16 George Mallowes, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Hive, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clark of St Andrew Hubbord, Lond.; at St Mary Athill.

June 16 William Powell, Clerk, of Langattock, co. Brecknock, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Sarah Butcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr John Butcher; at Christ Church or St Bride's, London.

June 16 George Langton, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Dale, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Susanna Dale, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at the Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond.

June 17 Thomas Nixon, of Canterbury, Kent, D^{r} of Div., & Mrs Susanna Aucher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 17 John Pamplyn, of Hadenham, Isle of Ely, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Barbara Guybon, of Barton Mills, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp., parents dead; at Barton Mills.

June 17 Willoughby Vasse, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Best, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

June 17 Henry Lamb, of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hare, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Bishops Starford [*sic*], Esingdon, or Barkhamstead, Herts.

June 18 Lewis Mordaunt, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Esther Yenos, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r},

1690

ab^{t} 15, with consent of Mr Thos Watson, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 19 Thomas Wyborne, of Allhallows Staining, London, Wid^{r}, aged 55, & Mary Andrews, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Prudence Wynne, of St Dionis afs^{d}; at St Dionis Backchurch.

June 20 Richard Capper, of the City of Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Barnaby, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 25, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Michael's, Worcester.

June 20 Francis Philipson, of St James, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Darby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 21 Philip Briscoe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 21 Jacques Vinctier, of Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hesther Archambauld, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

June 21 Thomas Bucknall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Moneley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 23 Samuell Fellows (or Fellow), of Islington, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Bridgett Edge, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington or Whitechappell, Midd.

June 23 Benjamin Vanable, of Enfield, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Joseph, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Gregorie's, Lond.

June 23 Charles Whildon, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanna Potts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 24 William Morley, of Withiam, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Kensey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

June 24 John Allatt, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Jane Dodd, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Edmonton afs^{d}, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

June 24 John Brice, of Littleworth, co. Oxford, Keeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Yatman, of Clanvil in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Barak Norman, of St Gregory's by Paul's, Lond., Weaver; at . . . .

June 25 William Pope, of Christ Church, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Dorcas Norwood, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her aunt Mrs Joanna Sayce, her parents dead; at Christ Church afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 25 George Dawling, of Broxbourne, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

June 25 Joseph Welford, of Whitechappell, Midd., Collar Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Clark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Clark, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

June 25 John Skrine, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Dickson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

June 26 John Hawkins, of St John's, City of Oxford, Miller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Burnham, of [*blank*], co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Trigg, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Harness Maker; at St John's, Oxford.

1690

June 27 John Aldridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Weaver, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 27 Richard Morris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, above 23, & Catherine Patrick, of Cambridge, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Glasbrooke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger; at Carlton, co. Cambr.

June 28 Francis Miller, of Barnes, Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Copeland, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 28 Jeremiah Waslin, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Packer, Widr, abt 55, & Anne Cheshire, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., abt 55; alleged by Easter Bonny, of St Margt Pattens afsd, Wid.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 28 Charles Shepherd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Norrwood, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 28 John Stevens, of Chislehurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Garnett, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Jasper Garnett; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 30 Peter La Coste, of St Anne's, Westminster, Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Juillard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., having no parents or relations in England; in one of the French Churches near Soe-Hoe, Midd.

July 2 Francis Le Suire, of Stepney, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 50, & Magdalen Malgrange, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at the French Church or Chapel of Wild-House, Middx.

July 2 Robert Lovett, of Liscombe, Bucks, Esq., Widr, abt 65, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradshaw, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 55; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

July 2 William Higford, of Tewksbury, co. Glouc., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Neast, of Twining in sd co., Wid.; alleged by Robt Fidoe, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at Little Washbourne, co. Worc.

July 4 Charles Bridger, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sailmaker, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Sanders, of the same, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 3 Thomas Pemberton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, abt 38, & Margaret Crutch, of St Thomas in Oxford, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her parents; at Woodstock or Whiteham, co. Oxon.

July 4 John Barbot, of Lime Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Charlotte Susanne Drelincourt, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

July 4 Vincent Goddard, of St Buttolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Hester Clapham, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Antholin's, or St Clement's, Eastcheape, Lond.

July 4 Abraham Eue, of Uxbridge, Midd., Gent., Bachr, aged 30, & Sarah Barker, of the same, Spr, aged 18, with consent of mother, her father dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 5 Valentine Perkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, above 25, & Alice Bradford, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 7 Peter Baldwin, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Sarah Barnham, of Friday Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father: alleged by Joseph Burrough, of All Hallows, Thames Str., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows afsd.

July 7 Peter Testas, Vicar of Great Cornearth, co. Suff., Widr, abt 54, & Mrs

1690

Anne Laurens, of Berry Street, Midd., Wid., ab^t 47; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.

July 7 William Cannon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Glover of Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Lydia Beacon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with her mother's consent; at Camberwell, Surrey.

July 7 John Berkeley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wire-Drawer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Jane Perris, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her uncle Perris, her brother Andrew Perris, & the Ld. Mayor & Ald^n of Lond.; at St Bride's, Lond.

July 8 Moses Burley, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Anne Harrwood, of Streatley, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; at Streatley.

July 8 John Allen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Turner, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Spranger, of the Town of Hertford, Sp^r, ab^t 41; at Barkhamstead, Herts, or [*blank*].

July 9 John Mose, of Thistleworth, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 44, & Susanne Fisher, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 36; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 9 Benjamin Teale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Musshy, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at the Par. Church or New Chapel of Westminster.

July 9 John Beevis, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Victualler, Wid^r, above 30, & Ellinor Whitton, of Chelsey in s^d co., Wid.; alleged by Thos Burt, Par. Clark of Chelsey; at Chelsey.

July 9 Johan Tietz, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Susan Flower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 50; at St Andrew, Holborn, or [*blank*].

July 9 Owen Buckingham, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Hannah Curtis, of Clapham, Surrey, Wid., ab^t 34; alleged by John Bockett, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^t; at St Michaell, Cornhill, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 11 James Cox, of St Trinity, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Anne Boulte, of Warfield, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Warfield.

July 11 John Redworth, of Heston, co. Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mary Spiers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Heston.

July 12 Nicholas Cripps, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Silkman & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Barbara Stavelley, of the same, Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her parents; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd.

July 14 John du Bois, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anna Sedgwicke, of Crutchett Fryers, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Wm Sedgwicke; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

July 14 John Tooker, of Nortonhall, co. Som., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Bridgett Leeke, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Leeke; at St James, Westm^r, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 14 Richard Cooke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Greene, Sp^r, above 15, with consent of her mother Cath. Greene, of the afs^d par., Wid., who alleges; at Bromley, Essex.

July 14 John Astbridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Early, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

July 14 Samuel Bowtell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Catherine Parsons, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1690

July 15 Thomas Heriot, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Grace Ware, of Hampstead, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Hampstead.

July 15 John Phillips, of St Ann's, co. Midd., Poulter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Feild, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Chelsey, Midd.

July 15 Francis Barber, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Bachr, above 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Anne Valence, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Clemts Danes.

July 15 Elias Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 15 Griffith Griffiths, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ann Dunford, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Swithin's, Lond.

July 15 John Gilbert, of Swandon, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Batten, of East Garston, Berks, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Charles Soper, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at East Garston.

July 15 John Hippisley, of Emborrow, co. Som., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Batten, of East Garston, Berks, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Soper, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at East Garston.

July 17 Thomas Plumer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer, Widr, abt 40, & Dorothy Houghton (or Hougton), of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 17 Joseph Cressett, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Somervile, of Edleston, co. Warw., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother the Hon. Madam Anne Somervile, her father being dead; at St Christopher's afsd or [*blank*].

July 19 William Bettis, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Catherine Groves, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 19 Edward Owen, of the City of Gloucester, abt 40, & Joyce Slaughter, of the same, Wid., abt 33; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Upton St Leonard, co. Glouc.

July 19 Lawrence Heptinstall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Towersey, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her brother; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

July 22 Nicholas Raullin, of St Anne's, Westmr, Mercht, Widr, abt 72, & Mrs Elizabeth Gaton, of the same, Spr, above 40; in the French Church or Chapel nr St James, Middx.

July 22 Arthur Kaye, of Woodsome, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (son of Sir John Kaye, of Woodsome, Bart, who alleges), & Mrs Anne Marow, of Berkswell, co. Warw., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother the Lady Mary Marow *alias* Fisher now wife of Francis Fisher, Esqr; at Berkeswell.

July 23 Sir James Caldwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bart, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Susannah Becke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Leaske, Clerk, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

July 23 Thomas Buttler, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Susanna Gumbleton, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Mary How, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 23 William Shorter, of Christ Church, Surrey, Distiller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Pope, of the same, Wid., abt 39; at Christ Church afsd.

July 23 Charles Dutton (or Dotton), of St Dunstan's in the West, London,

1690

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margaret Hinckefeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 24 Roger Mott, of St Alphage, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Crage, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 24 John Greenfeild, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine Yerin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Guildford, Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 25 Richard Winterton, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Frimley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

July 25 Thomas Cole, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bach^{r}. above 22, & Mrs Martha Reeve, of East Barnet, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her aunt Elizabeth Smyth, her parents being dead; at East Barnet.

July 26 William Morin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Cookman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by her brother Henry Cookman, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St James or St Anne's, Westminster.

July 27 John Forster, of Upp. Husbourne, co. South^{ton}, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & the Honble Elizabeth Petworth, of Ansley, co. Nott., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. the Lord Viscount Chaworth; at Astrop, Banbury, or Bodicote, co. Oxon.

July 28 Thomas Browne, of St Michaell, Bassishawe, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Forester, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond.

July 28 The Hon. Robert Cecill, Esqr, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Mrs Elizabeth Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, Wid.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 28 Henry Cole, of Enfeild, Midd., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Hullock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Enfeild.

July 29 John Terrey, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Anne Hatterell, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 25, at own disp.; at St George's afs^{d}.

July 30 George Baskervyle, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Gregg, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Aldermanbury or [*blank*].

July 31 John Middleton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Seyliard, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Robt Seyliard; at Eaton Bridge.

Aug. 2 William Boteler, of Peter Poore, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Bogan, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

Aug. 2 John Hancox, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Cockett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Tottenham, Midd.

Aug. 2 Gabriell Dubourg, of St Anne, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Bureau, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel commonly called the Greeks' Church, or the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 4 Phillip Surman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Knight, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Speldhurst or Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Aug. 5 Hugh North, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Harrison, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Abraham Harrisou, of Bromley, Kent, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1690

Aug. 6 Charles Hindmarsh, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Gwin, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Margery Gwin, Wid.; at All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 6 Edward Griffith, of Christ Church, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Mary Ashby, of Bow, co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Bow.

Aug. 7 Thomas Talbot, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Susanna Purser, of Upton in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 11 Robert Almand, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Wire-drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Jane Cheshire, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's.

Aug. 12 John James Nicolay, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Prudence Floyer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 14 Richard Lowe, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Lewen, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Lewen, of Cheshunt, Herts, Wid.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Aug. 14 Henry Eaton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Martyn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 14 William Clerdew, of Cricklade St Sampson's, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Welch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Pleydell, of Clem^{ts} Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Cricklade afs^{d} or Eysey, Wilts.

Aug. 16 John Churchill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Bancks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mathew Bancks, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq.; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 Elisha Whitehourst (or Whithurst), of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Serving-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Hatchett, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or Christ Church, Lond.

Aug. 18 Arthur Innes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Damaris Demohoy, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Sturgis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, M.A.; at Bow, co. Midd.

Aug. 18 Christopher Capper, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Bletchingden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandmother Elizabeth Blyth, of the s^{d} par., her parents dead; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Gyles or Covent Garden, Midd.; also attested by her uncle Charles Blyth.

Aug. 19 Jeremiah Smith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizth Thomas, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her aunts Mrs Mary Lane & Mrs Sarah Lane, Sp^{rs}; at Henly.

Aug. 19 The Rev. Charles Elstob, Prebendary of Canterbury, & Mrs Matilda Paine, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father; at St James, co. Midd.

Aug. 20 Fairfax Burdon (or Burden), of St Austin's, Old Change, Lond., Picture Drawer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Dorothy Brynt, of Cissiter, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Christopher le Stocks or St Benett ffinck, Lond.

Aug. 21 Simon Walburge, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Cit. & Soapmaker of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Anthony, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St James Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 23 Jeremiah Swift, of Hertford Town, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Cox,

1690

of Brentwood, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Lloyd, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Mariner; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Aug. 25 Edward Loder, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susan Horton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at Great St Ellen's, Lond.

Aug. 25 William Corner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Collier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Burges, of Aston on ye Walls, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Brancklin, of St Giles afs^{d}, Collier; at Aston afs^{d}.

Aug. 26 Richard Harris, of Stepney, Midd., Dry Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Babington, Sp^{r}, above 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Babington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Aug. 26 Felix Stokes, of St Gregory's near St Paul's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Dodderidge, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 27 Robert Vincent, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Hotchkis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Aug. 27 John Worden, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Rachell Fenn, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Sarah wife of Wm Cuerton, of Blackwall in par. of Stepney; at Stepney.

Aug. 29 Samuel Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Constable, of Ockley, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edward Dimblebee, of Bermondsey, Leatherseller; at Dorking, Surrey.

Aug. 30 John Hogg, of Rochester, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Robinson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Thos Robinson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Innholder; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Aug. 30 George Liddell, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Kile, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Kile, Wid.; at St Paul afs^{d}, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.

Sep. 1 Joseph Jones, of Tunbridge, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Mary Maide (or Minde), of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Capell, co. Kent.

Sep. 1 Philipp Dallowe, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Caine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Sep. 1 John Wood, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Speere, of Rolvenden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^{y}; at Tonbridge, Kent.

Sep. 3 William North, of Hardingford Bury, Herts, Farmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (at own disp., his parents dead), & Hester Rogers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Highmore, of St James, Middx., Painter; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 4 John Martin, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Katherine Ketlesby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Ketlesby, Wid.; alleged by Abraham Lowe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Broad Weaver; at St Clement's, or at New Church, City of Worc.

Sep. 6 Joseph Pippen, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Tim, of Cannon Street, Lond., Wid, ab^{t} 35; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Sep. 8 Peter Batt, of Morden, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth

1690

Styles, of Martin in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 8 Charles Walley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Catherine Marshall, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her father Ralph Marshall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, or St Paul afs^d.

Sep. 8 John Baber, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Catherine Paynton, of Abingdon, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian Mrs Dorothy Cramp, Wid., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 8 Nathauiel Parmenter, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Mary Goodwin, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Joseph Dovee, jun^r, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^t Taylor; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Christ Church, Surrey.

Sep. 8 Peter Leaver, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Bethiar Lock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Mr Stephen Lock; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 11 William Gunner, of Waldon, Sussex, Carryer, Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mary Russell, of Uxfeild in s^d co., Maiden, ab^t 30; at Lewes, co. Sussex.

Sep. 12 Richard Ausiter, of Norwood, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Nelson, of Chadleworth, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, a wid.; alleged by Thos Loder, of Balston Parke, Berks, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or Chadleworth afs^d.

Sep. 13 William Partridge, of Heston, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Stanbrooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 13 Thomas Benfield, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Silk-Thrower, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Gibson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Sep. 15 Robert Brown, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Rapier, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at Cowley near Uxbridge, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 15 Thomas Wymondesold, of Lambeth, Surrey, Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Anne Daws, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother M^rs [*blank*] Daws, Widow; at St James in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 15 Thomas Horton, of St Bride's, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Sears, of Harwich Court, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her brother Mr Richard Sears, her parents dead; alleged by George Mason, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at St Martin's afs^d.

Sep. 15 James Gery, of St Bridgett's *alias* St Bride's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 27, & Elizabeth Mitford, of St James, Garlick Hith, Lond., Sp^r, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James afs^d.

Sep. 15 Thomas Godard, of Beckinton, Wilts, ab^t 29, & Elizabeth Bayley, of Marlborough, Wilts, ab^t 29; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Street, Lond.; at Broadhinton, Winterbourne, or Aulton, Wilts.

Sep. 16 John Parker, of Litchfeild, co. Staff., & Mary Minors, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Francis Speke, of Kentish Town, Midd.; at Litchfeild.

Sep. 16 Francis Jackson, of St Mary Overies, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne James, of St Peter, Cornwall [*sic*], Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter, Cornwall [*sic*], or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Daniell Ireson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Anne Greene, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 27; at Reddriffe, Surry.

Sep. 16 Henry Hunt, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Currier, Bach^r, ab^t 21 (his

1690

parents dead, & no guard^{n}), & Mrs Catherine Hemsell, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father Mr John Hemsell; at St Catherine Colman.

Sep. 17 Jonas Keene, of Wing, co. Bucks, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Mortimer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Mortimer, of the same par., Gent.; at Fleete Marston, Bucks.

Sep. 18 Andrew Malié, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Perrier, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Midd.

Sep. 18 John Jackson, of Westerham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Cole, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Sep. 19 John Bissell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Poulterer of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Brandon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 William Stephens, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Baldwin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Baldwin, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Sep. 20 John Lance, of Milton, co. Kent, Hoyman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Jordan, of Fleet Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 22 Giles Hallady, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hesther Webb, of Rodbrought, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Webb, Clothier; at Rodbrought.

Sep. 23 John Buckell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Pickering, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n} Charles Hopkins, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].

Sep. 23 John Archer, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 45, & Moary Brwne, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., above 30; alleged by Daniell Fogg, Rector of All Hallows Staynings; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Sep. 23 George Whittingham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, above 43, & Catherine Fox, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Davenport, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 23 Richard Taylor, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Greaves, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Sadler, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Parish Clerke; at St James afs^{d}.

Sep. 23 Clifton Harcourt, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanna Hill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Michael Hill, Rector of Nethersea, co. Leic.; also attested by Thos Spencer, Gent., uncle of s^{d} Susanna; at Nethersea or [*blank*].

Sep. 23 Aaron Amies, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Hester Doling, of London, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at the New Chapel at Westminster.

Sep. 24 Peter Soblet, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Charity Hunt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Clem^{ts} Danes afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 Nathaniel Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Paynter Stayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Judith Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 26, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey.

Sep. 26 Jacquobe Lamar (or Jacob Le Maire), of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Peters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 Robert Hudson, of Ryegate, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sarah Elliot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Elliot, her father dead; at St James, Garlick Hythe, Lond.

Sep. 26 John Hecklefield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r} ab^{t} 19 at own disp. (parents dead & no guard^{n}), & Eleanor

1690

Johnson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Mary Johnson, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 27 William Hamilton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Isabell Burningham, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 29 Henry Heathfield, of Rygate, Surrey, Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Hudson, of Beachworth, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Lye, co. Surrey.

Sep. 29 Thomas Cliffe, of St James, Westminster, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jone Fisher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 29 William Chamberlaine, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Barbery Richards, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 John Lambe, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Norwood, of Stanmore Magna, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 1 Cornelius Attilburne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Gately, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Charles Cox, of the above par., Taylor; at St James in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 1 Thomas Galloway, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Streete, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 1 John Pingo, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Wells, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 1 Thomas Elton, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, & Dame Rebecca Berry, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 1 Henry Barnsley, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Frances Moody, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Moody, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Oct. 1 Thomas Bennitt, of Milton, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Fenn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 1 William Kingsford, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Allwood, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 4 Thomas Wheeler, of Stukley, co. Bucks, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Frances Scott, of Wooving in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 6 Thomas Maun, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne White, of Stratham near Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

Oct. 6 Jeremiah Goodchild, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Bye, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Westminster.

Oct. 7 John Palmer, of Noerhill, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Elizabeth Farr, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 26, at own disp., her father dead; alleged by Wm Jones, of Drs Comm., Lond.; at Newton, co. South^{ton}, or [*blank*].

Oct. 7 Charles Adam, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mary Dighton, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 20, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond.

1690

Oct. 8 John Hammond, belonging to the King's Moving Wardrobe at Whitehall, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Barnes, of Hampton Court, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with her father's consent; at Little Moulsey, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 8 John Branson, of Northall, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hobbs, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Northall.

Oct. 8 William Massey, of the Devizes, Wilts, Tayler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Dennison, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by John Gough, of Earle Stooke, Wilts, Haberdasher; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 8 Peircy Kirke, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Lovelace, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Christopher Lovelace; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Oct. 10 James Perigal, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Esther Le Marcis, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at the French Church commonly called the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.

Oct. 11 Nicholas Gyles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Alice May, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by William Giles (or Gyles), of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

Oct. 13 Samuel Crisp, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Lewis, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Oct. 13 Thomas Chambers, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Ayres, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her parents' consent; alleged by Abigell Foster, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Oct. 13 Benjamin Pugh, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Newland, of St Catherine near the Tower, Wid., ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Luke Shepheard, of St Catherine's afs^{d}, who alleges; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.

Oct. 14 John Tillere, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Gaubron, of the same, Serving Maid, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her sister, parents not in England; alleged by Stephen Stritch, of St Gyles afs^{d}, Chandler; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 15 John Paston, of St John Baptist, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Evans, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 15 George Meggott, jun^{r}, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Mr Wm Smith, Coal Merch^{t}; at St Michaell, or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

Oct. 16 Richard Parker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Wilson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 41; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 17 Mark Thompson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Rachell Poore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 The Rev. John Younger, D.D., Prebendary of Canterbury, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Henrietta Maria Grahme, of Norton, co. York, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Sir Richd Grahme, Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}; alleged by Alice Arthur, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}; at St James, co. Midd.

Oct. 18 Robert Tarry, of Broxbourne, Herts, Shoemaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dorothy Roberts, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Hubbard, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Coachman; at Broxbourne.

Oct. 18 Walthingham King, of Plaistowe, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, &

1690

Mrs Jane Scopham, of Bromley, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her aunt Mrs Jane Bennett; alleged by Thomas Mollamb, of St Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at St Bartholomew's afsd.

Oct. 18 Henry Cook, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Danford, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Anne, Westminster.

Oct. 18 David Fearne, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Esqr, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Anne Boxall, of Reading, Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Ellinor Betsworth; at Reading.

Oct. 20 William Stacy, of Lingfield, Surrey, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Douglass, of the same, Spr, abt 24, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surrey, or All Hallows Staining, Lond.

Oct. 20 George Nicholson, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Chirurgion, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Houdson, of the same, Spr, aged 22; at Whitechappell afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 20 Andrew Bousinie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Oilcloth Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Meggott, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afsd; also attested by Geo. Meggott, junr, brother of the sd Elizabeth.

Oct. 20 Henry Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Tudor, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle Mr [*blank*] Tudor, her parents dead; at Stepney.

Oct. 21 Henry Jeffcott, of Coventry, Feltmaker, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Onely, of the same, Spr, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Alexr Dawes, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker; at Coventry or Lichfield.

Oct. 21 Nicholas Battersby, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Brooke, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Clerk; at the Chapel of Bridewell, Lond., St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [*blank*].

Oct. 21 Thomas Long, of Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, abt 24, Bachr, & Mrs Sarah Mitchell, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Oct. 21 George Sewell, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Lamson, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Lamson, of Brigstocke, co. Northton; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 22 William Fenn, of Northchurch, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Edwards, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Edwards, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 22 Francis Stonard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Hellen Edwards, of Northchurch, Herts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Edwards, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 22 Robert Eales, of Northall, co. Midd., & Mary Finch, of Harrow on ye Hill, Midd.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afsd.

Oct. 22 William Goddard, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Founder, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Catherine Penny, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afsd.

Oct. 23 William Travers, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of St Margts, Westminster, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St James afsd.

Oct. 23 Gerard Fowke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 65, & Mrs Elizabeth Pottinger, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 40; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

1690

Oct. 24 John May, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wilmer, of the same, Spr, abt 24; at St Margts afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 John Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Jane Twogood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Margts afsd.

Oct. 25 John Clements, of Braintford, Midd., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Damsell, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Willis, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St James afsd.

Oct. 25 Andrew Luya Lagrange, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Meliora Perwich, of St John, Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 24; at St Bennett Finck, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 27 William Faussett, of Dartford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Mary Bryan, of Rochester in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 27 Thomas Hiller, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Isabella Skelton, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Oct. 27 Henry Higgs, now of St Gregorie's, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Goodenough, of Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; alleged by John Dodson, of Lumbard Str., Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Oct. 27 William Jackson, of Twitnam, Midd., Sawyer, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Wise, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Tow, of the afsd parish, Waterman; at Twitnam or [*blank*].

Oct. 28 Henry Dagley, Junr, of St Margaret, Westmr, Bricklayer, Bachr, above 20 (with his father's consent), & Sarah Woodward, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Woodward, of the afsd par., Joyner; at St Margaret's afsd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 28 Benjamin Sympson, of Barrington Parva, co. Glouc., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Greene, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Fulbrook, co. Oxon.

Oct. 29 Richard Corbet, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Jane, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 27; at St Antholin's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 29 Richard Banbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Widr, abt 35, & Emery Cooke, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

Oct. 30 Henry Tapsfeild, of Lewes, Sussex, Carrier, Bachr, abt 30, & Barbara Tabret, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her father Wm Tabret, Brewer; at Elscombe, Sussex.

Oct. 31 Peter Tom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer. Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Nobbs, of High Easter, Essex, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at High Easter.

Oct. 31 John Wotton, of Ketton, co. Rutland, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Townesend, of Oundle, co. Northton, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; also attested by Sir Robt Clayton, Knt; at Godstone or Ketterham, Surrey.

Oct. 31 Richard Skuse, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Ellenor Fuller, of Erith, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Erith.

Oct. 31 ~~John Wild, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Sargent, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Sargent, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Butcher; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.~~

1690

Oct. 31 Francis Dove, late of Ivichurch, Wilts, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23 (son of Thos Dove, late of the same, Esq., dec^{d}), & Mrs Mary Clay, of Chatham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Clay, of the same, Vintner; at Chatham.

Oct. 31 Leonard Gammon, jun^{r}, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susan Parker, of St Michael Cornwill [*sic*], Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Peter Parker; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 1 James Wilkinson, of the Six Clerks' Office, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Fothergill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Wilkinson, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 John Jones, of St Alban's, Herts, Servant Man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Bates, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 3 Thomas Richardson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Mary Wyne, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 51; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 William Tatnall, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Thomazin Wightwick, of Lawrence Waltham, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 3 William Martin, of Neatswellberry, Essex, Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Mary Cross, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne, Aldersgate, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Laurence, Lond.

Nov. 3 Thomas Guest, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Boxell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Boxell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid.; at Kensington, Midd.

Nov. 5 Nathan Castleman, of Couberley, co. Glouc., Esqr, Bach^{r}, above 25, & Mrs Jane Horne, of Horncastle, co. York [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Prinn, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 7 Jean Lestocart, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Caldicott, of Shalford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, as attested by Elizabeth Caldicott, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, sister of the s^{d} Mary; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 7 Samuel Swayne, of Micheldever, co. South^{ton}, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susanna Clarke, of Tunworth in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, with consent of her father Mr John Clarke; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 Andrew Beaulieu, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Ludovica David, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 8 Thomas Legg, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Mary Watts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of Thos Watts, of the afs^{d} par., Mercer, her father, who alleges; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 8 James Trenick, of St Anne, Westminster, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Goldston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father John Goldston, of the co. Heref., Gent.; at St Anne's afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 John Belcher, of Little Baddow, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Reeve, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

1690

Nov. 10 Amos Avery, of Marlborough, Wilts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Martha Crab, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Saml Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Iremonger; at Marlborough.

Nov. 11 Henry Blanchard, of Catherine, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, & Querina Curll, of Turlyn, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Gent.; at Katherine or Turlyn afs^{d}.

Nov. 12 Bartholomew Fornier, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Margaret Canuette, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.

Nov. 12 William Varley, of High Leaver, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Nottingham, of Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Chesterton, co. Cambr.

Nov. 12 Richard George, of St Pancras, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, aged 36, & Joane Langley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Clerkenwell, co. Midd.

Nov. 12 Thomas Plomer, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Fringemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Ealderidge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 12 John Walford, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Doggett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, or [*blank*].

Nov. 13 Isaac Bonourier, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elisabeth Mary Mariette, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Westm^{r}.

Nov. 13 Thomas Stonnard, of Lidd, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Waters, of Stone in the Isle of Oxney, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; also attested by John Waters brother of the s^{d} Elizth; at Fairefield, Stone, or Ebbeny, co. Kent.

Nov. 15 Thomas MacCuloch, of St Catherine Creed Church, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Francklin, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Mr Andrew Gillingham; at St Stephen's, Colman Street, or [*blank*].

Nov. 17 Henry Deedes, of Hythe, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margaret Harrison, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^{r}, 24 & upw^{ds}; at St James, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 17 John Browne, of St Catharine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Jane Walker, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of parents; at Allhallows afs^{d}.

Nov. 18 John Archer, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Price, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Thorley or Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

Nov. 18 William Hester, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Catherine Beale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 19 Mathew Kenrick, of St Bartholomew n^{r} the Exchange, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, aged 39, & Sarah Hunter, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Bartholomew's or Allhallows afs^{d}.

Nov. 19 Nathaniel Neale, of Watford, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Finch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 19 Richard Lowe, of Allhallows the Wall, Watch-case Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Ladyman, of St Steven, Coleman Str., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 20 Joseph Bishop, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Furrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (son of Joseph Bishop, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Cloth-worker, who

1690

alleges), & Susanna Lawrence, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.

Nov. 21 Thomas Lawes, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 38, & Rebeccah Cuttler, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Whitechappell.

Nov. 21 Roger Fettiplace, of Lambourne, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Hesther Northy, of Bow, co. Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Northy, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 21 Samuel Vergis, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr James Smith, Salter; at St Martin's Outwich, St Sepulchre's, or St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond.

Nov. 22 William Sallock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Harper, of St Saviour's afsd; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 22 Lovis Puel, of St Anne's, Westminster, Widr, aged 28, & Mary Fournier, of the same, Spr, aged 40; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 22 Joseph Micklethwait, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 36, & Frances Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Robert Purrier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Stukeley, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 24 George West, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Gold Beater, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Royce, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr James Royce; at St Stephen's afsd.

Nov. 24 John Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Scrivener, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Sweeting, of St Laurence Pountey, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Laurence afsd.

Nov. 24 Anthony Grindall, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mary White, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 John Francklyn, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Linen Draper, Widr, abt 33, & Judith Whiteing, of Hadleigh in sd co., Spr, abt 28, with consent of her mother; at Layham, Suff., or [*blank*].

Nov. 26 Richard Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Margarett Asheuhurst, of Battersea, Surrey; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Nov. 26 John Dillingham, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of the same, Spr, abt 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bennett Finck, Lond.

Nov. 26 Antoine Deffus, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Odiarne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afsd, St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Anne's, Westmr.

Nov. 27 Robert Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Ellis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of Drs Comm.; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 28 Paul Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, aged 23, & Martha Sampson, Spr, abt 30, with consent of her father Humphrey Sampson, of St Mary Axe, Lond.; at Allhallows ye Wall or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 Christopher Coles, of Pulborough, Sussex, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Cowper, of Chertsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Richd Cowper, of Pulborough afsd, Esq.; at St Swithin's, Lond.

Nov. 29 Isaac Worth, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Judith Symonson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afsd.

Nov. 29 Peter Renaud, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Widr, abt 38, & Martha Des Pommare, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 45; at the French Church in Jewin Street, Aldersgate, Lond.

1690

Nov. 29 William Turner, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Widr, aged 24, & Sarah Massey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 20 [*sic*], at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 1 Thomas Foster, of Westham, Essex, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Wimple, of Harwich, Essex, Wid., abt 33; at Westham.

Dec. 1 Gabriel de Phillipponneau de Montargyer, of St James, Westminster, Esqr, Bachr, abt 37, & Elizabeth de Guillebert, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid., abt 25; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 1 Anthony Penwarden, of Falmouth, Cornwall, Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Amphillis Cullier, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 1 Edward Payne, of Hough, co. Linc., Esqr, Widr, abt 33, & the Lady Ellinor Earle, of Straglethorp in sd co., Wid., abt 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 1 Henry Miller, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Salesman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Higly, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Henry Higly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 1 Johannes Busshman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Wyatt, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Henry Wyatt, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Taylor; at Christ Church, Lond.

Dec. 2 Robert Cookes, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Catherine Kendricke, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth [*apparently erased*] Kendricke, Wid.; at King's Sutton.

Dec. 3 Francis Seagood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Halton, of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Mary Le Bow, St James's, Clerkenwell, or St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond.

Dec. 3 William Stiles, of Stoke Poges, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Sanders, of Chafron [Chalfont] St Peter's in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Foreshew, Par. Clerk of St Bennett Finck Lond.; at St Benedict Finck, afsd.

Dec. 3 Charles Barcroft, of St Margarett Moses, Lond., Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Ann Tissen, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr James Tissen; at St Martin in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 John Browning, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 42, & Mrs Frances Hawkins, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 3 John Guy, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 21 (parents dead), & Mrs Catherine Clarke, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr John Clarke, of the afsd par., Baker; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 3 Thomas Frank, of Cranfeild, co. Bed., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 4 Gabriel Barbier, of Greenwich, Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Maubert, of Lime Street, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at the French Church of Hungerford Market, Midd.

Dec. 5 Charles Jay, of Chinnor, co. Oxford, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Nelson, of Chaddleworth, Berks, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Stephen Jay, Rector of Chinnor; at the Temple, Lincoln's Inn, or Gray's Inn.

Dec. 5 William Rowles, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Saxby, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her sister, her parents dead; at Greenwich.

1690

Dec. 6 Robert Aylett, of Kelvedon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Lucy Ayloffe, of Great Braxted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Great Braxted or Kelvedon.

Dec. 6 William East, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, above 21, & Katharine Lambe, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Ann Lambe, her father dead; at Maidstone or Boxley, Kent; attested by Geo. Lambe.

Dec. 8 Thomas Beaumont, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Dorothy Marfeild, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Christ Church.

Dec. 8 Henry Hicks, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Constance Buck, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Thos Porter, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at St Paul's afs^{d}, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 8 Thomas Wood, of West Malling, Kent, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Sara Howard, of Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 8 Edward Peckham, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Serving Man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Cookson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Richd Marriott, of St Ann's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Baker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Mosse, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St James, Westminster.

Dec. 9 Thomas Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chirurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Blackwell, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 10 John Wilde, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Margarett Rhodes, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Ann Rhodes; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 10 John Hudson, of St Peter's within the Tower of London, Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ruth Hemming, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

Dec. 10 William Barton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Alice Bacon, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hatch, of Lalam, co. Midd., Patten Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Loten, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 12 John Nevett, of Friarn Barnett, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Hannah Thomas, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 12 Seymor Wood, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Emm Cooper, of St Michael, Queen Hith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Dec. 13 John Silkricke (or Selkricke), of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Salesman, Wid^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Martha Paine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 13 Japhet Crook, of St Margaret's, co. Hertf., Malster, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mary Benning, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 13 Nathanaell Waterhouse, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Walsh, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead; alleged by Wm Barnham, of Norwich, Merch^{t}; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

1690

Dec. 15 Benjamin Prickman, of St Hellen's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Prickman, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Pym, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Factor; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

Dec. 15 William Gastner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Maria Melbourne, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father James Melbourne, of Westham, Essex, Gent.; at Westham.

Dec. 15 Henry Hatch, of St Magnus, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bromfeild, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 16 Henry Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Biggs, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; alleged by Robt Woodhouse, of St Clement's afsd, Barber Chyrurgeon; at St Clemts Danes.

Dec. 16 Anthony Ashfeild, of Parshore, co. Worc., Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Martha Archer, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary le Savoy or [*blank*].

Dec. 16 Robert Mandrell, of St Leonard, Foster Lene, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cleaves, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Michael afsd or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Dec. 17 John Monteage, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Sadleir, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her brother Lee Sadleir, her parents dead; at Eastham or Westham, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Andrew Segur, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Ludovica Boisseau, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel at Wandsworth, Surrey.

Dec. 17 Sir Philip Boteler, of Teston, Kent, Bart, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Desbouverie, Spr, abt 22, da. of Sir Edward Desbouverie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Kt, & with his consent; alleged by Saml Rhodes, of Testou, Gent.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 17 George Evans, of Milton, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Elletson, of Stoake, co. Southton, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Stoake or Titchfeild, co. Southton.

Dec. 17 Josias Bainton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Parratt, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Dec. 17 Arthur Farewell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 21 (with his mother's consent, father dead), & Mrs Anne Stradling, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Windsor, Berks, Croydon, Surrey, or Bromley, Kent.

Dec. 18 John Stent, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Turner, Widr, abt 44, & Sarah Saunders, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 36; alleged by William Finch, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler; at St Michaell, Crooked Lane, St Margaret Pattens, Lond., or Poplar, Midd.

Dec. 18 James Glaises *alias* Castres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Jane Casenave, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields; attested by Abr. Casenave.

Dec. 19 Daniell Gregory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 42, & Mrs Frances Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., abt 47; at St Margaret's, Loathbury.

Dec. 19 Edward Turvyle (or Turvill), of St Faith, Lond., Bachr, aged 28, &

1690

Elizabeth Turvill, of Thurlston, co. Leic., Sp^{r}, aged 23, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Thurlston or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 William Gill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Crump, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 19 Richard Knight, of Ascott, co. Bucks, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Carter, of Dunton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, her parents consenting; alleged by Ralph Rogerson, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Painter Stainer; at Linslade, Bucks.

Dec. 19 John Allen, of Wootton under Edge, co. Glouc., Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Anne Herbert, of Poulton, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Nicholas Herbert; at Cirencester, co. Glouc.

Dec. 20 William Preston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Glover, Wid^{r}, aged 35, & Jane Dormon, of Milk Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Robert Grafton, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elenor Speering, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Dec. 20 Thomas Gibbs, of Wickham, co. Northamp., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Bowen, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 20 Edward Wilson, of Colson, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Judith Webster, of Bungay, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Mr Henry Webster; at Holy Trinity, Bungay, or Shipmeadow, co. Suff.

Dec. 20 Edmund Tingey, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Walden, of the same, Sp^{r}, 23 & upw^{ds}, her parents consenting; at St Buttolph's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 Daniell Ubdick, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Brook, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by John D'Assigny, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Merch^{t}; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 22 Samuel Read, of St James, Westminster, Coach & Coach-Harness Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Elwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Dec. 23 Francis Marston, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Goold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Jones, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 23 George Dolman, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Gosse, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Burlesse wife of Mr Thos Burlesse; at Stepney. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 24 Francis Parsons, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Harwood, of Streetley, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her parents; at Streetely or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Thomas Sisum, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Chyrurgion, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Wilmott, of Mitcham, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 John Fishwick, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Aburue, of Weybridge, Surrey, ab^{t} 23, her parents consenting; at Byfleet, Surrey.

Dec. 24 William Tomlinson, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Vovert, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Newington, or Camberwell.

Dec. 24 Stephen Beckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Sarah Phillipps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r},

1690

ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond.

Dec. 24 George Moore, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Goodridge, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Woolnoth or [*blank*].

Dec. 29 Thomas Slightholme, of Whitechappell, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Parish, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mary Parrish, of New Braintford, Midd., Wid.; at Braintford.

Dec. 29 Daniell Joyce, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Downing, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her grandmother, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Joyce, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Salter; at St Anne's afs^{d}.

Dec. 29 James Willett, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Martin, of Rickmersworth, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Dec. 29 Roger Hill, of St Alphage, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuell White, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Nicholas afs^{d}.

Dec. 29 George Street, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Hills, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Anne Hills *alias* Child; at Wandsworth or [*blank*].

Dec. 29 William Graves, of St Clement's, co. Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Cassandra Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Dec. 29 William Jeffes, of St James, Garlick Hill, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dorothy Hubbert, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 29 Charles Tough, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Bellamy, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Matfellon or [*blank*].

Dec. 29 John Col de La Pradelle, of St James, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth De la Primandaye, of St Anne, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 29 John Lawrance, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Bedell, of St Leonard, Bromley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 30 John Elwick, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Freelove North, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Stepney.

Dec. 30 Thomas Freeman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Skinner, of St Andrew Hobbert, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Freeman, of St Bottolph's afs^{d}, Cit. & Distiller; at St Andrew Hubbert.

Dec. 30 Caleb Booth, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Ruth Symonds, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father in law Mr Mathew Walker, her own parents dead; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Richmond, Surrey.

Dec. 30 John Adams, of St Antholin's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Ann Tifford, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at the Chapel of the Charterhouse, or Gray's Inn, Midd.

Dec. 31 Edmund Ellis, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Lacy, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at Bromley near Bow, Middx.

Dec. 31 Thomas Webb, of the Middle [Temple ?], Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Thomson, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21,

1690

with consent of her father Sir Wm Thomson, Kn^t; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, Allhallows, Lumbard Str., or St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond.

1690-1.

Jan. 1 John Blincoe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Wilkins, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Robt Wilkins, Laceman; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 1 James Thompson, of St Peter's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mrs Mary Clayton, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's afs^d.

Jan. 2 Samuel White, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Honoriah Cooke, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Robt White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Jan. 3 Stephen Morris, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Elizabeth Higden, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 33, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Smart, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Mary le Savoy.

Jan. 3 Daniel Poule, of Christ Church, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, above 23, & Hannah Shorter, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Charles Shorter, of the afs^d par., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 3 Benjamin Dethith (or Dethick), of Wereham, co. Norf., Esqr, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Harrison, of Leigh, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of the Ex'ors of her father; alleged by John Hough, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Merch^t; at Lee, Lewisham, Deptford, or Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 6 Giles Shank, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Moorton, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Nathaniel Moorton, of Amosum [? Amersham], Bucks, Husbandman; at Amosum or Great Marlow.

Jan. 6 Samuel Merricke, of Weston, co. Hereford, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mrs Philadelphia Martin, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Elizabeth Chapman, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid.; at St Bride's.

Jan. 7 Thomas Phelps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.

Jan. 7 Bartholomew Palmer, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Susanna Albert, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Jan. 8 Jonas Allen, of the Isle of Fowlnes, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Jane Allen, of the same, Wid.; at Rochford or South Shewbury, Essex.

Jan. 8 John Dawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Browne, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Carter, Curate of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Mildred's afs^d.

Jan. 9 John van-Collema, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Anne van-Hattem, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John van-Hattem, of St Swithin's afs^d, Merch^t; at St Swithin's.

Jan. 10 Henry Tickner, of Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Webb, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Islington or [*blank*].

Jan. 10 John Baldry, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Mary Bassindine, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at Stoke Newington or Hackney, Midd., or St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond.

1690-1

Jan. 10 Benjamin Crayker, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t of the Staple of England, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Rebecca Hatton, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother the Lady Bridgett Hatton, of Fulborne, co. Cambr., Wid.; at Fulborne.

Jan. 10 John Dewye, of Croydon, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^r, above 30, & Mrs Mary Crayker, of Cashalton, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at the par. church situate in Mark Lane, Lond. [*sic*].

Jan. 12 Mathew Huet, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Jacqueline Guichet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.

Jan. 12 John Preston, of St James, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother Letitia Ford—*erased in original*, his father being dead), & Mrs Mary Stewart, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her grandmother the Lady Mary Coot, of St James Place, her father being in France & her mother dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or [*blank*].

Jan. 13 Roger Jenyns, of Ely, co. Cambr., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Martha Mingay, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at the Temple.

Jan. 13 Samuell Osborne, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Brazier, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Mary Smallwood, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at St Clem^ts Danes.

Jan. 13 Daniel Sarney, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Maltster, Wid^r, ab^t 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at Henley.

Jan. 13 John Skinner, of Lidd, co. Kent, Grazier, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mrs Mary Buttler, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at Lidd.

Jan. 14 Ballington Ayres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Catherine Watts, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^d.

Jan. 14 John Hollmayd, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Bridgett Hewett, of Buckler, co. Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Abington or Buckler, co. Berks.

Jan. 14 Henry Streete, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Ewer, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Michael Armestead, of Christchurch, Lond., Apothecary.

Jan. 17 Thomas Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Cole, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of Dr^s Comm., Lond.; at St Giles afs^d.

Jan. 17 Thomas Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Glazier, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Anstice Lyon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs^d.

Jan. 17 William Neale, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Sarah Leaffes, of Watford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by William Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.; at Watford.

Jan. 19 Henry Phipps, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Glass-seller, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Catherine Donne, of the same, Wid., above 21; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 19 Thomas Parnell, of Lowton, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Miles, of Waltham Holy Cross in s^d co., Wid., above 30; alleged by John Dann, of St George's, Southwark, Merch^t Taylor; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Jan. 19 Robert Chandler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Magdalen Sayve, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 20 Louis Barachin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r,

1690-1

ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Louise Osenneau, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.: at the French Church in Hungerford Market, Midd.

Jan. 20 Henry Trenchard, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Mrs Lucy Fosbrook, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of Geo. Evans, of the Midd. Temple, Esq., one of her trustees; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Jan. 21 Samuel Heathcote, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Dawsonne, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.; also attested by Wm Dawsonne brother of the s^{d} Mary.

Jan. 23 Thomas Hey, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Rawlins, of St James, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Rawlins, her father dead; at . . . .

Jan. 23 Samuel Burges, of Salehurst, Sussex, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Bridgett Musgrave, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Hawkhurst, co. Kent.

Jan. 23 Obadiah Westmacott, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Dixon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edmond Dixon, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}. [This entry cancelled.]

Jan. 24 Joseph English, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Pickering, her father dead; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Jan. 24 Edward Austin, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Bottolph's afs^{d} or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 24 John Stanton, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Pearsey, of St George, Southwark, ab^{t} 47; at Wapping, co. Midd.

Jan. 24 John Pryer, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Lapidary, Bach^{t}, above 21, & Mrs Catherine Buttler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 26 Louis Guion, of St Anne's, Westminster, Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Morin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; in the French Tabernacle in Wild Street, Midd.

Jan. 26 John Strother, of Chatton, co. Northumb^{d}, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Dorothy Eve, of the City of Canterbury, Wid., 25 & upw^{ds}; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Jan. 26 Henry Blomer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Page, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Bride's, Lond.

Jan. 27 Robert Ivans, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cloth Drawer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Dunster, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 27 William Greenhill, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Sherriff, of St Marylebone, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her mother Mary Sherriff, her father dead; at St Giles in the Fields or Marylebone.

Jan. 27 Jean Lapro, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hesther Harache, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her brother Mr Pierre Harache; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 28 Thomas Richardson, of Engonnelch, co. Linc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Catherine Onely, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Wandsworth.

Jan. 29 Simon Hill, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Chamberlain, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Chamberlain; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 30 John Shackerly, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, above

1690-1

22, & Eleanor Sampson, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Mr Henry Sampson; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 31 William Carr, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Dickins, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, or [*blank*].

Jan. 31 Thomas Nye, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coffeeman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Phissick, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 31 Tobias Fenton, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Alden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Islington, Midd.

Feb. 2 Saml Walters, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margarett Millett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Court, of the s^{d} par., Cordwayner; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 James Mervin, of St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Dry Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Cooke, of St Michaell Bassingshaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr John Cooke; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 3 Archibald Primerose, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dorothy Cressey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her grandmother & guardian Mrs Anne Neville, her parents dead; alleged by James Lloyd, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at St James afs^{d}.

Feb. 4 John Cowderoy, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Tilesly, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Tilesly, Weaver; at Newington Butts or Christ Church, Surrey.

Feb. 4 Francis Butcher, of St Peter's, Oxford, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Caplon, of Cholbury in the afs^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Hudson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Turner; at Buscott, Berks.

Feb. 4 Abraham Barbour, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Jobber, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 4 John Nelson, of Hackney, Midd., Cow-keeper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Jane Scarlett, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

✓Feb. 4 Thomas Chapman, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Smart, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Tilley, of St Buttolph's afs^{d}, Joyner. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Feb. 7 Henry Briscoe, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Stanley, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 John Wildman, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Mountfort, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Wandsworth, Surrey, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 9 Edward Greene, of St Bartholomew by the Old Exchange, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Hester Ferryman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Bartholomew Ferryman; at St Anne by Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 9 John Spragge, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Chamberlayne, of St James, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edwd Chamberlayne; also attested by her brother John Chamberlayne; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 9 John Ocklee, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St James, Garlickhith.

1690-1

Feb. 10 Griffith Gwillim, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Cooper, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Feb. 10 Edward Walker, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 34, & Frances Bolt, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Deptford, East Greenwich, co. Kent, or Reddrith, Surrey.

Feb. 10 James Yeomans, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 21, & Amy Mawverley, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; alleged by Edmond Yeomans, of St Clement's Danes afsd, Milliner; at St Clemts afsd.

Feb. 11 Samuell Farr, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Turner, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Wid., abt 25; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 11 Michael Metcalfe, of Little Thurrock, Essex, Clerk, Widr, abt 38, & Eliza Ellis, of Mucking, Essex, Spr, 22 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Athill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 11 William Frith, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Faring, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 11 Peter Bourgois, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Constantia Vanwacktendonck, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Feb. 12 Edward Jerman, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Margaret Busby, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother & of her guardn Edwd White, of St Margts afsd; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 12 Jonathan Compton, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Frances Anstruther, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clemts Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 13 John Crabb, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Feb. 13 John Jeale, of Seavenoake, Kent, Carpenter, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Sibley, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid., abt 35; at Goudhurst.

Feb. 14 Samuel Durrant, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Hickes, of Salehurst, Sussex, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Salehurst.

Feb. 16 Nicholas Johnson, of Canterbury, Cordwainer, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Champion, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at Rochester, Kent.

Feb. 16 John Lockyer, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Mts Elizabeth Seylyard, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, aged 23, with consent of parents; at St Olave's, Southwark.

Feb. 16 John Turpin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Widr, aged 26, & Catherine Burgoyne, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 20, with consent of her father Joseph Burgoyne; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 16 Michaell Brett, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Upholder, Bachr, abt 29, & Amy Penstone, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her uncle Mr Edwd Thornborough, her parents dead; at Allhallows Stayning, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 William Lambard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Hannah Binyon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Binyon, Wid.; at St Augustine's, London.

Feb. 17 Richard Whitechurch, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Twisse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Leonard's afsd.

1690-1

Feb. 17 Joseph Bigg, of St Anne's, Westmr, Baker, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Evans, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, aged 25, with consent of her mother Mrs Eaton; at St Clements afsd.

Feb. 17 The Hon. Robert Russell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Letitia Cheeke, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thos Rolles, of St Paul, Cov. Garden, Apothecary; at St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Joseph Elwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Crayford, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 James Wood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Sherbourne, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Rukston, of the afsd parish, Taylor; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 17 Hugh Bickerton, of Acton, Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Rebeccah Girle, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Joseph Girle, Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Feb. 17 Carew Reynells, of St Gregory's by Paul's, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Shippey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Shippey, of the same, Poulterer; at St Catherine's, Coleman Street, Lond.

Feb. 17 Francis Charles Misson, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Conway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Joseph White, of St Margts, Westmr, Gent., Cit. & Weaver; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Edward Gibbs, junr, of the City of Gloucester, Bachr, abt 23 (son of Edwd Gibbs, senr, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & Mrs Elizth Cox, of Barrowe, co. Worc., Wid., abt 24; at Barrowe.

Feb. 18 Leonard Hancock, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Esqr, Widr, abt 38, & Anne Turner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., above 30; at Cripplegate or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 Richard Vokins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Harvey, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at St Clement's afsd or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 18 Claude Fradin, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Catherine Dixon, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 18 Jefery Hunsdon, of Hunsdon, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Mary Hammon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., abt 56; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 18 Henry Buck, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Deborah Salter, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Thos Salter; at St Peter's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 Thomas Leakins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Stern, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd.

Feb. 18 John Lewis, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Hannah James, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Lewis, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., Sugar Baker; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 John Harris, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Masters, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., abt 36, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 Gregory Haines, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Champneys, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 18 John Lloyd, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr,

1690-1

ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Blick, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Henry Norman, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Price, of the Hay-Market, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead; alleged by Aaron Norman, of St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Frankwell, of St Hellen's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Deborah Loosley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Pulcher's, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Hill, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Day, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's, London, or [*blank*].

Feb. 20 John Bignell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Saddler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Smeaton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanne Smeaton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Feb. 20 John Baker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Ambler, of Bathersy [*sic*], Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Bathersey afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 20 Ralph Jeffery, of Long Briddy, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Herbert, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 James Liffe, of Ifield, Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Waller, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Putney, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Richard Clark, of Finchley, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Alice Aps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Knightley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker; at Par. Church of Milk Street, Lond., Finchley or Fryon, co. Midd.

Feb. 21 John Powell, Junr, of While, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r} (son of John Powell, Senr), & Anne Bridges, of Cainsham, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Bridges; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 John Banks, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 Edward Pococke, of Cheively, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 25, & Deborah Pococke, Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her father Giles Pococke, of Cheiveley, Gent.; at Cheiveley afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 Dannel Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Crafts, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Crafts, Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Dunstan's in the West., Lond., or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Feb. 23 William Abbott, of Batersey, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hester Dobey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Batersey afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Edward Orton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Williamson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Robt Williamson, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Clockmaker; at St Bartholomew's, Exchange, St Peter Le Poor, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 23 John Jobson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Salesman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Broadgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Jeremy Broadgate, of the afs^{d} par., Salesman; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Thomas Peale, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Trayton, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 23 William Watson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1690-1

25, & ~~Mrs Mary Rowley,~~ Spr, above 21, with consent of her father ~~Silvanus Rowley,~~ of Purton, Herts, Gent.; at Purton.

Feb. 23 Daniel Chaix Laplace, of St Anne's, Westmr, Clerk, Bachr, above 40, & Mrs Magdalen De Guilain, of the same, Wid., above 37; at the French Church or Chapel in Wild Street, Midd.

Feb. 23 Maurice de Laprimandaye, of Bread Street, Lond., Esqr, Widr, above 50, & Mrs Jane De Clairvaux, of St James, Westmr, Spr, above 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Jewin Street, Lond.

Feb. 23 William Corles, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., above 31; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Feb. 24 William Teage, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Laceman, Bachr, above 20, at own disp. (parents dead), & Mrs Margaret Wright, Spr, above 20, with consent of her father Mr John Wright, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 24 Thomas Dalyson, of West Peckham, Kent, Esq., Widr, above 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Twisden, of East Malling, Kent, Spr, above 28, with consent of her mother the Lady Twisden, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, or the Chapel of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street.

Feb. 25 Morgan Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Miles, of Northbrook, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Arthur Morris, of St John's, Hackney, Midd.; at Northbrook or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 John Freeman, of St John Zachary, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Mary Spencer, of St Magnus, Lond., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 26 Richard Estcourt, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Ramsden, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Rebecca Whitwood *alias* Ramsden, now wife of John Whitwood; alleged by John Ramridge, of St Gregory, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgeon; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 5 Jeremiah Bryars, of St Alphage, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Rachael Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr Robt Browne; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.

Mar. 5 George Byng, Esq., Capt. of H.M. Ship "Royal Oak," & Margaret Master, Maiden, of St Bartholomew's the Great; a licence of marriage was granted by my order, Geo. Oxenden.

Mar. 5 Nicholas Willard, of Chiddingly, Sussex, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Coumber, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Winstone, of St Mary Athill, Lond.; at Chiddingly.

Mar. 6 Thomas Moore, of Lambeth, Surrey, Distiller, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Goulding, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Sheppard, of Lond., Merch t; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 6 John Holland, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Ellen Butler, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Mar. 6 Sir Clowdesley Shovell, of Lond., Knt & Bachr, 30 & upwds, & Dame Elizabeth Narbrough, of Knowlton, co. Kent., Wid.; alleged by John Hill, of Knowlton, Esq.; at Knowlton or [*blank*].

Mar. 7 Abraham Banckes, of Stepney, Midd., Upholster, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Barnard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 33; at Stepney or [*blank*]

Mar. 7 Joseph Clapton, of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., Mealman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary King, of St Augustine's, Lond., Spr, above 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

1690-1

Mar. 7 John Tombs, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bachr, above 29, & Anne Rotherham, of the same, Spr, above 26, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Boheme, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Peter's in St Alban's, or St Alban, Herts.

Mar. 9 Timothie Smith, of St Bottolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Framework Knitter, Widr, above 37, & Mrs Mary Jervis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., above 48; at St Bride's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 9 Thomas Stanton, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, above 25, & Elizabeth Whiston, of the same, Wid., above 25; at Christ Church, Lond.

Mar. 9 Jeremy Immyns, of St Trinity the Less, Lond., Salter, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna Welles, of St Michall Le Querne, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr John Welles, of the same, Cit. & Leatherseller; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, St Olave, Jury, Lond., or St Paul, Covt Garden, Midd.

Mar. 10 William Sheppard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Woolman, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Hesther Atwater, of Eaton, Berks [*sic*], Wid., abt 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Mar. 12 Thomas Crowther, of Mitcham, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, above 35, & Mrs Mary Crowther, of the same, Wid., above 30; alleged by Joane Crowcher [*sic*], of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr; at St Clement's Danes, or St James, Westmr, Middx.

Mar. 12 John Tomson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carver, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Ayleward, of St Peter's near St Alban's, Herts, Spr, above 23, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's near St Alban's.

Mar. 14 William Nicholls, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Wilkins, of the same, Spr, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Coventry, of St Giles afsd; at Gray's Inn, Chapel, Midd.

Mar. 16 John Case, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, above 21, & Anne Abbet (or Abbitt), of the same, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; alleged by Rebeccah Thomas, of the afsd par.; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Mar. 17 Tutchen Martin, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Bennett Gage, of the same, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Collins *alias* Gage; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Mar. 17 Jean de Bernonville, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Weaver, Bachr, abt 23, & Judith Le Noir, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20; at St Martin's or Stepney afsd.

Mar. 17 Thomas Francklin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Clements, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; at Lee, co. Kent.

Mar. 17 Thomas Batten, of Buckleberry, Berks, Yeoman, & Mrs Joane Crips, of the same, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her father & mother Richd & Joane Crips. [This entry is cancelled.]

Mar. 18 Samuell Starling, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Keech, of London, Spr, above 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Bowles; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Mar. 18 John Burningham, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Barton, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Thos Barton, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covt Garden, Midd.

Mar. 19 Timothy Whitfeild, of Gray's, Inn, Midd., Esqr, Widr, above 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Staughton, of Chiswick, Midd., Spr, above 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Mar. 24 William Tomlinson, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Barber & Periwig Maker, Bachr, above 24, & Elizabeth Pennington, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, above 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.

1691.

Mar. 26 Horatio Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norf., Esq., Bach^{r}, above 27, & the Hon. Lady Anne Cook, of St James, Westm^{r}, Wid., above 21; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 31 William Sparrow, of Linn Regis, co. Norf., Mariner, Bach^{r}, above 24, & Elizabeth Coggell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, above 19, with consent of her uncle Thomas Coggell; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 31 John Harwood, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Sarah Fowler, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father indisposed; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

April 3 Richard Barham, of Lindfield, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Studley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Joseph Studley; at Lindfield.

April 4 William Jones, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., & Mrs Anne Smith, of Birchington in the Isle of Thanet, Kent; a Licence granted by order of Geo. Oxenden, Vicar General, to marry at Moncton or Minster in the Isle of Thanet.

April 4 Thomas Retilé, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hatmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Tourtel, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by James Mel, of Wandsworth; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

April 6 Sir John Roberts, of Bromley, Midd., Bar^{t}, Wid^{r}, above 70, & Mrs Deborah Bovett, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by John Gardner, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Merch^{t}; at All Hallows afs^{d} or St Christopher's near Le Stocks, Lond.

April 7 James Broome, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Savill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thos Savill, of Widdington, Essex, Gent.; at Widdington.

April 7 Mr George Chapman, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mad^{m} Mary Pickering, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of parents; at Richmond or [*blank*].

April 8 Thomas Newington, of Eastcheape, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Anne Studdwell, of Berry, Sussex, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Berry.

April 9 John Stonehouse, of Ashford, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Stonehouse, of Leeds, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Leeds or Hollingburne, co. Kent.

April 9 John Kaus, of Allhallows ye less, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Cleeve, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Bennett Finck, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 9 Thomas Worlock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Kirby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 9 Charles Spencer, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Sandford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Mr Simon Sandford, of Harwich, Mariner; at Allhallows afs^{d}; John Spencer, of Allhallows the Wall, Haberdasher, also attests.

April 9 Isaac Niclaes, of Christ Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, above 31, & Mrs Sarah Lamb, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 16, with consent of her father; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

April 9 Humphrey Overton, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Mary Rigby, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Cheame or Carshalton, Surrey.

April 9 William Jordan, of the City of Gloucester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Walker, of Reading, Berks, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Edward Shaw, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Gloucester or Reading.

1691

April 10 John Gwillim, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Buggin, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Yates *alias* Buggin, her father dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey; also attested by Jane Gwillim mother of the sd John.

April 11 Jeremiah Sell, of Enfield, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Dicks, of Stephen Bromstead [*sic*, ? Steeple Bumstead], Essex, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; at Stephen Bromstead.

April 11 Edward Weeden, of Hampstead, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Rebecca Barrett, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at Hampstead.

April 11 Thomas Peade, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Onge, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Woolnoth, or Tottenham, Midd.

April 11 John Long, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Trembard, of Bow, Essex, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, White Chappell.

April 13 Edward Griffith, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Fothergill, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Christ Church or [*blank*].

April 13 Daniel Bamford, of Stepney, Midd., Merct Taylor, Widr, abt 33, & Mary Goddard, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 25; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 13 John Page, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Davis, of St Anne's, Westminster, Wid., abt 32; at St Giles afsd.

April 13 Samuel Grover, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Lucas, of Rygate, Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.

April 13 Robert Hallsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Winslow, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Anne or St James, Westminster.

April 13 Thomas Holland, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Houghton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows Staynings, Lond.

April 14 William Wood, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Widr, abt 32, & Salome Dominel, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by William Lambourne, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Weaver; at All Hallows afsd.

April 14 Henry Hutchings, of Hampton, Midd., Maltster, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Rance, of the same, Spr, abt 29, with consent of her mother Jane Rance, Wid., who alleges; at Hampton.

April 15 Richard Fenn, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Warren, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Stepney.

April 15 Thomas Le Conte, of St James's, Westminster, Imbroderer, Bachr, abt 20 (with his mother's consent), & Catherine Buffard, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Buffard; at the French Church or Chapel in Aldersgate Str., Lond.

April 15 James Stacy, of St Ebbs, City of Oxford, Upholster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Lowen, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 16 John Granger, of Shiddlington, co. Bed., Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Sarah Blundell, above 22, Spr, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 16 John Holdstock, of Wilsteade, co. Bed., Bachr, above 22, & Elianor Battison, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 17 Samuell Stringer, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ludovica Mottet, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with

1691

consent of her parents; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe-Hoe, Midd.

April 17 The Hon. Charles Egerton, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, above 35, & the Hon. Elizabeth Egerton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

April 17 Richard Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Doralisa Wenman, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Swithin's, Lond.

April 18 Richard Swalden, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Witsey, of Sandridge, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Sandridge.

April 20 James Barber, of St James, Westminster, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Magdalen Channeviere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe-Hoe, or the Savoy, Midd.

April 20 Edmond Clark, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Hannah Vernon, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Lamburne, of All Hallows afs^{d}, Cit. & Weaver; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

April 20 Elias Fornet, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane L'Orphelin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel at Wandsworth, Surrey.

April 20 William Bucknell, of Charlton, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mary Parslow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Staines, Middx.

April 21 Thomas Brushfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cope, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Michael Cope; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 21 Peter Lorin Granmare, of Golden Square, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Catherinne Le Fanu De Mondeville, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 22 Richard Brittaine, of Christ Church, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Martin, Sp^{r}, with consent of her father John Martin, of the afs^{d} parish, Victualler, who alleges; at Christ Church or [*blank*].

April 22 Benjamin Woods, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Freeman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or [*blank*].

April 22 John Hurst, of Woodbridge, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Hurst, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 23 Richard Harmersley, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Crofts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Robt Crofts; alleged by Ja^{s} Bridges, of Doctors' Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary le Savoy or [*blank*].

April 25 George Bampfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Ramoudon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Dent, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Fringe Maker; at St Clement's Danes.

April 27 Edward ffeild, of Furnivall's Inn, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Freeman, of Stotfold, co. Bed., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.

April 27 John Lambert, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Magdalen Beuzelin, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp.; at St Hellen's.

April 27 John Baldock, of Christchurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Amy Goode, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Christchurch or [*blank*].

April 27 Thomas Robinson, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Wright, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 19 [*sic*], with consent of her parents;

1691

at Charlton, Kent, or [*blank*]; also attested by Elizth Fletcher, of Greenwich, sister of the s^{d} Anne Wright.

April 27 Ezekiel Castanett, of St Anne's, Westminster, Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Delon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at the French Chapel in Sohoe, Midd.

April 28 Hugh Dier (or Dyer), of Greenwich, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Hughs, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 28 Roger Burrough, of St Leonard, Eastcheape, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Martha Brerewood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper; at St Bottolph's, B'psgate, Lond.

April 28 Peter Laurens, of St James, Westm^{r}, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Chicot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of St Anne's, Westm^{r}.

April 29 Isaac Bowler, of Thistleworth, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Anne Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Thistleworth.

April 29 Richard Stubbs, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Holbard, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Holbard, Plasterer; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 30 Francis Russell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, above 30, & the Hon. Lady Catherine North, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Edm^{d} Merydale, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Grocer; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's afs^{d}.

April 30 Edward Lewis, of Manaughly, co. Radnor, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Martha Rudge, of Love Lane near East Cheape, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St James Chapel n^{r} Westminster or [*blank*].

May 1 Robert Newman, of Islington, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Frusill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Islington or [*blank*].

May 2 Thomas Prudom, of Wapping, White Chappell, Midd., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorcas Dawks, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surrey, or [*blank*].

May 4 John Wynne, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Docksey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, St Michaell Royall, or St Laurence, Jury, Lond.

May 5 Sir Francis Bickley, of Acleborough [Attleborough], co. Norf., Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Althea Garard, of St Edmond's Bury, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Vrsula Garard, of the same, Wid.; at St James or St Mary's in Bury St Edmond's.

May 8 John Warner, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Grace Woodford, of Welford, co. North'ton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Woodford, Yeoman; at Welford afs^{d}.

May 8 Philip Sixt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Chanson, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 9 John Bellis, of Christ Church, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Ange, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father in law Nathaniel Chewter; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

May 9 Paul Mercier de la Perriere, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margarett Le Maistre, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in Hungerford Market.

May 9 Richard Pawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Corne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

1691

May 9 John Green, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Magnus near the Bridge, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Francis Tanner; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 11 John Jackson, of St Anne's, Westminster, Oilman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Mander, of St James, Westminster, Spr, above 20, with consent of her father Mr James Mander, Clerk; at St James, Westmr.

May 11 William Morriss, of Lambeth, Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Widr, 40 & upwds, & Mrs Elizabeth Standcliffe, of the same, Spr, 30 & upwds, at own disp.; at Lambeth.

May 12 John Symonds, of Chettington, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Jane Symonds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., abt 60; alleged by Thomas Heasman, of Ipsden, co. Oxon, Maltster; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 12 Thomas Hamond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Chandler, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp; at the New Church or Chapel of Tuttle Fields, Westmr.

May 12 George Story, of Waltham Cross, Herts, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Osborne, of Edmonton, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at Edmonton.

May 12 Charles Longland, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Clayton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father William Clayton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 14 John Price, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Widr, & Jane Cox, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., above 50; alleged by John Londman, of St Leonard's afsd, Sexton; at St Leonard's afsd.

May 14 John Moore, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Morsse, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Richard Morsse; at St Bartholomew the Great.

May 14 Samuel Pasfeild, of St John's, Hackney, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Woodham, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

May 15 Noah Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, 28 & upwds, & Mary Jackson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, aged 33 & upwds, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

May 16 Hendrik Tennis, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Scablehorne, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James afsd.

May 16 Joseph Wingfield, of Hillingdon, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Minnett, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at Cowley, co. Midd.

May 18 Edward Nicholls, of St Mary Le Bone, Midd., Vintner, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Twell, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., with consent of her father John Twell; at St Laurence [*blank*], London, or [*blank*].

May 18 Henry Lintott, of Farnham, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Mabberly, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Farnham or [*blank*].

May 19 William Allen, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 40, & Martha Staples, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 19 William Osborne, of Staplehurst, Kent, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Hannah Toke, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Toke, of Marden, Kent, Gent.; at Langley, Kent.

May 19 Francis Lee, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Giffard, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes.

May 20 George Balduck, of Gravesend, Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Gates,

1691

of Milton next Gravesend, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Saunders *alias* Gates, her father dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.; also attested by Wm Gates brother of the s^{d} Elizth.

May 21 Stephen Blincko, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Hockley, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father Mr Isaack Hockley; at Ware or [*blank*].

May 21 Henry Croston, of Buryton, co South'ton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Wright, of Farnham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Wright; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 22 Nicholas Wakely, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Bury, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd.

May 23 Mungo Karnes, of St James, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Susanna Dakin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; alleged by Dr John Gery, Archdeacon of Buckingham; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 25 Eliah Wye, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Ball, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Ball, of the afs^{d} par., Brewer, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 25 John Butcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 15 (with consent of his father John Butcher, of the same, Merch^{t}, who alleges), & Elizabeth Williams, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father John Williams, of St Michael, Cumday, co. Brecknock, Esq.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 25 William Dillingham, of St Faith, Lond., Laceman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Dennetta Forth, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 25 Daniell Stanley, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Woolman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Prescott, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Hornsey or [*blank*].

May 25 Roger Callowe, of Beckley, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Susan Jenkin, of Warbleton, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Ellenor Jenkin, her father dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 26 Angello Cortaselli, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Jane Deane, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Ann Sutton, of the afs^{d} par.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

May 26 Edmund Banyer, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigael Grigby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 27 Thomas Ridley, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Read, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Mortlake.

May 27 Leonard Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Lee, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr John Lee, of Lilbourne, co. North'ton; at Lilbourne.

May 27 Thomas Rowney, Junr, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Noell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edward Noel, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 28 Robert Slape, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susannah Reade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 28 John England, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esqr, Wid^{r}, 40 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Ffaunt Leroy, of Isleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at Allhallows Staining, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 28 William Neaton, of St Pulcher's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, &

1691

Elizabeth Hunter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; also attested by Richd Neaton, of St Pulcher's, Blacksmith.

May 29 Richard Cock, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Willats (or Willath), of Reading, Berks, Maiden, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Reading.

May 30 Humphry Simpson, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Methwen, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father John Methwen, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Watton or Watton Woodhall, Herts.

May 30 John Hodges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Cornelia Crutchley, of St Giles's, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of Richd Reade, her uncle & guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Giles's.

June 1 Johannes Masters, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Maria Gertruy Pere, of the same, Wid., 21 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Joh. Schoppens, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 2 Christopher Salisbury, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Bow, co. Midd.

June 4 John Harvey, late of Londonderry, Ireland, but now of Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Godsalve, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Roswell *alias* Godsalve; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 5 Henry Cecill, of Hesson, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Selly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Hesson afs^{d}, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond. [This entry cancelled; marked "Vacat."]

June 5 Charles Hirons, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Shopkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Low, of Braintford in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Elias Hirons, of Ham'ersmith; at St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 5 John Parris, of St Marylebone, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (son of Christian Parris, of the same, Widow, who alleges), & Mrs Hester Barrwick, of Paddington, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Ann Barrwick, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 6 Francis Comyn, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Presgrave, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Anne Hamond, of St Margarett's afs^{d}; at Chelsey, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 8 George Juijce, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Scott, of Clapham, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Peter's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 9 Griffith Hughes, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

June 9 Ellis Cunliffe, of Chislehurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Ave King, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Edward King, Esqr; alleged by Richd King, of Bromley, Gent.; at Bromley.

June 9 Edward Smyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Satterthwait, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 10 Joseph Baggs, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Stevens, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 10 Richard Fry, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Banbridge, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman.

1691

June 12 Edward Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Bachr, 22 & upwds, & Mary Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, 23 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by John Scott, of Fishmongers' Hall, Lond., Gent.; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or St Giles afsd, or [*blank*].

June 12 John Charrington, of Horley, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Jordan, of Charlwood in sd coy, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Jordan, of the same, Gent.; at Horley or Charlwood.

June 12 Samuell Clement, of St Gregory, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Simpson, of St Bennett Finck, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her parents; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

June 13 Joseph Alford, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bachr, aged 36, & Mrs Mary Dod, of Hinton, co. North'ton, Spr, aged 26, at own disp.; at St Ann's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

June 15 John Bennett, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Howard, of St Edmond ye King, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at the Charter House, Lond. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

June 15 Francis Harling, of Woodford, Essex, Bachr, aged 23, & Susanah Brooker, of the same, Spr, aged 25, her parents dead; alleged by David Congnard, of Woodford; at Waltham Abbey, Essex, or [*blank*].

June 15 John Herring, of Warsoken, co. Norf., Widr, abt 45, & Martha Potts, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

June 15 Sir Walter Yonge, of Escott, Devon, Bart, Widr, abt 30, & Gwen Williams, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 16 Charles Webb, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Bournell, of Stanmore, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Bournell, Wid.; at Stanmore or [*blank*].

June 16 Henry Garway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, aged 24, & Martha Hawkins, of the same, Spr, 22 & upwds, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; alleged by Stephen Morgan, Parish Clerk of Allhallows Stayning, Lond.; at Allhallows afsd.

June 16 George Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Judith Satchwell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

June 16 John Tong, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 43, & Elizabeth Keete, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Newland, of Sittingbourne, Gent.; at Tong, Murston, Tunstall, or Witchling, co. Kent.

June 16 Daniel Gitson, of St Martin's, Colchester, Bachr, 30 & upwds, & Ann Burgis, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Benjamin Burgis, of St Nicholas in Colchester; at . . . .

June 16 Thomas Leakins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Bourden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

June 18 John Bee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Mary Buckley, of the same, Spr, 22 & upwds, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Cluff; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 20 Peter Eyres, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Innholder, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Margarett Cowdry, of Reading, Berks, Wid., abt 40; at Benfield or Oakingham, Berks.

June 20 Charles Pelliston, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Weaver, Widr, abt 57, & Susanne Watkins, of the same, Wid., above 50; alleged by John Landman, of the afsd par., Sexton; at St Leonard's afsd.

1691

June 20 William Sale, of Sheldwich, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Catherine Purcell, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 20 Hector Parmenion Gourdeau, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Ludovica Genays, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

June 22 John Hall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Langborne, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's.

June 22 Nicholas Neyland, of Horsley, Surrey, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Elizabeth Ingram, Sp^{r}, aged 23, sister of John Ingram, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, who alleges; at Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 22 Thomas Harman, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, aged 27, & Mrs Margaret Hyde, of Ratcliffe in the s^{d} par., Sp^{r}, aged 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Hide, her father dead; at Poplar, Midd.

June 23 Charles Humphreys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Sarah Bringhurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 18, with consent of her guardian Charles Brooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Cabinet Maker, her parents dead; at St Andrew's or St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

June 24 Andrew Laroche [signed "Hanvi la roche"], of Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

June 24 James FitzGerald, of Stebonheath *alias* Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Tugwell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at Wapping or Shadwell.

June 24 Robert Carter, of Andover, co. South'ton, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Brooks, of Heston or Isleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Mr Walter Brooks; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., or [*blank*].

June 25 William Julian, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Garland, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Faith Garland, of Aunsby, co. Linc., Wid.; at Aunsby or Grantham, co. Linc.

June 26 Robert Squibb, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Honor Langford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Joseph Bark, of St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}; at Lambeth or Newington Butts, Surrey.

June 26 Thomas Lyney, of Hounslow, par. of Hesthunt, Midd., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Staines or Chesthunt [*sic*], co. Midd., Farnham or Chertsey, Surrey, or Alsford, co. South'ton.

June 26 Peter Boulton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gunmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Bushwell, of Flatbury, co. Worc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James's, Westm^{r}.

June 26 Francis Sambrooke, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Lucy Browne, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Christ Church, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 27 John Shore, Rector of Shornford, co. Leic., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hannah Clyve, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 29 Henry Spurstowe, of St Hellen's, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lem, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's or [*blank*].

June 29 John Bayford, of East Greenwich, Kent, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mirabella Earle, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at Lee, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

June 29 William Robson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, aged 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Walpoole, of Islington,

1691

Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brother John Walpoole & of her guardian John Blimston, her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

June 30 Benjamin Archer, of High Easter, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanne Burr, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Eastham or Westham, Essex.

June 30 John Walthall, of Hatfeild, Herts, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Anne Wiseman, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Hanbury Walthall, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Haberdasher; at Hatfeild or [*blank*].

July 1 John Coulstock, Junr, of Abberton, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Covert, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, niece of Wm Covert, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Gent., who alleges, her parents dead; at Aberton or [*blank*].

July 1 William Stonestreet, Rector of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Brigham, of Water-Beach, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Holbeach.

July 1 John Williamson, of Leightonstone, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Mablee, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Stepney.

July 2 Charles Gawdey, of Crowes-Hall, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Ellinor Cage, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of parents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., or St Clement's Danes, Midd.

July 3 Edward Aylward, of St Peter's, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Kiddwell, of Bishop's Hatfeild, Herts, Sp^{r}, above 16, with consent of her parents. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]

July 3 Sir Roger Puleston, of Emrall, co. Flint, Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, aged 29, & Martha Rider, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, Sp^{r}, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 3 Richard Cross, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Armourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Jaggard, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surrey.

July 4 Capt. Edmond Cock, of Wapping, White Chappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Elizabeth Ward, of Plastow, Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Ward; alleged by Thomas Owen, of Wapping afs^{d}, Wine Cooper; at Westham, Essex, or [*blank*].

July 4 Richard Richardson, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Solme, now of St Clement's Danes, Midd., but late of Gillingham, Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Solme, Wid.; at Totteridge, Herts.

July 6 Thomas Gullock, of Glenfeild, co. Leic., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ann Styans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Shaller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Glenfeild.

July 6 Freeman Homfriss (or Humphreys), of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Jane Hart, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Bride's.

July 6 John Cudworth, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Wayte, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*]; alleged by Goldsmith Mills, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.

July 6 John Newton, of Milverton, co. Som., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Lord, of the City of Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother; at Haynham, co. Glouc.

July 6 William Parker, of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Gent., Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Lidia Pottkins, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead & no guardian; at Rumford, Essex.

July 6 Thomas Wright, of South Mimms, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Rawlinson, of Aldgate, Lond., Wid., 40 & upw^{ds}; at South Mimms or [*blank*].

1691

July 6 Samuel Bernard, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Hop Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Susanna Tradd, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her father Robt Tradd, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Dyer; alleged by Tobijah Winne, of St Barthol., Exchange, Scrivener; at St Nicholas, Cole-Abby, Lond.

July 7 Francis Moret, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Damea Pannier, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.

July 8 Isaac Coles, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Margarett Johnson, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew Undershaft.

July 8 Abraham Draper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Sarah Cock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Giles afs^d.

July 8 Humphry Drake, Vicar of Gillingham, Kent, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Catherine Rigby, of Cosgrave, co. Northamp., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr Christopher Rigby; alleged by Richard Chowne, of St Swithin's, Lond., Salesman; at Cosgrave.

July 10 Robert Yeo, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barbour Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Dorothy Bradford, of Odiam, co. South'ton, Wid., ab^t 30; at Odiam.

July 10 Cæsar Bradshaw, of Ashtead, Surrey, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Joane Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Maiden, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Spanne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].

July 11 John Thompson, of St Buttolph, Allgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^r, aged 28, & Elizabeth Kitchen, of the same, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father Thos Kitchen; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 11 John Nedham, of St Clement's Danes, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mrs Sarah Forrester, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^r, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 13 George Burch, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, aged 27, & Sanne Adams, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Sacherell, of the s^d par., Upholsterer; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 13 John Monke, of Farningham, co. Kent, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mrs Dennis Mulford, of Eynsford, Kent, Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at Eynsford.

July 13 John James Solinhac, of St Anne, Westminster, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 54, & Mrs Mary Saget, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in St Anne's, Westminster.

July 13 John Sweetaple, of Allhallows, Lumber Street, Lond., Wid^r, 40 & npw^ds, & Mrs Sarah Adams, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, 26 & npw^ds, with consent of her father Mr Thos Adams; at St Leonard's afs^d or [*blank*].

July 13 William Stephens, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Litchfeild, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Clem^ts Danes.

July 13 Thomas Assheton, of Staple Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Jane Walton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^r, above 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 13 Henry Higly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Margaret Cole, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Lawrence Cole, of St Sepulchre's, Victualler; at Windsor, Berks.

July 14 Peter Flavell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Linen Cloth Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Margarett Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; at Stepney.

July 16 Benjamin Hooper, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Soap Boiler,

1691

Wid^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Anne Wicks, of Kingston, Surrey, Wid., above 30; alleged by Samuel Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Iremonger; at Hampton, Middx.

July 16 George Fothergill, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hanna Baker, of Uxbridge, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Giles Wilcox, Clerk; at St Barthol^{w} the Great, Lond.

July 16 William Chadwick, of Wormley, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Daniel Fogg, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Clerk; at All Hallows Stainings.

July 16 Edward Grace, of Clapham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 36, & Mrs Anne Tatham, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., aged 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 17 Edward Peares, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Dendy, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the Par. Church of Ethelborough or [*blank*].

July 17 Henry Humfry (or Humphreys), of Deptford, Kent, Wid^{r}, aged 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Turpin, of the same, Wid., aged 46; at Camberwell, Surrey.

July 17 John Gore, of Gilston, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Sarah Robinson, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her mother; at Chiswick.

July 18 Henry Langley, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Clark, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at Stoake Newington.

July 20 Walter Dawly, of Gosport, co. South'ton, Esq., aged 36, & Mrs Mary Styles, of Muncton in the afs^{d} co^{y}, aged 28, at own disp.; at Brandford, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 20 John Bathe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mrs Henrietta Maria Henslow, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 22 Erasmus Saunders, of Walton, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Smith, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Ward, of St Andrew, Holborn, Clothworker; at Sunbury or [*blank*].

July 25 Matthew McClellane, of Lefford in Ireland, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Alice Booth, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

July 25 Edmund Waller, of Gregories, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Theophila Dive, of St Gyles in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Gyles afs^{d}.

July 27 William Fenwick, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Browne, of Darking, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Ann, St James, or St Westm^{r} [*sic*], co. Midd.

July 28 The Revd Thomas Bladeu, Dean of Ardsere in Ireland, Bach^{r}, above 50, & the Hon. Sarah Blaney, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Freeman, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Martin's.

July 28 Richard Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Worker, of St James, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's.

July 31 Thomas Jordau, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Ottway, of Woking, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Guildford, Surrey.

July 31 George Franckling (or Franklin), of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid^{r}, aged 42, & Margarett Croxford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St James, Duke's Place, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

1691

Aug. 1 Thomas Gibbs, of Stroud, co. Kent, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Sharp, of Rolvenden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n} [*blank*] Frewin, Esq.; at Rolvenden.

Aug. 1 George Parker, of Bareswall, co. Staff., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 26, & Mrs Margarett Turton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of her father Sir John Turton; at Bridewell Chapel.

Aug. 1 John Hodgkins, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebeccah Norrington, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Mr Wm Norrington; alleged by Thos Hodgkins, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Gregorie's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 3 Thomas Prime, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hanna Bridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr John Bridge, of the afs^{d} parish, Cit. & Weaver; at Croydon, Surrey.

Aug. 3 Thomas Martyr, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Frances Chamberlaine, of the same, Wid.; at the Chapel of Bridewell Precinct.

Aug. 3 Cæsar de Fensuil, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Susanne Aimée De Mazieres, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her kinsman Mr de Voutron, her parents dead; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 4 Jean Girardot Tillieux, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Girardot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 5 John St Albon, of Stringston, Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Balch, of Bishopp Lyddiard in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Aug. 5 Richard Fowler, of Long Compton, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Rolewright, of Wolvard in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; alleged by John Durham, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Haberdasher; at Long Compton or Wolvard.

Aug. 6 Lewis Spencer, of Chigwell, Essex, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Smithson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; alleged by Wm Greene, of Trinity, Minories, Lond., Victualler. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Aug. 7 Thomas Dunbar, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Luce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 7 John Cosin, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Ellenor Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commous, Lond., Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 8 George Clark, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Jane Focus, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Whitechappell.

Aug. 10 George Townesend, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Simpson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Simpson, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 10 John Deacon, of Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & [*blank*] Holcombe, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Hayne, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor; at Charlton, co. Kent.

Aug. 11 William Hooker, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Johnson, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clerk of St Andrew afs^{d}; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Aug. 11 Thomas Hull, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Newby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, both

1691

of the Dioc. of Lichf. & Cov., & with consent of their parents; alleged by Francis Fowler, of St Bartholw the Great, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Merivalde, co. Warw.

Aug. 12 Joseph Davis, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Glover, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, aged 18, at own disp., her parents dead; at Beckenham, Kent.

Aug. 15 William Bell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Judith Crampton, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 15 George Lumley, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Bordley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by William Oliver, of St Bride's, Lond., Organ Maker; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 15 Phillipp Byles, of Dorchester, Dorset, Bachr, abt 24, & Honor Ernle, of Herryatt, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Jones, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Herryatt.

Aug. 17 Leonard Hotchkis, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Humfrys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at Hampstead, Middx.

Aug. 17 John Conway, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Gore, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Thos Short, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Andrew afsd.

Aug. 18 Thomas Warley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, above 21, & Sarah Rice, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father James Rice; at St Mary's afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 19 James Gray, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Patten Maker, Widr, abt 45, & Martha Merrifeild, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at Stone, co. Kent, or St Mary, Newington, or St George's afsd, Surrey.

Aug. 19 Henry Swaysland, of Seavenocke, Kent, Bachr, aged 23, & Mrs Dorothy Chambers, of Mauling, Kent, Spr, aged 22, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 19 Henry Bradley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Clockmaker, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Dorothy Autrobus, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Spr, above 23, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Aug. 21 William Carleill, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Cecilia Wood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 42, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 21 Claudius Mercier, of St Anne's, Westminster, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Martha Bertaud, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 24 Thomas Moore, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Barber & Periwig Maker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anna Maria Barker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, above 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 William Underwood, of Hitchin, Herts, Bachr, aged 23, & Mrs Mary Kitchenar, of Biglesworth, co. Bed., 22 & upwds, with consent of her father; alleged by George Underwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Loud., Cit. & Goldsmith; at Hitchin or Biglesworth.

Aug. 25 Fiat licentia iuter Tho. Williams de Greenwich in com' Cantij Waterman et Anna' French de ead' viduu' et vidua, ad solemnizand' M'ronium in Eccl'ia p'o'ali de Lee in com' Cantij. G[eo] O[xenden].

Aug. 25 Edward Pittman, of St James, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Smith, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Hugh Smith, of the afsd par., Gent.; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

Aug. 26 Armiger Warner, of the Temple, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion, Bachr, above 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Warner, of St

1691

James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 17, at own disp., her father dead & her mother now in Pensilvania, & being ex'trix of the will of her aunt Elizth Stones, dec^{d}; at Camberwell, Surrey; alleged by James Schoulcroft, of St James afs^{d}, Gent.

Aug. 26 Solomon Colling, of Stockland, Dorset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Jane Bartlett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Alestry, co. Herts [*sic*].

Aug. 26 Stephen Smith, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Distiller, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Susanna Vyner, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Vyner, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Distiller, who alleges; at Epping, co. Essex.

Aug. 26 Jean Bergeret, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Calico Printer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Charlotte Bouchet, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Rowland Bouchet, of the afs^{d} par., Calico Printer; at Wandsworth Church or in the French Chapel there.

Aug. 27 Thomas Karver, of St Hellen's, City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Beatrice Katherine Power, of All Saints, Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Harley in Bridgenorth, or Much Wenlock, co. Salop, or Kidderminster, co. Worc.

Aug. 28 Daniell Porter, of the City of Oxford, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Box, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}, & being ex'ix of her father's will; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 28 Samuel Tilie, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Willoughby, of Bristol, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs^{d}. [This entry is cancelled.]

Aug. 28 William Gibbs, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Jane Webb, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Humfry Heath, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Distiller; at Chinckford or Low Layton, co. Essex.

Aug. 28 Sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worc., Bar^{t}, ab^{t} 21, & Frances Parker, of Honington, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Hickson & James Hayes, both of the par. of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond.; at Honington or [*blank*].

Aug. 29 Caleb Carrick, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Sherman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Joshua Sherman, of the par. afs^{d}, Silk Throster; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 31 George Phillips, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Martin, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thos Martin, of the s^{d} par., Mealman; alleged by Samuell Phillips, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stepney.

Sep. 1 Richard Trevor, of St Edmond ye King, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mary Buckeridge, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Lynford, of St Edmond's afs^{d}, D^{r} of Div^{y}; at St Edmond's afs^{d}.

Sep. 1 Thomas Wright, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mrs Sarah Quelch, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her parents; at Standing, co. Hereford [*sic*], or [*blank*].

Sep. 1 William Davis, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Mrs Susanna Williamson, of St Catherine's near the Tower, London, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 2 John Cotterell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hesther Dillingham, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Bow, co. Midd

Sep. 4 Nathaniell Micklethwaite, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Mrs Sarah Sutton, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her father Thomas Sutton, now in Jamaica; also

attested by Jonathan Micklethwaite, of St Stephen's afsd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Stephen's afsd.

Sep. 4 Thomas Scawen, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Martha Wessell, of Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Wessell, Wid.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.

Sep. 5 Edward Wilson, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Ellinor Barrell, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Christ Church, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 5 William Castle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Hicks, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father John Hicks, Victualler, in Holborn; at St Andr., Holborn.

Sep. 7 George Merttins, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Philadelphia Mitford, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr John Mitford, of the same, Merct; at Clapham.

Sep. 7 Samuel Boone, of Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Fenn, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Lower Molsey, co. Surrey.

Sep. 7 Ralph Hollingsworth, of Fillingham, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Sealy, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 28; alleged by Ellen Tofeild, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey; at Battersea, Wandsworth, or Putney, Surrey.

Sep. 7 William Long, of Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Underhill, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Mr [*blank*] Underhill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer; alleged by Samuell Landen, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cooper; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Sep. 8 Andrew Gotham, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 43, & Sarah Gosson, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman.

Sep. 8 Richard Sault, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Dunton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; alleged by John Bowyer; at St Faith's afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 8 Samuel Nelham, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Mary Myers, of Anoe [Aynho], co. Northamp., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Palmer, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Draper; at St Anne's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Sep. 8 Christopher Tower, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hale, of New Windsor, Berks, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Sep. 9 Thomas Harwood, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Joanna Tredway, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 9 Mr John Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, 23 & upwds, & Mrs Mary Proger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Edward Proger; at St Michael, Queenhith, or [*blank*].

Sep. 9 Robert Brissenden, of Chatham, Kent, Widr, aged 32, & Mrs Livewell Convers, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., aged 33; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 11 John Mountagu, of Staple's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Chaplin, of Finchingfield, Essex, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at Finchingfield or Stambourne, co. Essex.

Sep. 11 John Honnor, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Parrat, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Knight, of Lidcott, Bucks, Grazier; at Linslade, Bucks.

Sep. 11 Christopher Bird, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Bachr, abt 37, & Eliza-

1691

beth Beverly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 26; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 11 Charles Aynge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Alice Chewter, of Lyn, co. Norf., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her brother Mr Nathaniell Chewter, her parents dead; at Edmundton, Midd.

Sep. 11 Howell Morris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Widr, abt 67, & Anne Evans, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed.]

Sep. 12 William Rogers, of St John, Hackney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., her father dead; at St Mary's afsd, or St Hellen the Great, Lond.

Sep. 12 Paul Rackett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Glass-maker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Brice, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Isabella Brice, her father dead; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Saviour's afsd; also attested by Thos Brice, of Christ Church, Lond., Clerk, uncle of the sd Elizth.

Sep. 12 John Roydon, of Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, above 21, & Anne Owen, of the same, Spr, abt 26; at Covent Garden or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 14 Abraham Perrott, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Mingay, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Leonard afsd.

Sep. 14 Alban Cox, of St Peter's in the town of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Rochford, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Sundridge, Herts, or [*blank*].

Sep. 14 Mathew Forestier, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Hat-maker, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Darby, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Wandsworth.

Sep. 14 Thomas Bowrey, of Greenwich, Kent, Merchr, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Gardiner, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 14 John Burse, of Horly, co. Oxford, abt 26, & Anne Milton, of the same, abt 30; alleged by Robt Roades, of St James, Westminster, Sexton; at Horly.

Sep. 14 William Mitchell, of St Stephen's, Colman Str., Lond., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Wilkinson, Spr, above 16, with consent of her father, of the afsd par., Bricklayer, as attested by her uncle Thos Tomlins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 14 Nathaniell Resbury, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 46, & Mrs Mary Cordell, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 15 James Griffith, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Marie Anne Legett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 15 Thomas Woodroff, of Christ Church, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Hathaway, of Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Lillingstone Dayrell.

Sep. 17 Thomas Skinner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Laurence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Dr Laurence; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 17 David Gandouin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Hester Moreau, of the same, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her father; at the French Church in Jewin Street, Lond.

Sep. 18 William Tanner, of Cheapsted, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, &

1691

Elizabeth Neale, of Howden in s^d co., 21 & upw^ds, with consent of her parents; at Howden.

Sep. 18 Anthony Walker, D.D., Rector of Fifield, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mrs Margaret Masham, of Matchinghall, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 40, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 19 Robert Cage, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^r, aged 26, & Jane Dodd, of Whitses [*sic*], co. Cambr., Sp^r, aged 23, with consent of parents on both sides; alleged by Joseph Millington, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Mary Mounthaw or [*blank*].

Sep. 19 Peter Battishill, of the City of Exon, Devon, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mrs Anne Howkey, of St Winno, Cornwall, Sp^r, aged 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Prince, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer; at Lanswell, co. Cornwall.

Sep. 19 James Ivers, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Eliz^th Baylie, of St Catherine Creed Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; at St Catherine's afs^d or St Hellen's; attested by Thos Harding, of St Catherine Creed Church, father in law of the s^d Elizabeth Bayley.

Sep. 21 Joseph Glover, of Hitching, co. Herts, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Whittinstall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Floud, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Matthew, Friday Street, Lond.

Sep. 21 William Cartwright, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Bach^r, aged 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her father Thos Marshall; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 21 John Hall, of Theydon Mount, Essex, Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Hannah Hickford, of Ightam, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Jones, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Theydon Mount or Ightam.

Sep. 21 John Smith, of Isleworth, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Mary Eyles, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Sir John Eyles, of the Devizes, co. Wilts, Kn^t (who alleges); at St Hellen's, Lond.

Sep. 22 Zechariah Allen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Apotheeary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Mary Clark, of Market Harborough, co. Leic., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Burton, co. Leic.

Sep. 22 Edward Costard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Frances Tanner, of Amersham, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Amersham.

Sep. 23 John Ainge, of St Laurence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^r, aged 28, & Mrs Alice Dowley, Sp^r, ab^t 18, dau. of John Dowley, of the afs^d par., Cit. & Fishmonger, who alleges; at Richmond, Surrey.

Sep. 23 Pierre Troubé, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, aged 21, & Mrs Magdalen Bentot, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at the French Church of Aldersgate, Lond.

Sep. 24 Benjamin Gerard, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mrs Ruth Frankland, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Mary's afs^d or [*blank*].

Sep. 24 Hugh Owen, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Grace Mathewes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.

Sep. 25 James Gildersleve, of St Michael, Queen Hith, Lond., Bach^r, aged 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Lake, of Queen Street, Lond., Sp^r, aged 26, with consent of her father Mr Thos Lake; at Christ Church, Surry, or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 John Barre (or Barrett), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 30, & Louise Des Champs, of the same, Wid., aged 24; at the French Church or Chapel in So-hoe, co. Midd.

1691

Sep. 26 Thomas Ashby, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Catherine Sclater, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Aldermanbury or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 Peter Darby *alias* Darman, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Bachr, aged 30, & Frances Hanks, of the same, Wid., aged 38; alleged by Swan Corry, of the afsd par., Mariner; at St Paul's afsd.

Sep. 26 Richard Hall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, & Mrs Jane Edmonds, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Alphage, or All Hallows Stainings, Lond.

Sep. 28 David Davis, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widr, abt 44, & Anne Lovell, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 David Grifes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, aged 30, & Mrs Hester Hooll, of the same, Wid., aged 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Clemts afsd.

Sep. 28 John Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Hannah Cory, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's.

Sep. 28 John Arden, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, aged 27, & Mrs Anne Ratcliffe, of the same, Spr, aged 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ratcliffe *alias* Reynalds (her own father dead), as attested by Thos Reynalds, of St Giles afsd, Scrivener; at St Giles afsd.

Sep. 28 Abraham Dolins, of St James, Garlickhill, Lond., Widr, abt 58, & Mrs Anne Symcocks, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; alleged by Thomas Pitts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mercht Taylor; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 28 Samuell Burlingham, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Widr, abt 39; & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Lilly, co. Herts, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Lilly.

Sep. 29 Thomas Oyles, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Spr, about 15, with consent of her mother Mrs Thomazine Goodlad wife of Richard Goodlad; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Sep. 29 Peter Olivier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Martha Doull, of St Anne's, Westmr, Spr, abt 17, with consent of friends & relations; at the French Church or Chapel in Monmouth House, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 29 Matthew Disney, of Bradwell, Bucks, Clerk, & Mrs Mary Dayrell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Low Leighton, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 30 Henry Deane, of St James, Westmr, Widr, aged 34, & Mrs Isabella Ravell, of the same, Spr, aged 34, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Sep. 30 George Petty, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Glouc., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Bray; at Barrington.

Sep. 30 Henry Deering, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Bowman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, 25 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by Mary Woodward, of St Martin's afsd; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 2 Charles Michel, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Fellow, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Hackney.

Oct. 3 Thomas Pope, of Laugley Marsh, Bucks, Bachr, aged 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Pope, of the afsd par., Farmer; at Langley Marsh.

Oct. 5 Nathaniel Huthnance, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt

1691

33, & Susanna Lillington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Roger Lillington; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, or Mercers' Chapel, Lond.

Oct. 5 John Hanger, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Coles, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{ns} the Ex'ors of her mother's will, as attested by Sir Gabriel Roberts; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane.

Oct. 5 William Baresby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Sarah Carter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 6 William Kerby, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Dorothy Wandell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of their parents; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 6 Charles Deponthieu, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margarett De La Rochefoucaut, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father in France; at St Anne's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 7 John Sneap, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Diston, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Downe, of St James, Westm^{r}; at St Martin's.

Oct. 7 John Jefferies, sen^{r}, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Baker, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry.

Oct. 7 William King, of Clapham, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Pickerden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Lamburne, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Weaver; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 John Charlewoode, of Hammersmith, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anna Hirons, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Oct. 9 Benjamin Hodgson, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Empson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Colechurch.

Oct. 10 Joseph Needham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Fizer, of the same, Wid., above 22; at St Paul, Shaddwell, or Stepney, Midd.

Oct. 12 John Stockton, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elianor Erisken, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Abchurch or [*blank*].

Oct. 12 John Norwood, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Kidwell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent; at St Clem^{ts} Danes; attested by Thomas Kidwell.

Oct. 12 William Buckenham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Manley, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Buck, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Margaret's, Rochester.

Oct. 12 George Marshall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 13 Solomon Ward (or Ware), of Dareuth, Kent, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Topsell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Saviour's.

Oct. 14 William Hill, of Wayly, co. Wilts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Penhallow, of Philly, co. Cornwall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Hanbury, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 William Nockells, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Broad Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Radman, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21,

1691

with consent of her uncle Mr Richd Nicholson, with whom she dwells, her parents being dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 15 Abraham Bourne, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Sadler, Widr, abt 37, & Anne Brand, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Andrew's afsd.

Oct. 16 Jonathan Reames, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Sarah Cock, of Hillingdon, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Sepulchre's, St Laurence near Guildhall, or St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 16 John Bromley, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Citizen & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 51, & Rachell Cheany, of St Vedast *alias* St Foster, Lond., Spr, abt 32; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.

Oct. 17 Edward Collins, of Salop, Gent., & Mrs Deborah Dansey (da. of Wm Dansey, Esqr), Spr, abt 22; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at any Church or Chapel within Salop. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 19 John Anderson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Sparke, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or at Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

Oct. 19 William Oliver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, above 40, & Anne Simpson, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Andrew's afsd.

Oct. 19 William Carter, of Pomfret, co. York, Gent., Bachr, above 20 (at his own disp., his parents dead), & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, Spr, above 16, with consent of her father Mr Richard Baker, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Plumber; at St Martin's Outwich.

Oct. 20 John Lane, of Drayton Parslow, Bucks, Bachr, aged 28, & Hester Willett, of Swanburn in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Croton, co. Northamp., or [*blank*].

Oct. 20 Peter Laloüel, Rector of Eastwood *alias* Eastwall, co. Nott., Bachr, abt 39, & Mrs Martha Du Roüillé, of St Anne's, Westmr, Spr, abt 27, at own disp; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 21 Edward Hooker, of St John's in the Soake near Winchester, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanna Purdue, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; also attested by Edwd Hooker, senr; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Oct. 22 Thomas Hartwell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Parsons, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 22 Daniell Freeman, of Stanstead, Herts, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Godfrey, of Hodsdon, Herts, Wid., aged 28; at Stanstead or [*blank*].

Oct. 23 Aaron Dally, of Christ Church, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Stevens, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at Greenwich.

Oct. 23 Andrew Patron Baudan, of St Anne's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 33, & Margaret Parizet, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at any French Church or Chapel in or near London.

Oct. 23 William Johnson, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Dry Salter, Bachr, aged 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Emmerson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].

Oct. 24 Thomas Palmer, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Henman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Oct. 26 William Ingoldesby, of Golden Square, Midd., Bachr, abt 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Theophila Lucey, of ye Pail-Mail, co. Midd., Spr, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Christr Davenport, of New

1691

Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St James, St Anne's, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 26 Jeremiah Moore, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Acres, of Threadneedle Str., Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Benedict Grace Church, London.

Oct. 26 Samuel Chambers, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, above 30, & Mary Russell, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Russell, Wid.; at St Dionys Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 Joseph Wadley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Meddowes, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father George Meddowes, of Greenwich, Kent; at Rotherhithe, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 William Barington (or Barrington), of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 33, & Sarah Young, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her father Mr Richd Young, of the afsd parish, Merclt; alleged by Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper; at St Andrew Undershaft or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 Mark Barbat, Rector of Hadleigh ad Castru', co. Essex, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Du Valada, of St Anne's, Westmr, Midd., Spr, abt 40; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Oct. 27 John Kerby, of White Chappell, Midd., Bachr, aged 24, & Mrs Sarah Watts, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, above 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Charles Collisson, of White Chappell, Clothworker; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Oct. 28 Thomas Stadden, of Carhampton, Somerset, Bachr, aged 29, & Mrs Katherine Bullen, of the same, Spr, aged 28, with consent of her father Mr Arthur Bullen; at Leigh or Chorleton, co. Kent.

Oct. 29 Edward Sayer, of the Middle Tempie, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Sarah Allen, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr Daniell Allen, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merclt; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 30 Francis Dewbury, of Tring, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 26, & Rebecca Stallion, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Collings, of Mash, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Fleet Marston, Bucks.

Oct. 30 Thomas Griffin, of St James's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Margaret Chance, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Oct. 30 Thomas Newborough, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Bookseller, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Atkins, of the same, Widow, aged 33; at St Gregory's.

Oct. 30 Louis Rasset, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Lormier, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 31 Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Widr, & Lucy Gurden, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Thos Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 31 James Crosse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Anne Willymott, of Kelshall, Herts, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her father James Willymott, Esqr; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 Thomas Bishop, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Bennell, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.

Nov. 2 William Sheppard, of Whitechappell, Silk Thrower, Widr, abt 30, & Judith Collett, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother

1691

Mrs Ann Collett, her father dead; at Stepney or Shoreditch, Midd., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Nov. 3 George Bellis, of Edmonton, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Harrison, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 35; at own disp.; at Christchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 3 Edward Langdon, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Casbeard, of Christchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Richd Casbeard; at Christchurch.

Nov. 3 Thomas Pawsey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 26, & Susanna Horning, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 3 Thomas Collett, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 28, & Mrs Isabell Castle, of Greenwich in sd co., Spr, aged full 22. at own disp., her parents dead; at Deptford, Greenwich, or [*blank*].

Nov. 4 Charles Garnon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Bennett Colt, of Lime Street, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 4 Joseph Prescott, of Wickham, Bucks, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Breamer, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 16, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Pancrasse, Midd., or [*blank*].

Nov. 4 John Pritchard, of Chelsey, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 41, & Mrs Mary Johnson, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 4 Samuel Smeaton, of Nether Wallop, co. South'ton, Clerk, & Mary Ewer, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, Spr, abt 40; alleged by John Clements, of Simond's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Nether Wallop. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 4 Patrick Murrey, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Angell, of the Strand, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Pittkin, of St James afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Nov. 5 Robert Hiches, Bachr, abt 32, & Jane Earle, late of Bradford, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Andover or Stockbridge, co. South'ton.

Nov. 6 Henry Massy, of St Anne's, Westmr, Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Brissett, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Nov. 6 Jeffery Hackshew, of Layton Buzard, co. Bed., Widr, abt 45, & Sarah Pearson, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Wm Alvis, of Tedington, co. Bed.; at Linslade, co. Bed. [*sic*], or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 John Meare ["Myers" in the entry], of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne King, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.

Nov. 9 Elias Barraband, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tapestry Maker, Bachr, abt 32, & Susanne Raillane, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Nov. 9 Richard Erington, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cane Chair Maker, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebeccah Ball, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Nov. 10 Richard Chapman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Panton, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clemts Danes, Midd., or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 10 Joseph Bentley, of St Anne's, Westmr, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Margaret Welburne, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1691

Nov. 11 Robert Colling, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Mason, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Poplar, Midd.

Nov. 12 Daniel Shipton, of Hemel Hempsted, Herts, Tanner, Bach^{r}, above 25, & Sarah Finch, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Isaac Finch; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 13 Robert Ethericke, of Lidd, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Margaret Brissenden, of Ashford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Skinner, of Lidd, Gent.; at Lidd.

Nov. 14 William Crey, of Basingshaw, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Mrs Lucy Eyre, of White Parish, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Samuel Eyre, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 14 William Howard, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Margaret Davis, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at All Hallows on the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 14 David Pringle, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 16 John Ackarly, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Nov. 16 John Lewright, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Cane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her friends; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 16 William Barnaby, of Ailesbury, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Anne Welch, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 17 John Taylor, of Christ Church, Surrey, Lighterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Swayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Nov. 17 The R^{t} Hon. Henry, Earl of Suffolk, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & the Lady Mary Maynard, of Gunhousebury, co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Charles Wallis, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Gent.; at the Parish Church of Gunhousebury or [*blank*].

Nov. 18 John Caddey, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Grave, of Heston, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr John Grave; at St Magnus the Martyr.

Nov. 18 Peter Remy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Joanna Walter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

Nov. 19 William Neale, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Holt, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 19 James Holden, of Chelsea, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Hannah Hirons, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Elias Hirons, of Hammersmith, Midd.; at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chelsea, Midd.

Nov. 20 Robert Nicolson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorcas Woodroffe, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 20 Richard Raye, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Kitchingman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at . . . .

Nov. 20 John Flendall, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Hannah Boswell, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thomas Fletcher, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Solomon Dimbleby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1691

31, & Elizabeth Stebbing, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond.

Nov. 20 Benjamin Wrench, of Norwich, D^{r} of Phys., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Rebeccah Rayley, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Rayley, Junr, of St Antholin's afs^{d}, Mercer; at Upminster, Essex.

Nov. 21 Robert Blake, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Leigh, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Charles Holman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher; at Stretham, Croydon, or Mitcham, Surrey, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 23 Alexander Garrett, of Stepney, Midd., Broad Weaver, Bach^{r}, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Anne Fettiplace, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Rebeccah Fettiplace, Widow; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Nov. 23 Thomas Wilkie, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Susan Chadwall (or Chedwell), of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Chadwall; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Nov. 23 Roger Bennett, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Philippa Thruckston, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 24 William Hamilton, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, above 23, & Mrs Margaret Culpepper, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Culpepper, of Hollingbourne, Kent, Kn^{t}; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 24 Robert Wilkins, of Brackling, co. Northamp., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mrs Alice Holloway, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 24 Daniell Hasee, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Rofe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Nicholas Buckeridge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Catherine Fortescue, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond.

Nov. 25 Henry Hurst, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Mary Orton, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 27, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Mattheius Barnaud (or Barnard), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & in the Earl of Scarborough's Troop of Guards, & Mary Catherine Van Thienen, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, aged 30, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Nov. 25 George Bacolay (or Backley), of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., D^{r} of Phys., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Mascall, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Mr Robert Mascall; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Nov. 28 Francis Bullocke, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wax Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Cutts, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul afs^{d}.

Nov. 28 John Lovett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanna Horton, of Quainton, co. Buck., Wid.; at Quainton.

Nov. 30 Joseph Austrie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Bowden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 1 Richard Gregson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1691

26, & Elianor Crow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

Dec. 1 Samuel Carden, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Catherine Smith, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Dec. 1 Mountague Drake, of Shardelows, Bucks, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18, & Mrs Jane Garrard, da. of Sir John Garrard, of Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Bar^{t}, with the consent of their parents; alleged by John Lloyd, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; also attested by James Boulding, of Shardelows.

Dec. 2 Edmund Wiseman, of Locking, Berks, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Spencer, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Kate Waller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Dec. 2 George Richards, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Smith, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Smith, of Camberwell, Surrey, Grazier; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 3 Paul Chamberlain, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., D^{r} of Phys., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mrs Mary Barrington, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 4 Joseph Haden (or Hayden), of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Bendall, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 5 Charles Pilsworth, Rector of Charfield, co. Glouc., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Harris, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, with consent of her mother Jane Harris, of Sutton, Surrey, her father dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Stephen's, Walbrook, or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Thomas Mounckton, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Sterling, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alphage n^{r} Cripplegate, St Dunstan's in the West, St Bride's, Aldgate, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Dec. 5 John Holker, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr John Jackson, of the afs^{d} parish, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Lewis Campard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Hesther L'Esterlin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 8 Thomas Browne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Callender, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Frost, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Thos Frost, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Victualler, who alleges; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

Dec. 8 Hector François Chateigner, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Magdalen Boyd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by Philippe Jouneau, of St Anne's afs^{d}; at the French Chapel in St James Square.

Dec. 9 Robert Talbot, Rector of Wickhampton, Norfolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle & guardian Simon Smith, Esqr; at ye King's Chapel at Kingsington, Midd., or [*blank*].

Dec. 9 Richard Pemble, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Iremonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Richardson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.

1691

Dec. 9 John Connopp, of St Bride's, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Randall, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 9 George Cuthbert, of Newcastle upon Tine, Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Fenwick, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Peter Le Poor, or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 10 Thomas Lark, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by James Garner, Rector of St Michaell, Crooked Lane; at St Olave's, Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 10 Humphrey Primatt, of Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Dec. 10 William Withall, of Totteridge, Herts, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Totteridge.

Dec. 10 Thomas Fuller, Dr of Divy, Rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, Widr, abt 37, & Millicent Musters, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 11 James Hawkins, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Hoadly, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Samuel Hoadly, of the above parish, Clerk; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Dec. 12 Richard Buller, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Bridgett Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of Wm Williams, of the same, Painter Stainer; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 12 Thomas Wright, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Altham, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Whitechappell, Midd.

Dec. 14 Henry Simpkinson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Midd., Glover, Bachr, abt 23, & Beatrix Morgan, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surrey, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 14 George Dickinson, of Chatham, co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Hesther Lloyd, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Dec. 14 Thomas Reason, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Hesther Cliffe, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 14 Richard Bishop, of Gravesend, Kent, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Child, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Edmund the King, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 14 John Jillet, of Eling, co. Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Jacres, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Eling. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 14 James Bignoll, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Berry, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 14 Joseph Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Allen, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clemts Danes.

Dec. 15 Francis Gell, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Pett, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Wm Pett; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 Samuel Trotman, of Syston, co. Glouc., Esqr, Widr, abt 37, & Dame Elizabeth Drake, of Amersham, Bucks, Wid., abt 37; alleged by Jas Boulding, of Amersham; at St Dunstan's in the West or [*blank*].

1691

Dec. 15 Carlisle Beale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Wickett, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Bromley, Middx.

Dec. 15 Edward Hutchins, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Christian Sherley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Dodson, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond.; at St Edmund the King, Lond.

Dec. 16 Edward Husbands, of Horsley Hall, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Anne Burrough, of St Bennett's Grace Church, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edward Feilder, of St Antholin's, Lond., Grocer; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Augustine's, Lond.

Dec. 16 Christopher Towes, of Christ Church, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Browne, of St Michaell le Querne, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Wm Browne; at Christ Church or [*blank*].

Dec. 16 Captain Robert Hancock, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Bayford, of the same, Widow, abt 25; at St Edmund the King, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Thomas Richardson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Bourne, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Andrew's afsd, Islington, or the Chapel belonging to the Lord of Ailesbury in St John's.

Dec. 17 Henry Wykes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Fuller, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Dec. 17 John Shepard, of Boughton Montchelsey, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Adams, of St James, Westmr, Spr, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 17 George Mason, of the City of Exeter, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Duck, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Martyn, of Doctors' Comm., Gent.; at Heavytree in or near Exeter.

Dec. 18 Edward Holgate, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Bachr, aged 25, & Mary Sharpe, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, aged 27, at own disp.; at St Austin's, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 18 William Beckford, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Fleetwood, of St Mary Stainings, Lond., Spr, above 19, with consent of her mother, her own father dead; alleged by Thos Poore, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 18 Jacob Baillergeau, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Grueber (or Gruebert), of St Swithin's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Mr Daniel Grueber, of the same, Mercht; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 19 Samuell Clarke, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 25, & Margarett Blay, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James afsd.

Dec. 19 John Richardson, Widr, & Catherine Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Davy, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Cordwayner; at Allhallows afsd.

Dec. 21 William Glanvill, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., abt 40, Bachr, & Mrs Frances Hales, of Chilson, co. Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Boughton Malherbe or Lenham, co. Kent.

Dec. 21 John Allen, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Pannett, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Thos Pannett, of Putney, Surrey, Chyrurgion; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

1691

Dec. 22 Thomas Dickin, of St John Baptist, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Paston, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Smith, of St John Baptist afsd, Sexton; at St Autholin's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 Ephraim Owen, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Manley, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afsd.

Dec. 22 Samuell Richards, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Blower, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

Dec. 22 John Gouldsmith, of the Middle [Temple], Lond., Esq., Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Cope, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Gouldsmith Mills, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Coll. Church of St Peter, Westmr.

Dec. 22 Isaie Dupré, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Anne Bertin, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father J. Bertin; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Dec. 22 Richard Howel, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Grace Laurence, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 23 William Bill, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Warehouseman, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Rebecca Forth, of St George, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Dec. 23 Thomas Houghton, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rosabella Parkhurst, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 23 Richard Kinge, of Staines, Middx., Collar Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Briddis, of Chertsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Staines or Chertsey afsd, or Ashford, co. Midd.

Dec. 23 Francis Prunier, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Susanne Cantiteau, of St Anne's, Westmr, Wid. [Entry unfinished; no place of marriage named. Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 23 Richard Dighton, of Deptford, Kent, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Balch, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Lusam, co. Kent.

Dec. 23 Jacque Margas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Ann Margas, of the same, with consent of her brother Mr Samuell Margas, with whom she dwells, her parents dead; at the French Church in St James Square, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 24 John Richardson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bricklayer, aged 22, & Joyce Wood, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edwd Buffinton, of St Giles afsd, Carpenter; at St Giles afsd, St James, Garlickhith, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond.

Dec. 24 Edmond Sanell (or Savile), of Hodsdon, Herts, Widr, abt 35, & Sarah Adams, of Cheshunt in sd co., Spr, abt 30, her father Walter Adams consenting; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 26 John Williams, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Farmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 28 Thomas Wheeler, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (with his mother's consent), & Judith Hilliard, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Wheeler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Dec. 28 Benjamin Knight, of St John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt

1691

28, & Mrs Anne Hall, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 28 Richard Grant, of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset, abt 25, & Joane Moore, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Patten, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdn afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 29 Humphrey Mittlemore, of Allhallows Barking, London, Bachr, abt 26, & Rebecca Crosley, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Rebecca Crosly, of the above par., Wid.; at Allhallows Barking.

Dec. 29 Richard Wootton, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Horne, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 29 Richard Lawrence, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Dorothy Norton, of Mitcham, Surry, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Woolnoth or [*blank*].

Dec. 31 John Sayer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rebecca Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn one Mr Taylor at the sign of the Dolphin in Cheapside, Milliner, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 31 Daniel Wright, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Rogers, of Putney, Surry, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Putney.

1691-2.

Jan. 2 John Wallin, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Plasterer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Tyrrell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Spr, above 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond.

Jan. 2 William Lowe, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Thos Rogers; at St Dunstan's afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 2 Hovenden Walker, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Pudsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 4 Joseph Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Faith Rickard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Ward, of St Andrew's afsd, Tobacconist; at St Clemts Danes, Midd., or the Temple Chapel.

Jan. 4 Thomas King, Clerk, Fellow of the Coll. of St Mary Magdn, Cambridge, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Day, of the par. of St Edward in Cambridge; at St Edward's afsd.

Jan. 4 The Hon. James Bertie, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (with consent of his father the Rt Hon. James, Earl of Abington), & Mrs Elizabeth Willoughby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; alleged by Roddon Trowe, of St Margts afsd, Gent.; also attested by Francis Jackman, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Distiller; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Jan. 4 Jonas Menanteau, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Currier, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Casallé, of St Anne, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at . . . .

Jan. 4 William King, of St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Frances Witham, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., abt 21, with consent of her brother & relations, her parents being dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, or St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 4 Robert Smyth, of Whitchurch, co. South'ton, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Hills, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Andrew's afsd or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 4 Charles West, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, &

1691-2

Mrs Elizabeth Mansell, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 5 Benjamin Merryman, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Herriott, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at St Mary Le Savoy, Lond.

Jan. 5 Stephen Wesenduck, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Sedgwick, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., aged 38; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Jan. 6 Edmund Maddox, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, aged 21 (with consent of his father), & Sarah Browne, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Browne, of Old Brentford, Midd., Brickmaker, who alleges; at St Margts, Westmr; also attested by Robt Maddox father of the sd Edmund.

Jan. 6 John Wills, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Sone, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her parents, as attested by John Hicketts; at the Charterhouse Chapel

Jan. 7 James Cheisly, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, aged 29, & Mrs Hannah Moyer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond, Spr, aged 19, with consent of her father Mr Wm Moyer, as attested by her brother James Moyer, of Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 7 John Beresford (or Berisford), of St Mary Le Bowe, London, Apothecary, Widr, abt 62, & Mrs Sarah Sandsbury, of Hadleigh, co. Herts, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Hadleigh.

Jan. 8 Nicholas Lepeltiere, of St Anne's, Westmr, Glover, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Loysel, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Jan. 9 Thomas Baker, of Reigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Lambeth, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her father Mr Wm Lambeth; at Reigate.

Jan. 9 John Moose, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Adams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., aged abt 21; alleged by Henry Tindale, of St Giles afsd, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary's, Whitechappell.

Jan. 11 Francis Du Pratt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 50, & Mrs Anne Garnons, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

Jan. 12 Sampson Chaplyn, of St Antholin's, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Burnett, of St Trinity, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with her mother Mrs Sarah Burnett's consent, her father dead; at St Mary Staynings, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 12 Thomas Pleydall, of Coleshill, Berks, Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Jane Steward, of Hartley, co. South'ton, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Sir Nicholas Steward, Bart; alleged by Henry Atkinson, of Coleshill, Gent.; at Hartley or [*blank*].

Jan. 13 John Barkstead, of St Hellen's, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Ruth Pennyman, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 13 George Scott, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, Esq., abt 19, Bachr, & Mrs Anne Pemberton, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt; alleged by John South, of St Margaret's Pattens, Lond., Gent.; at St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.

Jan. 15 Thomas Millward, of the Town of Hertford, Vintner, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Tifford, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Wid., abt 22; alleged by Edwd Norman, of St Ethelburgh afsd, Innholder; at St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

1691-2

Jan. 16 William Hawkins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Rose Saunders, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her parents; at St Clemts Danes.

Jan. 16 James Hester, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 24, & Agnes Helme, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Olave's afsd.

Jan. 18 William Nutt, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, aged 36, & Mrs Dorothy Hawkins, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her parents; at Bromley, co. Midd.

Jan. 19 Peter Potter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrews, of Limehouse, Midd., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Benjamin Andrews; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Jan. 21 Peter Testas, of St Anne's, Westmr, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 20, & Mrs Elizabeth Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Richardson, Wid.; alleged by Peter Testas, of St Martin's afsd, Clerk; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Jan. 22 William Bignell, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Judith Troughton, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.

Jan. 23 John Coates, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Alice Symonds, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at St Clemts afsd.

Jan. 25 Henry Allen (or Alin), of Hackney, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Tryphana Harrison, of Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Michaell Damon, of Hackney; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

Jan. 25 Alexander Ekins, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Mariner, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rymes, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 26 Richard Tudway, of St Margaret, Moses, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Steele, of Winchester, Spr, above 21, with consent of her guardian Mr Fifeild, her parents dead; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

Jan. 26 Edward Benskin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Frances Benskin, of the same, Spr, above 20, at own disp., being Ex'ix of her father's will; at Kensington, Midd.

Jan. 26 Thomas Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Dorothy Willymott, of Kellshall, Herts, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father James Willymott, Esqr; at Kellshall or [*blank*].

Jan. 27 John Bradshaw, of South Mimms, Herts, Bachr, abt 32, & Eliz. Mathews, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., aged 30; alleged by Samuel Harwar, Curate of St Mildred's, Bread Street; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 27 John Chaplin, of Tathwell, co. Linc., Esq., Widr, abt 33, & Dame Frances Rouse, of Rouse Lench, co. Worc., Wid., abt 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 27 Samuel Sapp, of White Chappell, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hatley, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Ralph Hatley; at St Michael's afsd.

Jan. 29 Daniel Milot, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Widr, abt 32, & Ludovica Le Doux, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Jan. 30 Thomas Wilson, of St Bride's, Lond., Iremonger, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Bringhurst, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Bride's or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 Richard Gwatkin, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 20, & Elizabeth Higgs, of the same, Spr, above 19, with the consent of their fathers; alleged by Anne Higgs, of the afsd par.; at St Margaret's afsd.

Feb. 1 Henry Browne, of Brandford, par. of Eling, co. Midd., Bachr, abt 23

1691-2

(son of Henry Browne, of the same, who alleges), & Anne Gillman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Ambrose Gillman; at Eling afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 John Tomlin, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^{r}, aged 29, & Mrs Mary Boys, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., aged 35; at St Bridgett's afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 John Idle, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; also attested by Wm Harris, Butcher; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.

Feb. 1 Samuel Geal, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Bateman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., aged 24; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Thomas Thatcher, of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Fowle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Hollingbourne.

Feb. 2 Thomas Loveday, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Joye, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 William Gibbs, of Horsey Magna, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Nelthorp, of Little Grimsby, co. Linc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her brother John Nelthorp, of the same, Gent., her nearest relation; alleged by Saml Gibbs, of Horsey Magna afs^{d}, Esq.; at Colthorp or Covingham, co. Linc., or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 William Boone, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Fox, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 2 Edward Turner, of St Buttolph without Algate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Elizabeth Dent, Sp^{r}, above 25, da. of Robert Dent, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Gervas Handley, of Christ Church, London, Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Newbery, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; attested by Nath. Newbery; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Thomas Cowderoy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mrs Mary Feild, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Cowderoy, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Clothworker; at St Nicholas-Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 John Burchett, of Waybridge, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Deborah Pudsey, Sp^{r}, aged 17, with consent of her father Thos Pudsey, of the above parish; alleged by Wm Waterer, Parish Clerk of Waybridge; at Waybridge or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Thomas Allin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Woodward, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Wm Thorp, of the s^{d} parish; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 4 Bramfield Morris, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Midd.

Feb. 4 William Lash, of Willmington, co. Kent, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ann Launder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by Richd Everist, of Willmington, Husbandman; at Willmington or Dartford, Kent.

Feb. 5 James Teale, of St James's, Westm^{r}, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Feb. 5 James Lorey, of Eling, co. Midd., Wid^{r}, aged 30, & Mrs Anne Bates, Sp^{r}, aged 19, da. of John Bates, of the above par., Victualler, who alleges; at Eling.

1691-2

Feb. 5 Richard Hull, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Dorothy Chambers, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Chambers, Wid.; at Kensington.

Feb. 5 John Spence, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Cuningham, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father James Cuningham; at Kensington, Midd.

Feb. 6 Nathaniell Hoyland, of Loughborough, co. Leic., Bachr, abt 30, & Hanah Bright, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by Marmaduke Iles, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Draper; at St Mary Le Bow afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 6 John Henshaw, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Frances Hinton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.

Feb. 6 Samuell Dalling, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Salesman, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Martha Clifford, of Redriffe, Surry, Wid., abt 40; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Feb. 6 Bartholomew Kelley, of St James, Westmr, Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 30, & Mrs Margaret Etherington, Spr, above 18, with consent of her father Mr Henry Etherington, of East Smithfeild, Lond., Mariner; at St James, Westmr.

Feb. 6 Thomas Russell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, aged 22, & Anne Holder, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond.

Feb. 6 Ralph Macro, of Deptford, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Anne Radford, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 6 Robert Wilkins, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Brown, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Spr, aged 20, with consent of her guardian Sir Henry Johnson, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 6 Thomas Brandon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 33, & Frances Gough, of the same, Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Feb. 6 Thomas Bullbank, of Deptford, Kent, Bachr, abt 29, & Isabell Shipley, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Deptford or St Margaret's afsd; alleged by Wm Rock, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.

Feb. 6 John Eyre, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Brome, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St James afsd.

Feb. 8 William Tylliard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 21 (at own disp., parents dead & no guardn), & Jane Pitts, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Wm Strode, of St Andrew's afsd, Painter; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

Feb. 8 The Hon. Sir William Fermer, of Easton Neston, co. North'ton, Bart, & the Rt Hon. the Lady Sophia O'Bryen, Wid. & relict of the Rt Hon. Donah, Lord O'Bryen; alleged by Robt Bargrave, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Easton Neston.

Feb. 8 Renatus Bretonville, of Hay-Markett, co. Midd., Bath-keeper, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Frances Anuray, of Soe-Hoe, co. Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., having no parents or relations in England; alleged by Charles Foüace, of Newport Street, co. Midd., Gent.; at any French Church or Chapel in or about London.

Feb. 8 Joseph Lyon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Widr, aged 40, & Mrs Jane Begon, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, aged 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 8 Thomas Hayward, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt

1691-2

26, & Sarah Biddle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 8 John Whitehill, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Phelps, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.

Feb. 9 Jordan Tancred, Clerk, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susannah Holland, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James afsd.

Feb. 9 Henry Killegrew, of St Julian's in the par. of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Lucy Jarvoice, of Harriard, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Balderston, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Le Savoy.

Feb. 9 Thomas Jervois, of Herriard, co. South'ton, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St James, Westminster, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Knightley Chetwood, of St James afsd, Dr of Divy; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 9 Mark Hilliard, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Russell, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edmd Taylor, Parish Clerk of St Mary, Savoy; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 9 John Downe, Junr, of St James, Westminster, Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Deborah Mansell, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Deborah Mansell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 9 John Albertson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mariabella Lock, of St Margaret Patens, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Sam. Lock; at St Margt Pattens.

Feb. 12 Thomas Brouncker, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Curtis, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Le Bow, London.

Feb. 12 Jonathan Sayer, of Henley, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 20, & Mary Buckland, of Wallingford, Berks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at Nuffell [Nuffield], co. Oxon.

Feb. 13 John Denew, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Denew, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 19, at own disp., being Ex'trix of the will of her mother Mrs Mary Denew, decd; attested by James Denew & Jacob Delillers; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 Arthur Bowyer, of Wadley in the par. of Marston Mountgomberry, co. Derby, Gent., Bachr, aged 28, & Mrs Anne Cope, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Cope, Wid.; at Blore, co. Stafford.

Feb. 17 Thomas Boman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Bachr, above 20, & Mary Hall, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge.

Feb. 18 Thomas Atkins, of Lee Grange, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Anderton, of Stony Stratford in sd co., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Leonard Thomson, of Stony Stratford, Gent.; at Furthoe, co. North't., or [*blank*].

Feb. 20 Pierre de Poipaille, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth De Ferron, of St Anne's, Westmr, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in Lond. or the suburbs.

Feb. 20 Anthony Danter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 21 (son of Wm Danter, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Samon, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Augustine's, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

1691-2

Feb. 20 Nathaniel Lake, of Exeter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alce Aylward, of Brentford, Midd., aged 27, with consent of her father; at St James, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 John Blackhall, of St Mary, White Chappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Rebecca Smith, of Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Christ Church, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or Barnett, Midd.

Feb. 23 Robert Chandler, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Catherine Rufford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, or All Hallows the Great, Lond.

Feb. 24 Edmund Stafford, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Stafford, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 ✓Thomas Smith, of Brampton, co. North'ton, Clerk, Bach^{r}, above 23, & Mrs Arabella Norwich, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edward Smith, of St Faith's, Lond., Silkman; at Brampton.

Feb. 24 Gabriel Guis, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Elizabeth L'Apostre, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Daniel Guis, of St Paul's afs^{d}, Barber Chyrurgeon; in the French Church or Chapel called the Greeks' Church.

Feb. 25 Nicholas Southwood, of Church Staunton, Devon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine Shapton, of Upottery in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton [*sic*] or Upottery. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 27 William George Pennington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Marsh, of St Paul, Covent Garden, in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 29 Henry Trenwith, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Catherine Utber, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother & her trustee Capt. Richd Goodlad, her father being now at sea; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 29 Bartholomew Beale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Yonge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 29 ✓Henry Jones, of Norton, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Mason, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Olave's, Old Jury, St Mary Athill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 2 Richard Browne, of Langley, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Dison, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Mar. 3 Richard Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Thomasine Lane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Edwd Martin, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Towne, Midd., Victualler; at St Pancras afs^{d}.

Mar. 4 Richard Savery, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Barber, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Broome, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 4 ✓Robert Bird, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Newman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Newman, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 4 William Billers, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Potter, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 7 William Jordan, of Burford, co. Oxford, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Theodosia Crisp, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clarkenwell.

1691-2

Mar. 9 Thomas Elyott, of Swardeston, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & [*blank*] Reppes, of Norwich, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Swardeston or [*blank*].

Mar. 9 Richard Blower, of Barnard's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Dorothea Norfolk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., above 20; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 9 John Darling, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach^{r}, aged 29, & Mrs Mary Gray, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 William Nuttley, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Amy Hooper, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Mar. 10 William Guion, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mrs Frances Odozere, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Cart, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Taylor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 12 George Widdows, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Clerk, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, her father a Labourer living in Norfolk; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Mar. 12 John Shepherd, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Ann's in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 14 William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York, Esqr, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Mrs Mary Fawkes, of Farmely in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her father Thos Fawkes, Esq., who attests; at St James, Westm^{r}.

Mar. 15 Hope Long, of South Wraxall, Wilts, Wid^{r}, & Grace Blanchard, of the City of Bath, Wid.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Box or Collerne, Wilts, or at Bath. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 18 Edward Wace (or Wase), of Little Queen Street, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Groves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Wilson, Clerk, Curate of Epping, co. Essex; at St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 19 Joseph Gardner, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Ridges, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Ely Chapel, Holborn, Midd.

Mar. 21 John Morrell, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Field, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Mar. 22 Thomas Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margarett Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 22 John Bowman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Cannon, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr John Cannon; at St Gyles afs^{d}.

Mar. 22 John Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Greenbury, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Edward Greenbury; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 23 John Fornet, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Boitou, of St Giles, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Elias Fornet, of St Anne's afs^{d}, Baker; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Mar. 23 Jacob Motline, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate Without, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Meadows, of St Trinity in ye Minories, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 23 Richard Buckby, of the Town of North'ton, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ann

1691-2

Edwards, of Henlowe, co. Bed., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father George Edwards, Esq.; in the Chapel of the Charter House, St Miles, Cornhill, Lond., or Padington, Midd.

Mar. 24 Joseph Blake, of St Michaell, Cornbill, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Newton, of Hodsdon, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14 [*sic*], with consent of her parents, as attested by her mother Mrs Elizabeth Newton; at St Edmund the King, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 Daniell L'Archevesque, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Orton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Isaac Warren, of the afores^{d} parish, Gent.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 24 John Nicholls, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Gildersleve, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at Greenwich, Kent, Allhallows Barking, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 24 William Brown, of Greenwich, Kent, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Haydon, now of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

1692.

Mar. 25 Ralph Davenport, of Fanchurch Str., Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Madgwick, of Hartfordbridge, co. Southampton, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Hartfordbridge.

Mar. 25 John Johnson, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Willey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Dennis, of Stepney, Scrivener; at Stepney or Wapping.

Mar. 26 Thomas Clarke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Marg^{t} Clacke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Mar. 26 David Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Dorcas Bucke, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled and marked "Vacat."]

Mar. 28 Nathaniell Webb, of Bristoll, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizth Churchey, of Watcombe, Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Thos Hawkins, of Bristol; at Watcombe.

Mar. 28 Matthias Locke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Hatband Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Poor, Sp^{r}, aged 22, da. of Philip Poor, of Dorington, Wilts, who consents; at St Bennett Finck, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 28 John Hannam, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Williamson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Bolder, co. South'ton. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 28 Sir Robert Hamilton, of Mount Hamilton, co. Armach [*sic*], Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margaret Smithsby, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Mar. 28 Andrew Brooking, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Pike, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Mar. 28 Richard Williamson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Brasier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Carter, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornbill, Lond.

Mar. 29 John Longe, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Elizabeth Hunt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Paul afs^{d}; attested by Posthumus Salwey, brother in law of the s^{d} Elizth.

Mar. 29 Marke Matthews, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Ann Hill, of Lambeth in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent

1692

of her mother, her father dead; attested by Christopher Hill; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 29 Peter Ferret (or Pierre Ferre Hagarde), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 54, & Mrs Elizabeth Farrer, of Wild Street, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at the French Church or Chapel in Wild Street. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 29 John Nellson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bachr, abt 20 [*sic*], & Mary Symonds, of New Court, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne's or St James, Westminster.

Mar. 30 Francis Chandler, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Stock, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 30 John Hart, of St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary James, of St Paul afsd, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Culverwell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 31 Pierre Counert, of Wandsworth, Surry, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Susanne Marga, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel at Wandsworth, or at any in the City of London or suburbs.

Mar. 31 Richard Haden, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Judith Roe, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardians Mr Isaac Heath & Mr John Ward, her parents dead; at Westham.

April 2 James Dolliffe, of Halifax, co. York, Mercht, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Dunster, of Goodman's Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.

April 4 Thomas Ward, Dean of Connor in Ireland, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Grace Clavering, of Leicester Street, Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her eldt brother, her parents dead; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 4 Thomas Gregory, of Warlingham, Surry, Cordwainer, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Poulter, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Poulter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Mealman; at Warlingham.

April 4 Thomas Weallee, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Goodwin, of St Bride's, Brazier; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 4 Thomas Browne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Ellinor Currer, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Spr, above 19, with consent of her mother, her father being in Spain; at St Anne's afsd.

April 5 John Farr, of St Antholin's, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Sandford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid. [*sic*], abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Antholin's.

April 6 Robert Monckton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Theodosia Fountayne, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Fountayne, of the abovesd parish, Wid.; alleged by Thos Offley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemts Danes. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See April 7.]

April 6 Samuel Cooper, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Seamer, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Seamer, Wid.; attested by John Cooper, of St Gabriell Fenchurch, Lond., Mercht; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey.

April 6 John Nicholson, of London, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Carew,

1692

of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her grandfather, her own father being dead; at St Martin's or St Anne's, Westminster.

April 7 Martin Pepperill, of St Bride's, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, above 40, & Mary Bone, of the same, Wid., above 35; at St Augustine's or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 7 Jean Dugars, of St Anne, Westmr, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Gagnon, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

April 7 Robert Monckton, of Newbold, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Theodocia Fountayne, of Hodroyde in sd co., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Westminster.

April 7 Robert Doughty, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Ingram, of the same, Spr, above 17, with consent of relations, her parents dead, as attested by her uncle Henry Carter; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

April 9 John Wallford, of Wolverton, co. Warw., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Seymour, of Lamborne, Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thos Seymour, Esq.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office of Canty; at Lamborne. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 9 James Kniveton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Walker, of Highgate, par. of Hornsey, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].

April 9 Thomas Sage, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, aged 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Hudson, of the same, Wid., aged 25; alleged by Nathanl Mann, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher; at St Clemt Danes or [*blank*].

April 9 Jean Bernard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margaret La Hogue, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

April 11 Thomas Langcake, of St James, Westminster, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Corles, of the same, Spr, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at the Temple, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 12 William Loraine, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd or Stepney, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 12 William Stanton, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Spr, above 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdn afsd or [*blank*].

April 12 Thomas Martin, of Battersea, Surry, Cook, Bachr, abt 32, & Catherine Webb, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Clapham, Surry.

April 12 Jeremiah Broughton, of Hempsted, Herts, Baker, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Mary Long, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 12 James Sturmy, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Golnsmith, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Colvile, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, above 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westmr.

April 12 Nathaniel Houlton, Junr, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Clay, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr John Clay, Dyer; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 13 Samuel Miller, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Razor Maker, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Jane Peck, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Christ Church afsd.

April 14 Nicholas Matteis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.;

1692

alleged by Edwd Taylor, Par. Clerk of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 14 Thomas Wilford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^r, above 30, & Mary Timmons, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

April 15 Thomas Batsford, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Anne Willford, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Anne Willford, her father dead; alleged by Jeremiah Willford, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Merch^t, brother of the s^d Anne W., Sp^r; at Walton.

April 18 Solomon Pagès, of Old Windsor, Berks, Bach^r, & Ludovica du Monsalleer, of Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her parents; at the French Chapel in the Savoy or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

April 18 Marke Houlder, of St James, Westm^r, Coachman, Wid^r, aged 46, & Rachell White, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St James afs^d.

April 18 Thomas Barker, of Broxbourne Berry, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Ann Rawlin, of Wilden, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother M^rs [*blank*] Rawlin, Wid.; at Wilden.

April 18 John Smith, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Anne Dowdeswell, Sp^r, above 16, with consent of her father Thomas Dowdeswell, of St Paul, Covent Gardeu, Tallow Chandler; at St James, Westm^r.

April 18 Matthew Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Wait, of St Martin's, co. North'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Exon, co. Rutland.

April 19 John Venables, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Hannah Tuckye, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by Christopher Wilson, Curate of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.; at St Mary Le Bowe.

April 19 Edward Geal, of Billingshurst, Sussex, Blacksmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Burstow, Surry, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her father Barnard Beckett, of the same, Husbandman; alleged by Henry Gifford, Curate of Burstow; at Burstow.

April 20 Thomas Cotton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Salter, Wid^r, ab^t 52, & Mrs Elizabeth Dyose, of Friday Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t 33; at Islington, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 20 Edward Theedam, of St Mary le Bone, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Godley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Mr Edward Godfrey, as attested by her uncle Nathaniel Godfrey, of Ware, Herts; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 21 Henry Wilmore, of St Giles's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 28, & Mary Payne, of Kettering, co. North'ton, Sp^r, 24 & upw^ds, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Beynham, of St Giles afs^d, Broker; at St Alban's or [*blank*].

April 21 Henry Johnson, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, aged 23, & Elizabeth Howett, of the same, Sp^r, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

April 22 Joshua Spivye, of St James, Westm^r, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ellinor Eagin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 22 Robert Browne, of Twickenham, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Hammon, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Lane, of Twickenham, Waterman; at Twickenham or Tuddington, co. Midd.

April 23 Thomas Burnett, of Wexham, co. Bucks, Clerk, Bach^r, aged 30, & Susannah Simms, of Oakingham, co. Berks, Sp^r, above 18, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Simms; at Wexham or Hedgerley, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

1692

April 23 William Walker, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bachr, aged 26, & Rachell Allnutt, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, aged 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead, as attested by Richd Wycherley; at St Clemts Danes or [*blank*].

April 25 John Throssell, of Richmond, Surrey, Bachr, above 21, at his own disp., & Mrs Elizabeth Harbard, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Harbard, Wid.; at Richmond or [*blank*].

April 25 John Watkins, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Greene, Spr, abt 17, da. of Samt Greene, of the afsd par., Cit. & Carpenter, who alleges; at St Stephen's afsd or [*blank*].

April 25 Mathew Horne, of St Bride's, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Withe, of Warwick Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 25 Charles Price, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, above 27, & Katharine Stavely, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 26 Lewis Pellissier, of St Anne's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Jane Texier, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Jacques Paige, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs. [Not attested in margin.]

April 26 John Redgeway, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, aged 32, & Mary Gentle, of the same, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 27 John Norton, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., above 30, & Mrs Catherine Dennis, of the same, Spr, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Fogg, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Clerk; at All Hallows afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 27 John Harton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Ellen Holland, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at Beckenham, Kent.

April 27 Thomas Sherley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 28, & Hester Russell, of Aston Abbotts, co. Buck., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's afsd or [*blank*].

April 27 William Hammond, of Nunnington, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Kingsford, of St Andrew's, Canterbury, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father John Kingsford; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 28 Anthoine de Martin de La Bastide, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Widr, & Anne Basanier, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or [*blank*].

April 28 John Gumley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Susan White, of Maidstone, Kent. Spr, above 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

April 29 John Watts, of St Olave, Jury, Lond., Bachr, aged 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitehead, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr John Whitehead; at St Benedict Finck or [*blank*].

April 29 Henry Overton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Johnson, Spr, abt 18, da. of Chas Johnson, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Victualler, who alleges; at the Temple or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 30 Henry Headach, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Widr, abt 44, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Spr, aged 26, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 30 George Cash, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 50, & Mary Rymell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

1692

May 2 Thomas Webb, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 23, & Philarista Smith, of Waldorne, Sussex, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Joyce Smith. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

May 2 Samuell Law, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Packer, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Pullen, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 2 Henry Butcher, of Findon, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Sandham, of Parham, Sussex, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 3 John Wheatley, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Hills, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Poplar, co. Midd.

May 3 Thomas Seagood, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Bricklayer, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Catherine Seaton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Wm Seaton; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

May 3 Samuell Rolt, of Milton Ernys, co. Bed., Esqr, Bachr, aged 22, & Mrs Susan Poulter, of St Augustine's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardian Sr John Morden, Bart, her parents dead; alleged by John Wintle, of St John Baptist, Lond., Skinner; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 3 Anthony Bromwich, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Spr, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Bromwich, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St James, Westmr. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 3 Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Judith Merry, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

May 4 John Heron, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Priscilla Hewling, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Hewling, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

May 4 Marmaduke Templer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Milliner, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Mary Weoley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; at St James, Westmr.

May 4 George Abbott, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Barbara Bullock, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.

May 5 George Witherington, of Pelham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 25; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

May 5 Henry Hill, of Rusper, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Joane Greenefeild, of Capell, Surrey, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, London.

May 7 William Hughes, of London, Dyer, Bachr, above 35, & Bridgett Segnior, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Wid., above 45; alleged by Henry Clarke, Parish Clark of St James afsd; at St James afsd.

May 7 Thomas Gibbons, of Cookham, Berks, Brewer, Widr, abt 60, & Rebeccah Jervis, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Wid., abt 50; at Hicham, co. Bucks.

May 7 Richard Smith, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Haighlord, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 9 John Pett, of All Saints, Town of Hertford, Bachr, aged 26, & Elizabeth Antill, of Batelsdon, co. Bed., Spr, above 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Batelsdon.

May 10 William Cook, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 40, &

1692

Ruth Rea, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clem^{ts} Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 10 Thomas Brayne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mary Clayton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Paul's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 10 Cornelius Hilden, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Troughton, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at Maidstone.

May 11 William Deane, Junr, of Thackham, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Merritt, of the Town of Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father George Merritt, of the same, Gent.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.

May 11 Charles Pococke, of Cheriton Bishop, co. Devon, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Lyde *alias* Jiner, of St Peter's in the East, Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

May 11 Samuel Acomb, of Hampton, Midd., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Best, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Hannah wife of Randoll Chappell, of Kingston upon Thames; at Walton or Hampton afs^{d}.

May 12 Hezekiah Jocelyne, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Walton, of Little Burstead in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Catherine or St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond.

May 12 John Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Letitia Billingsley, of Stanmore, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Kate Waller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stanmore. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 12 Francis Weaver, Clerk of the p'ish of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elianor Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 13 Richard Marshall, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Mealman, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Lee, of Chelsam, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 13 Thomas Bowdler, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Martin, of Rude Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Joseph Martin; at St Margarett Pattens, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 13 Henry Wayland, of Hayes, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Beck, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Blanchard, of St Andr., Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

May 13 Edward Browne, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 59, & Ann Wood, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 59; at St Matthew, Friday Street, Lond.

May 13 John Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Ann Sackvill, of Bibry, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 13 Henry Warren, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Buttler, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 13 John Meale, of New Inn, co. Midd., Gent., ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Editha Owen, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Owen, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's, co. Midd.

May 13 James Sarrazin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary L'Apostre, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

May 14 Edward Baugh, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, &

1692

Mrs Anne Gale, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., abt 25; at St George's afsd.

May 14 Ralph Buttler, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Esther Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Godman Atwood, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Andrew's afsd, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

May 14 Henry Blandford, of Poole, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Barbara Davies, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Winifride Davies, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.

May 16 Samuell Bucknall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Margarett Marshall, of the same, Spr, above 22, with consent of her parents; at St Margarett's, Westmr.

May 16 John Dodson, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Tinplate Worker, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Sarah Starkey, of Fulham, Middx., Spr, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bartholw ye Less, Lond.

May 17 William Peacock, of St Alphage, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Penelope Keate, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Alphage.

May 18 George Coles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Humphries, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Humphries, of the afsd parish, Ironmonger; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 18 Daniell Jamineau, of St Swithin's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, & Mrs Martha Brugnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother; at the Temple Church; attested by her uncle James Taudin. [Not attested in margin.]

May 18 John World, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor of Lond., Bachr, aged 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Herly, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Clemts Danes or [*blank*]; attested by Robt Henley as to parents' consent.

May 18 Francis Bass, of St Olave, Hart Str., Lond., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Lidia Chambers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afsd.

May 19 Barnard Dagenham, of Cowley, co. Midd., Millwright, Bachr, above 30, & Hannah Plater, of the same, Spr, aged 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edmund Godwin, Rector of Cowley afsd; at Cowley. [Not attested in margin.]

May 19 Lucas Boitoult, of St Anne's, Westmr, "Ingenr," Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Esther Le Monnier, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp., her parents being dead; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs. [Not attested in margin.]

May 19 John Robinson, of Buckworth, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Bachr, & Sarah Coulton, of Altonberry in sd co., Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at Altonbury afsd or [*blank*].

May 20 Robert Onebye, of Barrwell, co. Leic., Esq., Bachr, above 25, & Mrs Judith Chester, of Chichley, co. Leic. [*sic*], Spr, above 19, with consent of her father Sir Anthony Chester, Knt; at Chichley; alleged by Thomas Onebye, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger.

May 20 Jude Greene, of St James, Westmr, Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Lambeth *alias* Browne; attested by Edwd Browne brother of the sd Mary; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 21 George Bayford, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anna Archer, of Woodford, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father, of the same, Farmer; at Woodford.

May 21 Thomas Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Victualler, Bachr, aged 22, & Sarah Peirson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardians

1692

Mr Plucknett, Gent., & Mr Tufnall Mason, & of her brother Thos Peirson; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

May 21 Dolor Slater, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Slater, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Walker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Calico Printer; at St Andrew's, Holb.

✓ May 23 Patrick Ellis, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Bachr, abt 34, & Margaret Metcalfe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Nichs Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 23 Joseph Presbury, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Joanna Buttler, now of Brackley, co. North't., Spr, 35 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.

May 25 William Hassell, of Lineststone [*sic*], co. Kent, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Kingsland, of Eynsford, co. Kent, Spr, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at Eynsford or [*blank*].

May 25 John Fentzell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Heath, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, da. of John Heath, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Distiller, who alleges; at St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 25 Sir Robert Bernard, of Brampton, co. Hunt., Bart, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Ann Welden, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Lawrence afsd or [*blank*].

May 25 Jervice Wilkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Cluin, of Finchley, Midd., Spr, aged 27, with parents' consent; alleged by Sarah Wilkinson, of St James afsd; at St Xphor's, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 26 William Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warw., Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Allington, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother the Lady Jane Adams, her father dead; as attested by Rupt Browne; at Chiswick Church or the Chapel of Sir Stephen Fox at Chiswick.

May 27 Thomas Smith, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, above 22, & Mary Sheppard, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Mary Broadmaide, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond.; at Walton afsd.

May 28 John Hoskins, of Abergaveny, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bachr, above 30, & Rachell Body, of the same co., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Philip Vaughan, of St Edmond ye King, Lond., Gent.; at Llangattocke Lingord, co. Monm.

May 31 ✓ Charles Measin, of Wood Street, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]

May 31 Charles Jakeman, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Bachr, aged 21, & Sarah Waldoe, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Charles Tuckyr, of Drs Commons, Lond.; at Harrow.

June 1 Benjamin Eaton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle James Wood, Gent.; at St Dionis afsd.

June 1 George Barlow, of Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Jane Axtell, of the same, Wid., above 50; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

June 1 William Wickes, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Ann Hamond, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, 21 & upwards, at own disp., her parents dead; at Mortlake, Surry.

1692 √

June 2 Henry Adams, of St James, Westmr, Pewterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Wheeler, of St Anne's, Westmr, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 2 Thomas Dod, of Burstow, co. Surry, Bachr, aged 26, & Mrs Katherine Frisbe, of the same, Spr, above 19, with consent of her father; at Burstow.

June 4 Jeremy Smith, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., Collier, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Susan Tomkins, of Dunstable Haughton, co. Bed., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at Luton or Carrington [*sic*], co. Bed.

June 4 Michael Watts, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Merchr, Widr, above 50, & Mrs Mary Coxe, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, above 30; at St Benedict Finck, Lond.

June 6 Richard Reynolds, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Magdalen Hargrave, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

June 6 Thomas Hargrave, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, aged 26, & Mrs Sarah Brace, of the same, Spr, 20 & upwds, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

June 6 Robert Drake, Junr, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Morris, of the City of Canterbury, Spr, above 19, with consent of her father; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 7 John Stevens, of Hampton, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 45, & Mrs Anne Cumbs, of Hanworth, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 7 Paul Marguerite, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Lavigne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdn near Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

June 7 Zachariah Slater, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, aged 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Newbery, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, aged 21, with her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's afsd or [*blank*].

June 9 Thomas Chafin Markes, of the Close of Sarum, Wilts, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Hurman, of the Close afsd, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Hurman, Wid.; at St Thomas in the City of Sarum.

June 9 John Dobie, of Istleworth, co. Midd., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Wiseman, of Christchurch, Lond., Spr, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church afsd.

June 9 Thomas Grenfeild (or Greenfield), of Pulborough, Sussex, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Haines, of Kirford in sd co., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Margt Haines, Wid.; at Christ Church, Lond., or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

June 10 John Beeden, of Staines, Midd., Bargemaster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary White, of East Moulsey, Surry, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at East Moulsey.

June 11 John Verney, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Widr, & Mrs Mary Lawley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 26, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

June 11 William Coxon, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sugar Refiner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Rebecca Meadows, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

June 13 St John Harvey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bachr, 25 & upwds, & Rebecca Englebart, of Christ Church, Surrey, Spr, aged 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Clapham, Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 13 Nicklaas de Waél, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, aged 26, & Geertruy van Dueven, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr,

1692

aged 24, with consent of her mother Anne Maesacker *alias* van Dueven, now wife of Gerard Maesacker; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 13 George Bingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Widr, abt 35, & Anne Thomson, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., aged 45; at Highgate, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 13 Lewis Vidal, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 33, & Catherine Lepage, of the same, Spr, abt 34; at any French Church in the City of London.

June 13 Thomas Wallis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Thurloe, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Mary wife of Henry Seels, of the above par.; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

June 14 Henry Beresford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, of Bread Street, Lond., abt 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

June 15 Thomas Palmer, of St John Baptist, Lond., Bachr, aged 26, & Frances Playstoe, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Playstoe; at Chelsey.

June 15 George Vaughan, of the Town of Bedford, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Ritchard, of Elstow, co. Bed., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at Bedford or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested; marked "Vacat" in margin.]

June 16 William Tonskel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, aged 30, & Prudence Surne, of the same, Spr, aged 30, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Adams, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

June 17 William Eccles, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, above 23, & Anne Humble, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; alleged by Moses Leathes, of the above parish; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or the Temple Chapel.

June 18 Mancorus (or Marcorus) David le Seigneur, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Dupuis, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich. [Not attested in margin.]

June 20 Christopher Carter, of Newport, co. Buck., Bachr, aged 24, & Mary Springall, of Denum [*sic*, ? Denham] in sd co., Spr, aged 19, with consent of her father Mr George Springall; at St Mary Le Savoy, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

June 21 Baltus Vredenburgh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Miller, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

June 21 John Barnett, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Clockmaker, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Hannah Stavely, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Margts afsd.

June 22 Tobias Cramer, now of St Margaret's, Westmr, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Penelope Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 24 Lewis Duplessy (or Du Plessis), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Catherine Laurens, of the same, Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at Warminster, Wilts.

June 24 William Wyne, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Ann Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Clarke, her father dead; at St Giles in the Fields.

June 25 Joseph Meret (or Merritt), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Leake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.

1692

June 27 Gustavus Plum'er, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Eleanor Morley, of the same, Wid., aged 25; at Wandsworth.

June 27 William Burchatt, of Beachworth, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, above 60, & Mary Lawrence, of Buckland in s^{d} co^{y}, Wid., above 50; at Lye, co. Surrey.

June 27 Michael Metcalfe, Rector of Little Thurrock, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Jane Ellis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

June 27 Richard Nicholson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Townesend, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father George Townesend, of Christ Church, Lond., Bacon-Man; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 28 Roger Kerby, of Kerby, co. Lanc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Catherine Baker, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^{r}, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; at Cranbrook.

June 28 Richard Bullimore, of St George's, Bottolph's Lane, Lond., Wine-Cooper, Bach^{r}, above 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Walton, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Walton, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

June 29 William Hillersdon, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Strowde, of Ruscombe, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 30 Shadrach Brise, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Astell, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Astell, Timber Merch^{t}; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

July 1 Nicholas Beavington, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Picture Frame Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margarett Holding, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Holding, of Hammersmith, Midd., Tallow Chandler; at Acton, Midd.

July 2 Muney Beitson (or Baitson), of St Michael Querne, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Day, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond.

July 2 William Jones, of Mortlake, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, aged 40, & Elizabeth Hilliard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, 30 & upw^{ds}; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

July 2 John Bonnell, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett Waterson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr Wm Waterson, of the afs^{d} par.; attested also by her brother Edmond Waterson; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 4 Henry Clerke, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hester Theyer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Robt Theyer, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.; at Enfield, Midd.

July 2 Thomas Cobb, of Retford, co. Nott., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Roystone, of Bawtry in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at Clifton, co. Nott., or [*blank*].

July 2 Jean Yeard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Susanna Sarret, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

July 4 Mark Utber, of Norwich, Worsted Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mrs Catherine Becraft, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 4 Joseph Clement, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Laceman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Aylwin, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Wood Str., Lond.

July 4 George Duke, of Sarson, co. Hants, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Cecilia Hellier, of Whitchurst [*sic*], co. Som., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by John Meade,

1692

of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Goldsmith; at Cauton [*sic*], Mendipp, or [*blank*].

July 5 Edward Ouldershaw, of Kegworth, co. Leic., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Snow, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Smith, of Kegworth, Gent.; at East Greenwich, Kent.

July 5 Daniel Andrew, of Allhallows, Lumberd Street, Lond., Widr, abt 35, & Hannah Smith, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Spr, aged 24, at own disp.; at Rochester Cathedral or [*blank*].

July 5 Henry Smith, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Vintner, Widr, aged 27, & Mrs Mary Salisbury, of Barking, Essex, Spr, aged 17, with consent of her parents, as attested by her mother Katherine Salisbury; at Barking afsd.

July 6 James Dingley, of Nassington, co. North't., Clerk, Bachr, aged 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Thorpe, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Widow, aged 31; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 6 Rannulph Mewsse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Lee, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch.

July 6 Richard Allison, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Theodosia Wood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 40; at St Clemts Danes or [*blank*].

July 7 Daniel Picard, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, aged 26, & Mrs Anne Hall, of Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, aged 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Hall, Wid.; at St Mary Atthill, Lond.

July 7 Richard Harrison, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 26, & Frances Bray, of Barington, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Bray, Wid.; alleged by Wm Jones, of Horne, co. Surry, Clerk; at Barington.

July 8 Stephen Fuller, of Chiddingley, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Offley, of Pawsingworth in the par. of Walldron in sd coy, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Offley; at Bidborough, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

July 9 William Smith, Cornet in Brigadier Leveson's Regt of Dragoons, now residing in Richmond, Surrey, Bachr, aged 29, & Rebecca How, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 9 Benjamin Baddam, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Glass Seller, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Palmer, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Palmer, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., Dyer; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 9 Robert Baskerville, of the City of Oxford, Bachr, above 25, & Mrs Bridget Suter, of the City of Hereford, Spr, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Forde, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hereford. [Not attested in margin.]

July 9 William Spencer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, aged 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Cox, of Attlebrough, co. Norf., Wid., aged 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 9 Stephen Watts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, aged 27, & Mrs Sarah Dix, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Spr, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Buttolph's, Aldgate, St Peter Cornhill, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

July 11 William Holmes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Lydia Reddall, of Eversholt, co. Bed., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

July 11 Arthur Lambe, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Str., Lond., Silkman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Power, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jury.

1692

July 12 Mathias Benison, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Catherine Button, of the same, Wid., ab^t 29; alleged by Thos Stokes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at Marybone, co. Midd.

July 12 Richard Vaughan, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^r, above 30, & Mrs Arabella Phillipps, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Wm Davis, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 12 Michael Christmas, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Deborah Harrison, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Christ Church, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 12 John Howson, of Peterborough, co. North'ton, Cooper, Bach^r, above 22, & Mary Matchett, late of Oakham, co. Rutland, but now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

July 14 Richard Simonds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Jones, late of the City of Hereford, but now of St Martin's afsd, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of parents; at St Mary le Bone, Midd., or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 14 Henry Cotes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Glass-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mrs Sarah Simpson, of Long Acre, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 40; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 14 William Brett, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Elizth Dring, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 18 Thomas Patrick, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Bach^r, aged 28, & Mrs Mann, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clemts Danes.

July 20 Charles Crompton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Grace Bancks, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Bancks, Widow; at St Giles afsd.

July 20 George Saunders, of Christ Church, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hobday, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Joseph Hobday; at St James, Westmr.

July 21 Thomas Adams, of East Leach Turville, co. Glouc., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Toms, of Windrush in sd coy, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Thorpe, of Burford, co. Oxon, Clerk; at Burford or Fulbrook, co. Oxon.

July 24 Stephen Railliey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, aged 47, & Mrs Elizabeth Charllie, of the same, Wid., aged 40; at St Martin's afsd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

July 25 Henry Southey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Elizth Dockley, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clemts Danes.

July 26 Gilbert Barber, of Winchester, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Newman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Andover or Stockbridge, co South'ton, or [*blank*].

July 26 Andrew Tostain, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Frances Feillet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by Jacob Gedeon De Secqueville, of St Martin's afsd, Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

July 26 Thomas Utber, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mrs Martha Marshall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Mathew Sutton, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Anne's, Westmr, co. Midd.

July 26 John Cary, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, aged 23,

1692

& Mrs Mary Dryden, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid., aged 30; at Windsor, Berks, or [*blank*].

July 26 Joseph Baynal, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bachr, abt 32, & Margaret Hooper, of St Edmond, Lumbard Street, Lond., Wid., abt 27; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 28 Thomas Bayley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bachr, aged 22, & Mrs Frances Audley, of the same, Wid., aged 30; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 29 Richard Vittalls, of East Greenwich, Kent, Widr, above 30, & Susanna Swann, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Francis Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afsd.

July 29 George Bignall, of Farnham, Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Rose Moorey, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Dickman, of Farnham, Coachman; at Farnham or [*blank*].

July 30 Benjamin Nelson, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Hames, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St Clemts Danes, Midd., or St Catherine near the Tower, Lond.

July 30 William Cole, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Martha Witherden, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 30 Philip Furley, of Lewisham, Kent, Widr, abt 33, & Margaret Culpepper, of Battersea, Surry, Spr, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lewisham or [*blank*].

Aug. 1 Thomas Heath, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Silkman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cary, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., abt 28; alleged by Geo. Wise, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mercer; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Aug. 1 Daniel Damaree, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Cl'k of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 1 John Walker, of Hadley, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Cicell Heneage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 23, da. of Sir Michael Heneage, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Knt, who alleges; at St Paul's, Covt Garden, or [*blank*].

Aug. 2 John Jeames, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Tanner, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Lovell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 45; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Aug. 2 Ashley Barrett, of Blackmore, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Robinson, of Navestock, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her aunt Mrs Jane Robinson; at Navestock.

Aug. 2 Andrew Monamy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Bouteiller, of Golden Square, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

Aug. 3 Thomas Dempey, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Aug. 3 Thomas Nevill, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Turner, Bachr, abt 22 (with consent of his mother), & Mary Fairweather, of Allhallows the Less, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Chase, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St George's afsd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Aug. 4 Richard Berrishfoote, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Nicholls, of the same, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Nicholls, of Watford, Herts; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

1692

Aug. 6 John Burton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, above 40, & Mrs Rachell Garland, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Francis Parvin, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Chyrurgeon; at St Saviour's.

May 9 Henry Austen, Vicar of Broad Chalk, Wilts, Clerk, & Sarah Fry, of Norrington in sd co., with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Melbury Abbas, co. Dorset. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 9 Robert Hedger, of Northall, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Jane Finch, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; alleged by Ferdinand Cassiopus, of Drs Commons, Lond.; at Northall or [*blank*].

Aug. 9 Thomas Speare, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Lydia Cole, of St Ann, Blackfriers, Lond., Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Hadesley Greene, of Shelley, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Nicholas, of Stonedon Massey in the sd coy, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Nicholas; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond.

Aug. 11 Daniel Hays, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Delbose, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father beyond sea; alleged by Peter Reneu, of St Swithin's, Lond., Mercht; at St Peter le Poore or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 Samuel Monckton, of Christchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Susanna Cox, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by John Saunders, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Richard Holmes, of Borne, Sussex, Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Faulkner, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Scarlett, her father dead; at Borne.

Aug. 13 Francis Atfen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, above 21, & Anne Totthill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, above 16, with consent of her father in law Arthur Brown & of her mother Amy Browne; at St Dunstan's aforesd.

Aug. 13 John Suffeild, of Clifford's Inn, Midd., Gent., & Mrs Mary Harrison; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative of Canterbury, Gent.; at Widley, co. South'ton. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aub. 13 John Chapman, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Baker, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Hunt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Joseph Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Skinner, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Ewer, of St Alban's, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 15 John Bludworth, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 32, & Susanuah Russell, of North Okenden, Essex, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at North Okenden.

Aug. 17 Thomas Hodgskins, of Hammersmith, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Hannah Hyde, of Shenfield, Berks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Zach. Hayward, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Milliner; at Fulham or Hammersmith.

Aug. 18 John Haines, of London Colny in par. of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Gardener, Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Stanton, of the same, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; alleged by Gabriel Joy, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler; at Ridge, Herts.

Aug. 19 John Rogers, of Christ Church, Surry, Widr, abt 58, & Mrs Rachaell Graves, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Aug. 19 Samuel Mellersh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Salter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Townesend, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt

1692

20, with consent of her father Mr Henry Townesend; at All-hallows afsd.

Aug. 20 John Egelsham, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Merct, Bachr, aged 26, & Catherine Luxford, of Ockly, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead, as attested by her brothers Thos & Richd Luxford; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 20 Richard Wheate, of Paddington, Midd., Farmer, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Hampton, of Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Harrow on the Hill, Midd.

Aug. 21 Richard Longbotom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Bachr, above 22, & Elizabeth Witts, of Chiswicke, Midd., Spr, above 21, with consent of parents; at Chiswick or [*blank*].

Aug. 22 John Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Coachman, Widr, aged 52, & Mrs Alice Bostock, of the same, Spr, aged 31, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 22 Michael Frayne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, aged 28, & Alice Butler, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Spr, aged 17, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's.

Aug. 22 Ralph Docksey, of St Margt Moses, Lond., Cit. & Sugar Refiner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilson, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardians Mr Wm Allwood & Mr Joseph Haddocke, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Aug. 22 John Hill, of St James, Westmr, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hannah Stoneham, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wid., abt 33; at Highgate, Midd.

Aug. 22 Elisha Whitehurst, of Stepney, Midd., Cheesemonger, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Rebeccah Knowles, of St Anne's, Westmr, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 23 Thomas Rudge, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, aged 40, & Mrs Mary Rogers, of the same, Spr, aged 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Leach, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 25 Henry Whitup, of St Mary, White Chappell, Midd., Corn Factor, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Underwood, of the Town of Hertford, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hertford or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 Austine Gwynn, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Mary Selwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Henry Selwin.

Aug. 25 Francis Wells, of Tewxbury, co. Glouc., Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Yates, of the same, Wid., abt 34; alleged by John Murdocke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Soap Boiler; at St John's, City of Worcester.

Aug. 25 Mr George Vaughan, of Bedford, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Retchford, of Elstoe, co. Bed., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Reynolds *alias* Burntwood, of St Paul's, Town of Bedford; at St Paul's or Elstoe afsd. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 25 Joseph Rogers, of Buckland, Berks, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Purbeck, of the same, abt 30; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Upholster; at Buckland afsd, or Clanvill, co. Oxford.

Aug. 26 Ambrose Radford, of Chawley, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Elianor Newcombe, of Boundley in sd co., Spr, abt 27; alleged by Robert Messenger, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Gent.; at Chawley or Boundley.

Aug. 26 Phillipp Elston, of Langtree, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Wilmott Whitlock, of Warkley in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Langtree or Warkley.

Aug. 27 John Phelps, of Hackney, co. Midd., Merct, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Parks, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at Stepney, Midd.

1692

Aug. 29 Jeremiah Farrer, of Reading, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Brookesbank, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father, as attested by William Brookesbank, her brother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 30 Walter Jefferys, of St Clement's Daues, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Wetton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at the Temple or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 30 William Rhett, of Burntwood, Essex, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Netswell, Essex.

Aug. 30 Daniel Puckle, of St Mary Cole Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Mrs Ellinor Mann, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 30 Ralph Lawrence, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebecca Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr Wm Baker; at St James in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 31 William Stonehewer, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Bearcliffe, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Aug. 31 Michael Savidge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Bach^{r}, above 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Mary Dixon, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 1 Benjamin Archer, Rector of Quainton, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Ingelo, of Hitcham, Bucks, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Hitcham.

Sep. 3 Benjamin Carter, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Catherine Hould, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Sep. 5 Samuell Palmer, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Still, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St James, Duke's Place, or [*blank*].

Sep. 6 James Birdall, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Sainthill, of St Thomas the Apostle, co. Devon, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Allhallows afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 6 David Wavell, of the City of Winton, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Vince, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].

Sep. 7 John Randell, of St Foster's, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^{r}, aged 30, & Alice Woodcock, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her parents; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 8 Gideon Benoist, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Perfumer, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mary Lagourgue, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 25; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 8 Sir Arthur Cole, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & the Hon. Catherine Byron, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father William, Lord Byron; at St Peter's in the Tower of London.

Sep. 8 John Meachin, of St James, Westm^{r}, Joyner, Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Elizabeth Townesend, of East Moulsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, aged 30, at own disp.; at East Moulsey or [*blank*].

Sep. 8 John Stone, of Sheperdton, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Elizth Wilford, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her mother Anne Wilford, Widow, her father dead; at Walton afs^{d}; attested by John Wilford the brother of the s^{d} Elizabeth.

Sep. 9 Robert Bird, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Pinmaker, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Anne Wint, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Camberwell, Surry.

1692

Sep. 9 William West, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Freeman, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her father John Freeman; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 10 Nicolas de Rooner, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Mary Magdalen Theresa Bertran, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westm^r.

Sep. 10 Thomas Newbourne, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Plasterer, Wid^r, ab^t 55, & Mary Goodman, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Stephen Morgan, Parish Clark of the afs^d; at All Hallows Staynings. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 12 R^t Hon. Charles, Earl of Newburgh, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & the Hon. Frances Brudenell, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father ye Lord Brudenell; alleged by Richard Robins, of St James, Westm^r, Gent.; at Twittenham Church or in the Chapel of the s^d Lord Brudenell at Twittenham.

Sep. 12 Robert Thomas, of St James, Westm^r, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Mary Wheeler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St James afs^d.

Sep. 13 Benjamin Witts, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Booth, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Allhallows Staining, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 13 Thomas Scott, of St Peter Poore, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Catherine Bagshaw, of Culworth, co. North'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Woxbridge, co. Midd.

Sep. 14 Robert Clement, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Brazier, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Giles, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Eliz^th Giles, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 15 Abraham Calamy, D^r in Div^y, Rector of Monks Risborow, co. Bucks, Bach^r, & Mary Calamy, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Wid.; alleged by John Barrobie, of St Lawrence afs^d, Salesman; at Monks Risborow.

Sep. 15 William White, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Dorothy Peerson, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t 26; at St Clem^ts Danes or [*blank*].

Sep. 15 James Peterson, of Wapping, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach^r, above 21 (his parents dead), & Mrs Sarah Lane, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Wid., ab^t 21 [*sic*]; at Westham, Essex, Bromley, Midd., or Gravesend, Kent. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 17 Amor Steffe, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Susan Kneebone, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; attested by Gilbart Kneebone; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 17 Nathaniell Pickett, of Reddrith, Surry, Wid^r, & the Lady Catherine Weybourne, of Deptford, Kent, Wid.; alleged by Francis Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 19 John Crosby, of St Peter's, Shastou *alias* Shaftsbury, Dorset, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Joane Pope, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, with consent of her father Shadrach Pope; at St Peter's afs^d.

Sep. 19 John Carpenter, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Hesther Palmer, of St Peter Le Cheape, Lond., Wid., above 30; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Sep. 20 Mathew Howard, of St Mary Le Boe, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Bucknall, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, aged 18, with consent of her father Ralph Bucknall, Esq.; attested by Saml Howard, of St Mary Le Bow, Mercer; at St Giles afs^d.

Sep. 20 Henry Caswall, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Factor, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Mary Whiting, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

1692

Sep. 21 Morgin Hall, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Kidwell, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Henry Kidwell; at Lee, co. Kent.

Sep. 21 Robert Thorpe, of the City of York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Milcah Danby, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or Serjeants' Inn Chapel in Fleet Str., Lond.

Sep. 20 Edward Brewster, of St Faith, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Shepperd, of Great Roleright, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, aged 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thos Mathew, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 22 Thomas Carr, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Laceman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bealing, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington, Midd.

Sep. 23 Phillipp Des Tomba, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Joanna De Vett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Jonathan Troughton, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Draper; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Sep. 23 Charles Bureau, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Schoolmaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Buhet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Molles, of St Anne's, Westminster, Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Sep. 26 Thomas Carter, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cutler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Wake, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Oliver Wake, of Bowe, Middx., Lighterman; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Sep. 26 James Dighton, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Watson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's, or St Benett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Davis, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Bishop, of Lime Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Davies, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Iremonger; at St James, Garlickhith.

Sep. 29 Henry Stedman, of Lenham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Akhurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by James Heydon, of Lenham, Carrier; at Lenham or Otterden, co. Kent.

Sep. 29 William Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St James, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Hester Webb, Wid.; at Christ Church, Surry.

Sep. 30 Daniell Wheeler, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Abram, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; attested by Patrick Crow, of St Andrew afs^{d}; at Streatham, Surry.

Sep. 30 Roger Hardres, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Aldersey, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Alsford [*sic*], co. Kent, or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 Christopher Smith, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, & Dame Catherine Leigh, of London, Wid.; at Watford, Herts. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 30 Samuel Phillips, Junr, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Crust, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Saml Phillips, Senr, of Stepney, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 1 Edward Dallowe, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Piggott, of Lipsfield [*sic*], co. Surry, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 3 William Smedhurst, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Sarah Carey, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Camberwell.

1692

Oct. 3 Joseph Allnutt, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Jones, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter Poore, Lond.

Oct. 3 Thomas Jordan, of Charlwood, Surry, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mrs Margaret Wilkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., ab^t 50; at Camberwell or St Saviour's, co. Surry.

Oct. 3 Edward Orton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Anne Hawkins, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Sp^r, aged 23 & upw^ds, with consent of her father; at St Clem^ts Danes.

Oct. 4 Edward Dutton Colt, of St James, Westm^r, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Ann Raynard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Thos Colt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq.; at St Giles, St James, or St Martin's afs^d.

Oct. 4 John Rivis, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Sarah Carter, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Newport Pannell.

Oct. 4 Richard Sadler, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Coates, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Woodford, Essex.

Oct. 5 Evan Evans, of Newington Butts, Surry, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, above 21 (with consent of father), & Mrs Elizabeth Heriott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at Newington Butts. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 5 William Deards, of St Bartholomew, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Jane Hals, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bartholomew's, St Margaret's, Loathbury, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 5 R^t Hon. Hugh, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, ab^t 40, & the Hon. Honora Egerton, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Ben. Barnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Oct. 5 William Man, of Milton next Gravesend, Kent, Waterman, Bach^r, above 21, & Mary Allen, of Gravesend in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Welling, co. Kent. [This entry cancelled.]

Oct. 7 Thomas Lovejoy, of Uxbridge, Midd., Edge Tool Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Ann Nicholas, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Twittenham, Midd.

Oct. 7 David Mercator, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., ab^t 27, & Elizabeth Munders, of Hampton, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].

Oct. 8 James Roumieu, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Magdalen Marchant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at the French Church or Chapel in Hungerford Market, Midd.

Oct. 8 John Janaway, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mrs Sarah Bonwick, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Fulham, Middx.

Oct. 8 Thomas Steed, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Hesther Higgs, of Stoake, co. Oxon, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at Henley upon Thames, Oxon.

Oct. 8 John Ashfeild, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Esther Marshall, of Boston, co. Linc., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Geo. Chapman, of St Peter Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Baker; at Boston.

Oct. 10 Thomas Morris, of Antego in the West Indies, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 20, & Mrs Mary Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her guardian John Fox, of Mortlacke, Esq.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

1692

Oct. 11 Nathaniell Cocks, of Chobham, Surry, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Anne Buckeridge, of Colledge Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Bridewell Chapel.

Oct. 12 John Freeman, of the Liberty of the Rolls, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Avis Wallet, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Owen Bowen, of the Rolls afs^{d}, Gent.; at Christ Church or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 12 Edward Green, of Poplar, par. of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Elizabeth Longden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Robt Longden, Ship Carpenter; at Stepney or Poplar.

Oct. 12 George Needham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Anne Cooke, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at Cranford, Middx.

Oct. 14 Matthew Brandon, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Chamney, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Bottolph afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 John Beeton, of Braughing, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Gill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Braughing.

Oct. 15 John Deffray, Rector of Old Romney, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett Testard, of St Aune's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Oct. 15 Henry Barnard, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Story, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Leech, of the afs^{d} parish, Coachman; at Chelsey, Midd.

Oct. 17 Abraham Darby, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his father consenting), & Mrs Mary Scrivener, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Geo. Scrivener; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 John Goudge, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his mother Elizth Goudge, Wid.), & Anne Castle, of St Margarett, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 18 Richard Rothwell, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Stead, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stead, Wid., & her uncle John Perry, Esq., as attested by Andrew Rothwell; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 18 William Amant, of Cheshunt, Bucks [*sic*], & Mary Harris, of Weybridge, Surry; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Walton on Thames, Surry. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 19 George Stevens, of Margate, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Milles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Milles, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Oct. 19 Henry Climpson, of St Bride's, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Grace Collins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 19 Adam Levingstone, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Susanna Glover, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Michael's afs^{d} or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled.]

Oct. 19 Thomas Rosell, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Druggist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Michaell's afs^{d}.

Oct. 20 John Farmer, of Wandsworth, Surry, Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & M^{rs}

1692

Elizabeth Keele, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

Oct. 20 Matthew Collett, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Philippa Howe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 21 Thomas Kitchin, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Michell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 John Chamberlayne, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Loving, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 21 William Hurst, Coachman to Sir Robert Gyre, & Margaret Arger, Servant Maid to the s^{d} Sir Robert; alleged by John Dodson, of All Hallows, Lumbard Str., Lond., Gent.; at Stoke. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 22 Thomas Thiseleworth, of co. Midd., Tobacconist. Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Margaret Horsenail, of Warvill, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32; at Warvill.

Oct. 22 Anthony Huggett, of Worth, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Borer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Philipps, of Lambeth, Surry, Parish Clark; at Lambeth.

Oct. 22 Thomas Sandys, of St James, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Susanna Axton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Axton, of the same, Gent.; alleged by Isaac Mason, of Lambeth House, Gent.; at Lambeth, Surry.

Oct. 22 Henry Lee, of St Leouard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Hester White, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Swithin's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 22 William Ferris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jane Craddok (or Cradock), of St James, Garlick Hill, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 22 William Gillingham, of St Margarett, Westminster, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susanna Shelton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd

Oct. 26 Samuell Barwick, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Susanna Holland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle Mr Richd Howell, her parents dead; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Oct. 26 James Clever, of Maidstone, Kent, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Terry, of the same, Wid.; at Maidstone.

Oct. 26 William Winter, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Weedon, of New Brainford, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 25, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Le Bow, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Oct. 26 John Pershouse, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Betts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Esaiah Lorrell, of the afs^{d} par., Weaver; at Stepney.

Oct. 27 Thomas Paulin, of St Martin's [*sic*, ? St Matthew], Fryday Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Grizell Burghill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Bennett Finck, Lond.

Oct. 27 George Feild, of Wallen [? Welwyn], Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Parnell Bradshaw, of St Peter Cheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of father; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 28 Jacob ~~Broughton~~, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & ~~Susannah Lord~~, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Wid., aged 33; alleged by William Elvins, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Chyrurgeon; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

1692

Oct. 28 William Dobbins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Ash, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Stoughton, of St James, Westminster, Clerk; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

Oct. 28 Edmond Atsfen (or Atfen), of St Margarett, Westmr, Vintner, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Camber, of Darking, Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Comber, of the same, Gent.; at Westcote, co. Surry.

Oct. 28 Hugins Dorman, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead, & Rachell Acres, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardian Sarah Moore, her parents dead; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Oct. 29 Peter Godfrey, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Catherina Goddard, of St Stephen, Colman Str., Lond., Spr, aged 18, with consent of Mr Thos Goddard, of the same; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 29 James Handley, of Chatham, Kent, Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Winterburne, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Winterburne, Wid.; at Chatham.

Oct. 29 Nicolas Gaillard, of St Anne's, Westminster, Razor Maker, Bachr, abt 20 (with his father's consent), & Mary Bredel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Oct. 29 Joseph Money, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Sturgis, of Sibbertote, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Welford, co. North't., or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 Thomas Spradborrough, of Rivenhall, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, aged 30, & Mary Aerige, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Austin's, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 31 Gilbert Eare, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Sawyer, of the same, Spr, aged 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Issarael Sawyer, Wid.; at St Clemts Danes.

Oct. 31 James Hurst, of Hitching, Herts, Turner, Widr, abt 46, & Jane Skarrett, of Esingden in sd co., Wid., abt 50; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 1 Benjamin Browne, of Malden, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, aged 24, & Frydayesweed Wapshott, of the same, Spr, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michaell, Baseingshaw, or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 Edward Noble, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Best, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Best, Wid., of the afsd par.; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 3 Thomas Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vintner, Widr, abt 50, & Susanna Coleclough, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 3 John Frampton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Wire Worker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Herbert, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 3 William Leigh, of Coodham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Saxby, of Chelsam, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Chelsam.

Nov. 4 Henry Marsh, of Fulham, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Beard, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, above 19, with consent of her father Thomas Beard, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 5 Seth Jermy, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Pigott, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Edmond ye King, Lond.

Nov. 7 Thomas Bretten, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Widr, above 40, & Mrs Frances Wanham, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Wanham, Wid.; at East Barnett.

1692

Nov. 7 Alexander Cowse, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Elizabeth Acton, of the same, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her parents; at St Olave's afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 7 Samuel Salway, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Bishop, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Clemts Danes or [*blank*].

Nov. 8 Thomas Knore (or Knowe), of Downe, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Hurst, of Seavenoake, co. Kent, Wid., abt 30; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 8 John Everitt, of Luton, co. Bedf., Bachr, abt 26, & Martha Edy, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Luton afsd, or Mims, co. Hert.

Nov. 8 Samuell Wright, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Ansell, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr John Ansell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at Bromley, co. Midd.

Nov. 9 William Adams, of Ealing, Midd., Flax Dresser, Widr, abt 53, & Mary Parham, of New Braintford, Midd., Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at Ealing or New Braintford.

Nov. 9 Francis Gilbourn Wheler [subscr. "ffr. Wheler" only], of Charing, co. Kent, Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Margarett Breames, of Bridge in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 9 John Poore [subscr. "John Pears"], of St Paul, Shaddwell, co. Midd., Mariner, & Mrs Dorcas Woodman, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Paul's afsd.

Nov. 11 Joseph Plummer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Catherine Thurlowe, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Deane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coach-Harness Maker; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 11 John Burnham, Junr, of Alisbury, Bucks, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Bell, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Dudley Evans, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Gent.; at Alisbury afsd.

Nov. 12 Corneille Des Champs [subscr. "Corneille D'Chant"], of Stepney, co. Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne La Vieille, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel within London or the suburbs thereof.

Nov. 14 Davenport Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, aged 19 (at own disp., parents dead & no guardn), & Jane Davies, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her father (Henry Davies) & mother; alleged by Adrian Moore, of St Andrew's afsd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 14 Thomas Layton, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, aged 30, & Susannah Kea, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Randall, of the afsd parish; at Allhallows Barking or [*blank*].

Nov. 14 Edward Barber, of the Old Artillery Ground, co. Midd., Bachr, aged 27, & Mrs Sarah Sainders, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, aged 18, with consent of her parents; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Nov. 15 Charles Deken, of St James, Middx., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Anne Wells, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Tuer, of St James afsd, Gent.; at the Chapel of St James afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 15 James Cartwright, of Barking, Essex, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 47, & Frances Walsall, of the same, Wid., abt 58; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 15 Robert Jones, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Lighterman, Bachr, abt 22, & Hesther Hartley, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Hannah Rivers, her father dead; alleged by Robt Newbury, of the afsd par., Gent.; at St Mary Somersett afsd.

1692

Nov. 16 John Calandrin, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Collins, of North Chappell, Sussex, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 16 Robert Porter, of Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bachr, above 20 (with consent of his mother Mrs Mary Porter, Wid.), & Mrs Anne Pennington, of the same, Spr, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 16 Edward Paine, of East Grinsted, Sussex, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Toke, Spr, abt 21, da. of Sir Nicholas Toke, of Gidinston [*sic*] in par. of Great Chart, Kent; alleged by Geo. Bramston, of Drs Commons, Dr of Laws; at Great Chart.

Nov. 17 George Street, of Wandsworth, Surry, Mealman, Widr, abt 23, & Dorothy Bellamy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Alice Dawson, Wid.; at Clapham, Surry.

Nov. 17 John Cozby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Gent., Bachr, aged 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at St Austin's, Lond.

Nov. 19 Thomas Eade, of Charlwood, Surry, Malster, Bachr, above 30, & Mrs Catherine Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Flint, of Newdigate, Surry, Mercer; at Charlwood.

Nov. 19 Peter Doyen, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Albert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Phillipp Jouneau, of St Ann's, Westmr, Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Nov. 19 William Richardson, of St Bride's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Mary Tilliard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Nov. 21 John Hungerford, of Harpsden, co. Oxon, Gent., Widr, abt 47, & Joane Howse, of the same, Spr, abt 47; alleged by Francis Speke, of Kentish Town, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 21 Peter De Varennets (or Varennes), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bookseller, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margarett Le Blanc, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Le Blanc, Wid.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Nov. 21 Stephen Jennings, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Austin, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Clements, Wid.; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.

Nov. 21 Robert Pond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, aged 34, & Elizabeth Iveson, of the same, Wid., aged 44; at St Margaret's afsd.

Nov. 22 Nehemiah Wilmott, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Lee, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Daniel Petty, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Jakeman, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Poplar, co. Midd.

Nov. 24 George Story, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Le Febvre, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Winter, of the above par., Gent.; at St Paul's afsd.

Nov. 24 John Gunn, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Smorgan, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at All Hallows afsd.

Nov. 24 William Mainwaring, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, aged 30, & Mrs Frances Hennage, of Chelsey, Midd., Wid., aged full 21; at Chelsey or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Edward Fraunceis, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (with con-

1692

sent of his mother), & Mrs Anne Miller, of Little Breedy, Dorset, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Breedy afsd.

Nov. 24 John Abery, of Reading, Berks, Iremonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Harwood, of Streatley in sd coy, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Moses Burley, of Reading afsd, Gent.; at Alder [*sic*], co. Berks.

Nov. 25 George Cape, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Priscilla Whiteing, of the same, Spr, aged 22, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Nov. 26 John Humphreys, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Okley, Spr, abt 18, da. of Edmund Okley, of St Faith, Lond., Poulterer, who alleges; at St Augustine's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 26 Nicholas Meade, of Putney, Surry, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Susannah Hankins, of Wandsworth, Surry, Wid.; alleged by Robt Higginson, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cheesemonger; at Wandsworth.

Nov. 26 Thomas Silverton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Johnson, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 28 Thomas Warkman, of Wormington, co. Glouc., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of Tewxbury in sd coy, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian Mr Jas Deane; at Doniton, co. Hereford.

Nov. 29 Phillip Milles, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Care, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington.

Nov. 29 Luke Hodges, of St Pancras, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Spence, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Nov. 29 Jonas Watts, of Stepney, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Woodfall, of the same, Wid., aged 22; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Nov. 29 William Elgar, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Widr, aged 43, & Mary Kercher, of the same, Spr, aged full 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 1 Robert Lambe, of Christ Church, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Mary Branthwaite, of Stratford, Essex, Spr, above 17, with consent of her father Mr Arthur Branthwaite, as attested by James Lambe, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Haberdasher; at Stratford afsd.

Dec. 3 Richard Allder, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Bachr, aged 30, & Elizabeth Turner, of the same, Wid., aged 32; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Henry Elliott, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Dore, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 23; at Poplar, co. Midd.

Dec. 6 John Laton, of White Chappell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Mr John Watts, of the same, Mariner; at Redriffe, Surry.

Dec. 6 John Allen, of Brampton, co. Derby, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Margarett Wells, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Dec. 7 John Kilby, of St Bride's, Lond., Potter, Bachr, abt 27, & Catherine West, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Paris, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Weaver; at St Mary afsd.

Dec. 8 Joseph Unwin, of Castle Headingham, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Gent, of Steeple Bumstead, Essex, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her parents Mr George Gent & Ann his wife; alleged by George Gent, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at Burbrooke, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

1692

Dec. 9 Daniell Warren [subscr. "Warrin"], of Stepney, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Egglesfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Hesther Egglesfeild, Wid.; at Stepney.

Dec. 9 R^{t} Hon. Peter, Marquis of Bel-Castel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Anne Royce, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Lewis De Rosset, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Esq.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 9 David Hales, Curate of Lith, co. York, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Judith Wilmott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Augustine's or St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 10 Salomon De Guérin, of St Anne's, Westminster, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Channyn D'Offranville, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 10 John Finch, of Lim, co. Kent, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Gibson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Allington, co. Kent.

Dec. 10 Theophile La Court, of St Anne's, Westminster, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Magdalen St Leger, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Dec. 13 Sir John Shaw, of Eltham, co. Kent, Bar^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Paggin, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n} Mr Paggin, her parents dead; at St Mary Athill. [This entry has been cancelled, but is marked "Stet" in margin.]

Dec. 13 Thomas Man, Junr, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Haynes, of Watling Street near Bow Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond.

Dec. 13 Richard Rickards, of Iremonger Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Gurney, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

Dec. 14 Samuel Milles, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 33, & Mrs Anne Hales, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her guardian & brother Mr Thos Hales (who attests), her parents being dead; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 15 Charles Shelley, of St Giles, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Doyly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Ralph Lane, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Blackwell, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardians Mr Francis Moore, Mr Richd Waller, & Mr Thos Edwards, as attested by her brother Jonathan Blackwell; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Ambrose Futerill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, aged 34, & Elizabeth Jennings, of St James, Westm^{r}, Wid., aged 28; alleged by Richd Clay, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Victualler; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Dec. 17 William Brooke, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Martha Foster, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Edmund the King, Lond.

Dec. 17 William Crayford, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Jane Rogers, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas Rogers, of Tower Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.

Dec. 19 John Griffin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Hind, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father in law Edward Daniel, of the same, Chandler; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Dec. 19 John Wiblin, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., 21 & upw^{ds} (with his mother's

consent), & Mrs Christian Grimmett, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at Deptford.

Dec. 20 Mr Richard Chappell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Bachr, aged 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Willymott, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother (as attested by Thos Willymott, of Drs Comm., Gent.), her father being dead; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Dec. 20 John Cox, of St Thomas's in the City of New Sarum, Wilts, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Lewis, of the Close of the sd City, Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her father dead; alleged by William Whitear, of Bosgrove, Sussex, Clerk; at the Cathedral in the sd Close or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 John Vowell, of Norton Folgate, co. Midd., Victualler, Widr, above 50, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 50; alleged by Richd Winnington, of St Leonard's afsd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 22 John Barrow, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Rythe, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 22 John Gregory, of Hambleden, Bucks, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Huntly, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Franklin, Junr, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary; at Hambleden.

Dec. 23 Squire Dalley, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Bachr, aged 26, & Mrs Eleanor Philpott, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Clemts Danes.

Dec. 23 Richard Hide, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Bachr, aged 28, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her father Thos Cox; at St Clemts Danes.

Dec. 23 Benjamin Newington, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Salter, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Catherine Bysshe, of St Olave, Southwark, Spr, abt 26; at St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Robert Sanderson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Elizabeth Trigg, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Sharples, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Gyles afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Thomas Teames, of St Andrew Hubbord, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Stevens, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Taylor, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Mary Athill.

Dec. 24 Gaspar Bernard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Anne Bouché, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at any French Church in London or suburbs.

Dec. 26 Thomas Hodgkin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Stationer of Lond., 30 & upwds, & Mrs Amy Bromfeild, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, 25 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond.

Dec. 27 John Walkeden, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., 26 & upwds, & Mrs Martha Salmon, of Ware, Herts, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Peter Lambe, of St Anne's afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermary, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 27 Thomas Davis, of Fleet Street, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Lucretia Tanner, of Clapham, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Barrett, Junr, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 28 John Bodington, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Francklin, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 28 Erasmus Madox, of East Greenwich, Kent, Wharfinger, Bachr, abt 23,

1692

& Mrs Margaret Watkins, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Watkins, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid.; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 30 Matthew Foxall, of St John Zachary, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Millicent Major, of St John, Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Major, Wid.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.

Dec. 30 Thomas Matthews, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Bryan, of Roehampton, Surry, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westminster.

Dec. 31 Richard Hurst, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1692-3.

Jan. 2 John Patten, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Labourer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Packer, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St James afsd.

Jan. 2 William Jarman, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 20 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Susanna Buck, Spr, abt 18, da. of James Buck, of the afsd parish, Esq., who alleges; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Jan. 2 John Oliver, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pewterer, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Susannah Feazy, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Greenough, of St Mildred's afsd, Stationer; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.

Jan. 3 John Browne, of Boston, co. Linc., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Close, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Dancer, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Coachmaker; at Boston afsd.

Jan. 3 Anthony Morgan, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, above 30, & Mrs Gabriella Harache, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Peter Harache.

Jan. 3 Ralph Wenlocke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 47, & Anne Francis, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., aged 37; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 4 Daniel Chapman, of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Glover, Bachr, abt 24, & Ann Hunt, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Moore, of St Martin's afsd, Stationer; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Jan. 4 Edward Line, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., abt 25, & Mary Banger, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 22; alleged by Benjn Merryman, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Jan. 4 George Grove, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Weedon, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Wickham or [*blank*].

Jan. 5 Richard Savage, of St Mary Magdln, Old Fish Str., Lond., Widr, above 30, & Mrs Sarah Bugby, of Reddrith, Surry, Spr, aged 21, with consent of the Overseers of her uncle's will, who gave her her portion, her parents being dead; at Reddrith.

Jan. 5 Francis Wivell, of Farham, co Southampton, Gent.. Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Catherine Gunman, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Gunman, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 5 Robert Tristram, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Stowers, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or [*blank*].

Jan. 7 John Ruston, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt

1692-3

26, & Mrs Sarah Harling, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 8 Samuel Field, of Hornchurch, Essex, Baker, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hayne, of Budge Row, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Jan. 9 Christopher Bowman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Joyner, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Alice Higgins, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 9 Alexander Churchill, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Judith Halford, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 George Howard, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Philadelphia Honywood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 Benjamin Browne, Rector of Willingham, co. Linc., Bachr, abt 30, & Ursula Michell, of Broxborne, Herts, Spr, abt 26, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Joseph Fowler, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Parish Clark; at Broxborne or [*blank*].

Jan. 11 Charles Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Baily, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 11 Thomas Almond, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Meale, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Meale, of the same, Cit. & Baker, who alleges; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 11 Samuel Ongley, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkenham, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Faulkenham; alleged by Abraham Wright, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch; at St Michaell, Cornhill.

Jan. 12 Charles Goodall, of the Charter House, Lond., Dr of Phys., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Anna Baxter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Christopher Todd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Apothecary; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Jan. 12 John Cook, of Bristoll, Dr of Phys., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Davys, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Tomlinson, Junr, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Bristoll.

Jan. 13 John Young, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Instrument Maker, 21 & upwds, at his own disp., & Mrs Mary Clark, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 16 John Spenceley, of Hampton, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Facey, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Hampton.

Jan. 16 Jonathan Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., [Loriner or Limner?] Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Bray, of the same, Spr, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Abraham Harris, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Joyner; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Jan. 16 Thomas Coe, of Sheere, co. Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 22, & Joanna Neale, of Leatherhead, Surry, Wid., abt 29; at St George, Bottolph Lane, or St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.

Jan. 16 John Hardinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Frances Wilmott, of St James, Westminster, Wid., above 30; at Putney, Surry.

Jan. 17 Joseph Dawson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Hannah Stephens, of St Katharine Coleman, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Cripplegate afsd or [*blank*].

1692-3

Jan. 17 George Ludwich Dunt, of St Andrew Hubbert, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Deborah Mayer (or Mayor), of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Jan. 17 Thomas Foxon, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Cutlett, of Eatenbray in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Gabriell Snoxell, of Tottenhoe near Dunstable; at Dunstable or [*blank*].

Jan. 17 Gabriell Snoxell, of Tottenhoe, co. Bed., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Sheriffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father William Sheriffe; at Tottenhoe or [*blank*].

Jan. 18 Henry Taylor, of Neatherhaven, Wilts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, above 30, & Grace Bancks, of the same, Sp^{r}, 26 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Holland, of Amsbury, co. Wilts, Clerk; at . . . .

Jan. 18 William Francis, of Colbrook, Bucks, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ellinor Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Isaac Redford, of Colbrooke, Carpenter; at Langley or Horton, Bucks.

Jan. 18 Abraham Barbier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Christina Fouché, of St Anne's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Jan. 18 Thomas Matthew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Mrs Elizabeth Bancks, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Jan. 18 Hector Vattemare, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Roberts, of Bristoll, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by John L'Archevesque, of Christ Church, Lond., Jeweller; at Bristoll.

Jan. 19 Peter Audias, of Wandsworth, Surry, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Grot, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at the French Church of Wandsworth.

Jan. 20 John Robinson, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Robt Weston, of St George's, Southwark, Surry; at Leigh, co. Kent.

Jan. 23 Thomas Pantin, of St Peter's Poore, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Rea, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Arris, of All Hallows in the Wall, Farrier; at St Peter Poore.

Jan. 23 John Browne, of Horsmonden, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Cole, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Cole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 23 William Mullett, of Deptford, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Susan Corey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by James Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Clothworker; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Jan. 23 Joseph Richardson, of Kensington, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margarett Ekins the Younger, Sp^{r}, aged 22, da. of Margarett Ekins the Elder, of Christ Church, Lond., Widow, who alleges; at Christ Church or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 John Rigaut, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Rousseau, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Moller, of St Swithin, Lond., Merch^{t}; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Jan. 23 Joseph Lyfe, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Wood, of Nutfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Jasper Wood; at Rigate, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 25 Jeremiah Martin, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Stevenson, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Bow.

1692-3

Jan. 25 Simon Jones, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.

Jan. 26 Jonathan Micklethwaite, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rebecca Jones, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Bow near Stradford, Middx., or [*blank*].

Jan. 28 Edward Sandell, of Towne Malling, Kent, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Deane, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Glover, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Towne Malling.

Jan. 28 Mr Gerard Vanderblock, of St Anne's, Westminster, Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Beatrix Pieffer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Jan. 28 Compton South, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Bethia Adam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Edmond Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Parish Clark; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 28 Henry Sherwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Mrs Mary Cadwell, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her parents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Jan. 28 John Yate, of St Mary, Woolnoth, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Mrs Margarett Wattson, of the Town of Derby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 31 John Castle, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Constance Dalbone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Deptford.

Jan. 31 Gervais Berkley, of Wokingham, Berks, Gent., & Mrs Anne Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Nicholas Courtney, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Stepney.

Feb. 1 Bernard Hanington, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Anne Farnham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Hillingdon.

Feb. 1 Anthony Bouchier, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Smith, of Newport afs^{d}, Laceman; at Newport Pagnell or Woolson, Bucks.

Feb. 1 Francis Price, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Bailhache, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 1 William Crosse, of Richmond, Surry, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Pickering, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Richmond.

Feb. 3 Joseph Sibley, of Sandridge, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Clark, of Hatfield, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Charles Horn, of Ayott St Peter's, Herts, Clerk; at Ayott St Peter's.

Feb. 4 Timothy Avery, of Speenham, co. Berks, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Robinson, of the Town & County of Southampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Peartree Chapel, Southampton, or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 Andrew Robinson, of Kingston, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Thorp, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Willis, Clerk, Curate of Tuddington, Midd.; at Tuddington.

Feb. 4 Henry Folly, of Kingston, Surry, aged 26, & Mary Bride, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Willis, Clerk, Curate, of Tuddington, Midd.; at Tuddington.

Feb. 6 William Best, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Barbara Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Gregorie's, Lond.

1692-3

Feb. 7 Nicholas Gillam, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, Mariner, Wid^{r}, aged 46, & Hannah Usborne, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 39, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 8 James Hawford, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Catherine Cary, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp; alleged by Charles Goodman, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccomb.

Feb. 9 Thomas Rakins, of Christ Church, Surry, Glover, Wid^{r}, aged 38, & Mary Eales, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., aged 30; at St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 John Travell, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Frances Blagrave, of Drury Lane, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 9 Peter Mareschal, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Le Court, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Feb. 9 Thomas Pinchback, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Cartman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (at own disp., parents dead), & Elizabeth Steed, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 9 George Robinson, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Ann Pratt, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's.

Feb. 9 Samuell Roberts, of Beckley, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Dyne, of Robertsbridge, Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 31; alleged by Samuell Durrant, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent.; at Robertsbridge.

Feb. 9 George Southam, of Creaton, co. North'ton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Harris, of Bissiter, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Commons, Lond.; at Bissiter.

Feb. 10 John Davy, of Bidiford, Devon, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Margaret Gillard, of Poltimore in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Bernard Gillard; alleged by James Wills, of Exeter, Gent.; at Bidiford or Poltimore. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 10 R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Arundell, Baron Trerise, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Dame Barbara Maleverer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Maria Coke, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

Feb. 10 Thomas Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Dorothy Burton, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 11 Thomas Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hannah Bodwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gilbert; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Feb. 13 George Cressener, of St Augustine's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Maria Anna Payler, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Edwd Feilder, of St Augustine's afs^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Feb. 13 Robert Bever, of Maidenhead, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Tristram, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; attested by Thos Bever, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 13 Abraham Hillieard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth North, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 13 John Davis, of Putney, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, and Mary Maybanck, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Samuell Maybanck, of the afs^{d} par., Butcher; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 13 Isaac Deschamps, of St Anne's, Westminster, Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1692-3

27, & Susanne Regnier, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Feb. 13 James Deacon, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Founder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Catherine Francklin, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 14 Charles Jones, Clerk, of Iselworth, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Ann Taylor, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Ann's, Westm^{r}, afs^{d}.

Feb. 14 Joseph Benet (or Bennett), of Westham, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Margarett Roe, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of guardians Mr John Ward & Mr Isaack Heath, her parents dead; at St Micball, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 15 Wolfran Stebbing, of St Nicholas Olaves, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, above 26, & Mary Dowsing, of Tonstede, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, above 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 15 Joseph Framme, of [*blank*], co. Glouc^{r}, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Parrott, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Cholwill, of Stepney, Blacksmith; at Poplar, Midd.

Feb. 15 William Horsnaile, of Wingfield, Berks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Hockley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Denham, co. Bucks.

Feb. 15 Charles Coxe, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Catherine Chamberlayne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thos Chamberlayne, of Wainborough, Wilts, Esq.; at Wainborough.

Feb. 16 Charles Hardresse, of the Univ^{y} of Cambridge, Gent., & Elizabeth Reeves, of Holy Crosse West Gate, City of Canterbury, Kent, Sp^{r}; alleged by Robt Bargrave, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Wickham, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 16 John Hawys, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., D^{r} of Phys., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Margarett Smith, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father William Smith, of Salisbury, Wilts, Gent.; at Chyswicke, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Richard Eeles, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Cordwyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Ashley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 John Savile, of Medley, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (son of John Savile, of Medley afs^{d}, Esq., who alleges), & Mary Bancks, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 18 Adam Pershouse, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Nightingale, of Robertson in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Penkerich in co^{y} afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Abraham Boule, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Vabre *alias* Saunier, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Feb. 18 Edward Hill, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (son of Eliz. Hill, of Cam'e, co. Glouc., Wid.), & Elizabeth Jacob, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (da. of John Jacob, of Norton, Wilts, Esq., and with his consent); alleged by Edward Morse, of Dursley, co. Glouc.; attested by Thos Jacob, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, brother of the s^{d} Elizth; at Norton or Hullavington or Stanton, Wilts.

Feb. 18 John Birkhead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Derbyshire, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father John Derbishire, of Teddington, Midd., Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Feb. 20 John King, of Minstead, co. Southampton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Hawkins, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged

1692-3

by Francis Pigott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clark; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 20 Robert Le Plastrier, of Tower Street, Lond., Merch^t, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Goullé, of Broad Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 20 Samuell Hawes, of St James, Westminster, Clark, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Susanna Corbett, of the same, Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Tomleson, of the same, Gent.; at St James, Westm^r.

Feb. 20 Henry Pettyward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^r, above 21, & Alice Lansdell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Clem^ts Danes, Midd.

Feb. 21 John Etwall, of Bristoll, Physician, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Baber, of Aldwick in par. of Blagden, Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Morgan, of Bristoll, Gent.; at Blagden afsd.

Feb. 21 George Howe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Drs of Phys., Bach^r, ab^t 37, & Mrs Letitia Foley, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Philip Foley, of Prestwood, co. Staff., Esqr; at St Clem^t Danes, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Feb. 22 John Hendrix, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Hannah Wheaton, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr John Wheaton, of the same, Mariner; at Stepney.

Feb. 22 Thomas Gall, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Catherine Burton, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 22 Samuel Anderson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Constance Young, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Rusbatch, Clerk; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 22 Henry Tiugnell, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Dyer, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Hickford, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at Fulham, Midd.

Feb. 22 James De Villas, of St Anne's, Westminster, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Ludovica Gervais, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Gabriel Guichard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Perfumer; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Feb. 22 James Wilson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Margarett Weller, of Croydon, co. Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.

Feb. 22 John Howard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^r, 21 & upwds, & Sarah Bradgate, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^r, 22 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Antholin's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Thomas Bragg, of St Margarett, Westminster, Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Sarah Bennett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Henry Hammond, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Martha Langley, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by Isaac Cuper, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.; at Lambeth.

Feb. 24 William Gill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, aged 30, & Timotha Barlow, of the same, Sp^r, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 25 Thomas Fletcher, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Alice Briant, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 25 Henry Trovell, of St Faith, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mrs Mary Millman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Feb. 25 Samuell Thorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Jane Goddard, of St James, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with con-

1692-3

sent of her father; alleged by Richd Thorne, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Mercer; at Mercers' Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 27 Elias Micklethwaite, of St Bartholomew, ye Exchange, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, above 28, & Elizabeth Walsh, of the same, Wid., 28 & upw^ds; alleged by Matthew Meriton, of the afs^d par., Merch^t; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 John Tessier, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Confectioner, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Mary Tulon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 45; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Feb. 27 James Julian, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholsterer, Bach^r, ab^t 22 (son of James Julian, of the same, Gent., who alleges), & Mrs Mary Kirby, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 1 Thomas Tyler, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Silk Throster, Wid^r, ab^t 38, & Anne Rayner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., ab^t 40; at St Giles afs^d.

Mar. 2 William King, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Sarah Wingfield, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.

Mar. 4 William Galton, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, 30 & upw^ds, & Ann Horton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., 30 & upw^ds; alleged by Marlin (or Merlin) Gale, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Mar. 6 Sir Henry Johnson, of Blackwall, Midd., Kn^t, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & the Hon. Martha Lovelace, Sp^r, ab^t 25, eld. da. of the R^t Hon. John, Lord Lovelace, who consents; at Bradenham or Wickham, Bucks.

Mar. 8 Roger Drake, of Colledge Hill, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Mary Vernon, of Sudbury, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Mar. 8 Francis Martin, of St Faith, Lond., Silkman, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Doughty, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Merch^t, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Edmond Doughty, of St Mary Le Bow, Merch^t; at St Bride's, Lond.

Mar. 11 William Rose, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Elizabeth Pate, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 30; at St James afs^d.

Mar. 11 Francis Coates, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., ab^t 22, & Mrs Hannah James, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of Mr John James, of the same par., Threadman; alleged by Frances Walton, of St Buttolph's afs^d. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Mar. 13 Louis Belain, of Wandsworth, Surry, Hatmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Bonamy, of the same, Wid., ab^t 32; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Mar. 13 Thomas Noble, of the Borough of Leicester, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Harvey, of Ickwelbury, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 14 George Marwood, of Busby, co. York, Esq., Wid^r, above 25, & Mrs Lucy Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her brother & guardian Erasmus Smith, Esq., her parents dead; at Chelsey, Midd.

Mar. 14 Edward Hope, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Mary Baynes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Adam Baynes, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 14 Daniell Russe, of Basham Roothing, Essex, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Mary Bush, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her grandmother & guardian Mrs Mary Horsnaile, of Barnish Roothing, Essex, Wid., her parents dead; at Brentwood or Rumford, Essex.

Mar. 15 Thomas Stacey, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Husbandman, Wid^r, ab^t 42,

1692-3

& Anne Cole, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Mar. 16 Phillip Dando, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bodies-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Downing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Mar. 18 Hugh Fortescue, of Filligh, co. Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Bridgett Boscawen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Hugh Boscawen, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 18 Adam Adams, of Eastleech, co. Glouc., Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Newman, of Southerop in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Fulbrook or Burford, co. Oxon.

Mar. 18 Joseph Holton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Webb, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of their parents; at St Hellen's; attested by Thos Webb brother of the s^{d} Mary.

Mar. 20 John Pedley, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Bernard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Charles, Parish Clark of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Mar. 20 Walter Elford, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of St Michael's in the s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Smyth, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at St Michaell's, Oxford.

Mar. 21 Richard Simonds, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Barbara Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Newington Butts, Surry.

Mar. 21 Daniell Bamber, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Gilbancke, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gilbanck, Wid.; alleged by Martin Ellery, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler; at Chelsey.

Mar. 23 Daniel Smith, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Adams, of the Town of Hertford, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St John Zachary.

Mar. 24 Ralph Rutland, of St James, Westminster, Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Edmonds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1693.

Mar. 25 William Hawkins, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, above 38, & Mrs Anne Sayer, of Newington, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 25 Robert Taylor, of Cranbrook, Kent, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jone Foster, of Mayfield, Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Tunbridge or Seavenoake, co. Kent.

Mar. 25 Samuell Snell, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rose Norton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Watts, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 27 Ezekiel Hall, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Pentecost Hoper, of Ryley in Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Talbott, now wife of Thos Talbott, Gent.; at Ryley afs^{d}.

Mar. 27 John Pinfold, of St Margarett, Westminster, Confectioner, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Ann Holbech, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 29 John Haggard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Stratton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father

1693

Mark Stratton, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary; at St Clem^ts Danes, Midd.

Mar. 31 Thomas Hayes, of Watford, Herts, Mealman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Neal, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father John Neal; at Layton Buzard, co. Bed., or [*blank*].

Mar. 31 John Larchin, of Stannwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Attley, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; alleged by John Larchin, of Stannwell afs^d, Husbandman; at West Drayton, Midd.

April 3 Matthew Hatch, of St Anne's, Westminster, Cheesemonger, Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Burton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Guillam, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Glazier; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 3 Richard Norman, of Clapham, Surry, Bricklayer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Eleanor Preston, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 4 John Gould, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Rachael Gilstorpe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; attested by Nathaniel Gould, of All Hallows afs^d; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 5 Charles Somer, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's, Lond.

April 5 John James Gaches, Rector of Wakerly, co. Northamp., Bach^r, & Mrs Margaret Roberts, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, with consent of her father; at Wakerly.

April 6 Robert Neale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Upholsterer, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 40; alleged by Azariah Raynolds, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Milliner; at Stratford Bow, Midd.

April 7 Edmund Baynes, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Honoria Agar, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane.

April 7 Christopher Allanby, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ellenor Jones, of the same, Wid., ab^t 28; at Stepney, Midd.

April 7 Isaac Odry, Vicar of Pitchley, co. North'ton, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Claudia Moureau, of St James, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

April 8 Mathias Gray, of Canterbury, Grocer, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Holden, of Chartham, Kent, Wid., ab^t 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 10 John Nicholas, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Elizabeth Hartley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Forbes, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Clerk; at St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond.

April 10 John Tiphaine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Linen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Charlotte Berchet, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in Lond. or suburbs.

April 10 Joseph Tomleson, of St James, Westminster, Wid^r, & Mrs Mary Bowes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Samuell Hawes, of St James afs^d, Clerk; at Christ Church, or St Matthew, Friday Str., Lond.

April 11 Robert Williams, of St John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Blunt, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 11 Thomas Harvey, of Westham, Essex, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Ball, of

1693

Woodford in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 23; alleged by Francis Speidell; at Woodford afs^d or [*blank*].

April 12 John Cramphorne, of Hortley, Herts, Farmer, Bach^r, aged 24, & Prudence Wyatt, of Compfeild, Essex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother Prudence Wyatt, Wid.; at Dunmow, Essex. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 12 William Timms (or Tymms), of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Greene, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Tyms, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 12 James Gooding, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 21 (with consent of his mother Joane Gooding, of Wanborough, Wilts, his father dead), & Bridgett Guise, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Guise *alias* Arnold, her father dead; alleged by Thos Reed, of St Anne's, Westm^r, Joyner; at Stepney, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 13 Isaac Bleiberg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Susan Wheeler, of St James in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her brother John Wheeler; at St James afs^d.

April 13 John Young, of Plymouth, Devon, Chyrurgion, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Dorcas Mathew, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; alleged by George Mathew, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner; at St Andrew's, Plymouth.

April 14 John Parker, of Wapping, Middx., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Rebecka Tewster ["Twester" in margin], of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; alleged by Charles Parker, of Scarborough, co. York, Vintner; at St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 14 John Lewis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Baxter, of Sibetoft, co. North't., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

April 14 William Dickinson, of St Trinity, London, Mason, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Margarett Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 14 John Hill, of Childerditch, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Seymonr, of Upminster in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Territt, of St Bottles [*sic*], Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller; at Upminster.

April 14 Richard Phelps, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Syms, of Wimbleton, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Syms; at Wimbleton or [*blank*].

April 14 Thomas Thorne, of Christ Church, Lond., Leather Seller, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Mary Hall, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Stratford, co. Essex.

April 15 John Nicholl, of Bushy, Herts, Malster, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Martha Pagitt, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^r, 19 & upw^ds, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Pagitt, her father dead; attested by Wm Pagitt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Baker, related to the s^d Martha Pagitt; at Bushy or [*blank*].

April 15 Christopher Whittamore, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sadler, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Deborah Wright, of Ampthill, co. Bed., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her parents; at Luffenham, co. Rutland.

April 15 Isaac Currwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach^r, above 21, & Mrs Anne Seager, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, above 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Howard, of St Martin's afs^d, Glover; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 15 William Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 27, &

1693

Rebecca Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 29; at St Antholin's, London.

April 17 Thomas James, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sophia Newbury, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Newbury; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 17 James Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Skinner, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 17 William Weston, Clerk, Rector of Ockham, co. Surrey, Widr, above 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Lowfeild, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Thos Lowfeild (or Loofeild); at Barnes, Surrey.

April 17 James Davison, of St James, Westminster, Baker, Bachr, above 25, & Anne Galloway, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Chelsey, Midd.

April 17 Richard Markes, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Mary Randall, of Petersfield in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

April 17 William Hawkins, of Stretham, Surry, Victualler, Bachr, abt 20 (with his mother's consent), & Elizabeth Pugh, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Stretham.

April 17 John Pursser, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Glazier, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Hannah Killingsley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

April 17 Edward Wharton, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bachr, abt 21 (with his father's consent), & Elizabeth Muns, of the same, Spr, abt 17. [Entry unfinished.]

April 17 James Trulove, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Parr, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Francis Parr; at St Andrew's afsd or [*blank*].

April 18 Thomas Fanshaw, now of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Elliott, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Peter Lambe, of St Anne's, Westmr, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 19 Gideon Maude, of Hothfeild, Kent, Clerk, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Margaret Tooke, now of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Peter Poore, Lond.

April 19 James Walldee, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Jennett Wharton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, 23 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 19 Thomas Sherley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, aged 22, & Mary Stevens, of Christ Church, Surrey, Spr, 22 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Jane Barnes, of Christ Church afsd, Wid.; at Allhallows the Great, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 19 Sir Charles Barrington, of Hatfeild Broadoke, Essex, Bart, Bachr, abt 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Bridgett Monson, of Broxbourne, Herts, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother the Lady Judith Monson, Wid.; also attested by Geo. Monson, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., brother of the sd Bridgett; at St Bride's, London.

April 20 Thomas Sibley, of Goodhurst, Kent, Innholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hemsley, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Tate, of Goodhurst, Clothier; at Goodhurst afsd.

April 20 John Seavenoakes, of Heathfield, Sussex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 25, & Jane Plumer, of St Margts, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Cole, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

1693

April 21 John Horne (son & h. app^{t} of John Horne, of Kensworth, Herts), Bach^{r}, 24 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Stanniford, of St Christopher's, Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her aunt Dorothy, wife of Joseph Piddle, her parents dead; at St Magnes, or Lambeth, Surry.

April 21 John Comyns, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, about 21, & Mrs Anne Gurdon, of Chelmsford, Essex, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Flemynge, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at Chelmsford or Chignall St James, Essex.

April 22 James Knapton, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hester Rayley, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father; at Upminster, Essex.

April 22 Jonah Eaton, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lilly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 24 William Watkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Willis, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Humphrey, of Highgate, Midd., Husbandman; at Highgate.

April 24 Richard White, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susanna Stone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Stone, Wid.; at St Marg^{t} Pattens, Lond.

April 25 Richard Newton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Auryana Mercy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Clark of the same; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 25 Thomas Howze-Rouse, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Mary Galloway, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., aged 28; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 26 Richard Benges, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Milbourn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Glanvill, of Christ Church, Lond., Parish Clark; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

April 26 James Savage, of Burham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Pawley, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Savage, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Wire Drawer; at Maidstone or Allington, Kent.

April 26 Thomas Barker, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Crecher, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Abchurch.

April 26 Thomas Reeve, Vicar of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Brerewood, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 26 John Calfe, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Colourman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susan Gardner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 26 John Burges Hydeman, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Frances Holdfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 28, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Swithin's or [*blank*].

April 26 Thomas Dillingham, of Oundle, co. Northamp., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Pickering, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Westm^{r}.

April 27 Joseph Lloyd, of St Ann's, Westminster, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Rebecca White, of Alesworth, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her mother's consent; at Alesworth.

April 27 Edward Nourse, of Westham, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Hutchinson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richard Hutchinson, of Low Layton, Essex, Esq.; at Low Layton.

April 28 George Pulford [subscr. "Puford"], of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith,

1693

Bach^{r}, above 24, & Elizabeth Littell, of St Marg^{ts}, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Jeffery Littell, of Little Ilford, Essex, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 29 Richard Abrey, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Fill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

April 29 Nathaniell Tracy, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Kerby, of Diggswell, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Geo. Nash, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Corn Chandler; at Diggswell or [*blank*].

May 1 John Buxton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rokeby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Milcah Rokeby, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}.

May 2 Thomas Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Gardner, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 2 Francis Whitton, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Lucy Lightfoot, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Clem^{ts} Danes, or Chelsey, Midd.

May 3 Mathias Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Susanna Cockeram, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

May 3 Noah Glover, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Milk Street, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hannah Chambre, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richd Chambre, of the afs^{d} par., Silkman; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or St Olave or St Saviour, Southwark, Surry.

May 6 Edmond Corbett, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Eiizabeth Curwen, of Hayes, co. Kent, Widow, above 21; at Hayes.

May 6 George Andrewes, of Taplow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Reding, of Madnum [Medmenham, Bucks], Sp^{r}; at Taplow or Madnum. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See May 15.]

May 8 John Thinn, of Hackney, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

May 8 George Gunthorpe, of St James, Westminster, Confectioner, Wid^{r}, 28 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Watkinson, of the same, Sp^{r}, 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her father dead; alleged by Thos Pavey, of the afs^{d} par., Wax Chandler; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 8 Philagathus Drage, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Dalton, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

May 8 William Eason, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Burges, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Robt Coussins, of the afs^{d} par., Cook; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 9 John Goffe, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Brathwaite, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp., as attested by her father in law Joshua Foster; at St Magnus afores^{d}.

May 9 Joseph Hawton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wheelwright, Wid^{r}, above 60, & Susanne Merry, of Islington, Midd., Wid., above 50; at Islington or St James afs^{d}.

May 9 Robert Snelling, of Farnham, Surry, Malster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Edgell, late of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Rivers; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 9 John Sheldon, of Nobury, co. Worc., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Hesther

1693

Savage, of Dormston in s^d co., Sp^r, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Ashfeild, of Pershore, co. Worc., Gent.; at North Piddle, co. Worc.

May 10 Thomas Toser, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Sarah Aburne, of Waybridge, Surry, Sp^r, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clem^ts Danes or [*blank*].

May 12 Edward Strutwick, of Chertsey, Surry, Gardener, Bach^r. above 22, & Amy Jordan, of the same, Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by Hannah Chappell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry; at Ditton, Surry.

May 13 Henry Peachey, of Petworth, Sussex, Esqr, Bach^r, above 21, & Mrs Jane Jarrett, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Cooke, of St Dyonis afs^d, Clerk; at St Dyonis Backchurch.

May 15 Henry Dawley, of Lanson, co. Southamp., Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Anne Hall, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 38; at St Clem^ts Danes afs^d, or St Michaell, Wood Street, London. [Entry cancelled.]

May 15 William Tyther, of St Swithin's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anna Downes, of St Bennett Grace Church, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Robert Downes; at Grace Church or [*blank*].

May 15 George Andrewes, of Taplow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Frances Reading, of Maydenham in s^d co., Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; at Windsor or Reading, Berks, or Wobourne or Dawning, Bucks. [See May 6.]

May 15 Henry Davy, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Buckingham, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^r, aged 17, with consent of her parents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 15 Windsor Sandys, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mercer, Wid^r, aged 26 (or 28 ?), & Alice Locke, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

May 16 Thomas Coumbs, of Hanworth, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Ann Rayner, of Twitinham in s^d co., Sp^r, 22 & upw^ds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Stevens, of Hampton, Midd., Yeoman; at Hampton or [*blank*].

May 16 Thomas Ash, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, above 23, & Mrs Mary Brand, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at Barnes, Surry.

May 16 Edward Smith, of St James, Westminster, Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Brett, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Buckler; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 16 Jonathan Seyton, of Buckingham, co. Bucks, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Hester Kittermaster, of Coleshill, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at Dunchurch, co. Warw.

May 17 Richard Hiller, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Hannah Reynolds, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St James afs^d.

May 17 Thomas Boycott, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Ann Smith, of Farningham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's, Southwark.

May 17 Samuel Dodd, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Abigail Shipton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Dodd, of St Mary Aldermanbury afs^d; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 19 William Chirme, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Alice Hammond, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Martin's afs^d or [*blank*].

May 19 David Lecount, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mary Walker, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her parents; at Stepney.

1693

May 20 Rice Lamplow, of Eling, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, aged 33, & Mary Ottey, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 23, at own disp.; at New Brandford, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 20 Cornelius Natalis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Jane Satur, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; alleged by Thos Satur, Senr, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Clerk; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 23 Thomas Hareng, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Basket Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Anne Bentot, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at any French Church or Chapel in London.

May 24 Gerrard Puleston, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Hosier, Bach^{r}, above 24, & Mrs Sarah Datcheler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

May 24 William Carter, of St Bride's, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Battey, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Rebeccah Mallin, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Wid.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

May 24 Cornwall Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Anne Prole, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr David Prole, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Swithin's, Lond.

May 26 Peter Busineire, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid^{r}, above 50, & Ann Dening, Sp^{r}, 19 & upwards, with consent of her father William Dening, of the afs^{d} parish, Clothworker, who alleges; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 27 John Wynd, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Margaret Davies, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].

May 27 John Randall, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Flateman, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Ham'ersmith, Midd.

May 27 Jeremiah Thwaites, of St Anne's, Westminster, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Anne Darmer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 47; at Stepney, Bow, or Islington, Midd.

May 27 Thomas Rumbold, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Silk Stocking Trimmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Jewell, of St George's, Southwark, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].

May 27 William Sedgwicke, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Mrs Susanna Phipps, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 29 Thomas Ward, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Barrett, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Mowbray, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at Hendon. [Not attested in margin.]

May 29 Thomas Wharton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, above 37, & Mary Strong, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother Mary Strong, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 29 Gilbert Lancaster, of St Lawrence near Milk Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Elizabeth Weaver, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 30 Benjamin Wright, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Joanna Weely, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].

May 30 John Leake, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Alice Wilson, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 28, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Cripplegate.

May 30 John Gladman, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mary

1693

Carter, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen.

May 30 John Caffold, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Alice Waldo, of Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at Shoreditch Church.

May 31 Robert Harrison, of St Anne, Westminster, Wid^{r}, above 40, & Katherine Hare, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Ramridge, of St Gregory's, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon; at St Gregory's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 31 Francis Covell, of Croydon, Surry, Shopkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Prudence Felton, of Caseholton, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Bovell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Woollen Draper; at Cashalton afs^{d}.

May 31 Charles Feltham, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Newland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 31 Jonathan Mathew, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Stevenson, of Dowgate Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

June 1 Thomas Skinner, of Reigate, Surry, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Streete, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Reigate.

June 1 John Ridgley, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Laceman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Helen Blomer, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Edmund's afs^{d}.

June 1 Thomas Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hannah Bartlett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

June 2 Robert Stevens, of Hillingdon, Midd., Miller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Foster, of Tring, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Robt Robenson, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Baker; at Tring.

June 2 John Webb, of Stepney, Midd., Broad Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Wise, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Hendon.

June 2 Bartholomew Jasper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Victualler, 40 & upwards, & Mary Prince, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Margaret's afores^{d}.

June 3 Sir Charles Adams, of Sprowston, co. Norf., Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Frances Rolle, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Dame Priscilla Rolle, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

June 3 William Levinz, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Anne Buck, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Saml Buck, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq.; at St Andr., Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, or Serjeants' Inn Chapel, Fleet Street, Lond.

June 5 Thomas Luker, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^{r}, above 24, & Sarah Hewes, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth wife of Thos Huntley, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman; at Newington Butts, Surry.

June 5 Thomas Brotherton, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margarett Gunter, of Alborne, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 6 Thomas Wavre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, about 20 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Dorothy Tregonwell, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Tregonwell, of the same, Widow; alleged by Luke Milbourne, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Clerk; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

1693

June 7 George Flood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Wicks, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's afsd.

June 7 Samuell Pugh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Harris, of Hambledon, Bucks, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Franklin, Junr, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Apothecary; at Fawley, Bucks.

June 7 John Guyon, of Coggeshall, Essex, Clothier, Bachr, about 22, & Mrs Mary Sneaton, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Clemts Danes.

June 9 Giles Smith, of St Peter's Chalfont, Bucks, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Aldrich, of Hitcham in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Robt Totty, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Gent.; at Hitcham.

June 10 George Spence, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Saywell, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Welsh, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., St Paul's afsd, or [*blank*].

June 12 Thomas Bartlett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Hatter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah Darker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 19. [Entry cancelled and unfinished.]

June 12 Harry Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 47, & Margaret Tayler, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Kensington, Midd.

June 12 Edward Colman, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Belitha, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Greenwich.

June 13 William Arskin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 37, & Mary Atkins, of the same, Wid., abt 37; alleged by Henry Fisher, of St Martin's afsd, Taylor; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clemts Danes, Midd.

June 13 Thomas Wise, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Clockmaker, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Ravenscroft, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Little Ilford, Essex.

June 13 Charles Blackwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Seedsman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Norton, of St Michaell Basingshaw, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of guardian & aunt Mrs Owen, her parents dead; alleged by Stephen Morgan, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Parish Clark; at All Hallows afsd.

June 13 Philip Mayo, of Westminster, Bachr, above 30, & Jamima [*sic*] Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Spackman; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry, or [*blank*].

June 13 John Harrison, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 31, & Jane Troyt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 13 John Rutt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Hinde, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mary Hinde, Widow; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 15 Lewis L'Evesque, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Benigna De Royer, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by James de Daillon, of Stepney, Midd., Clerk; at Highgate, Middx.

June 15 Thomas Turvin, of Fulham, Middx., Widr, abt 56, & Sarah Winkles, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Spr, abt 40; alleged by Michaell Turvin (or Turvien), of St Bride's, Lond., Coachman; at Fulham.

June 15 Andrew Archer, of Umberslade, co. Warw., Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Dashwood, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with

1693

consent of her parents, as attested by her kinsman Thos Webb, of the Midd. Temple, Esq.; at St James in the Fields, Midd.

June 15 William Gibbs, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 29, & Susanna Hackett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 24 & upwds, with consent of her parents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 15 Richard Downinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Downinge, of St Martin's afsd; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 15 William Mathewes, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Salesman, Bachr, abt 25, & Catherine Upcott, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Clark of the afsd parish; at St Mary afsd.

June 15 Thomas Denkin, of Eltham, Kent, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Amy Silverthorne, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Lee, co. Kent.

June 16 John Marsh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cheatle, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 27; at the Chapel of Bridewell Precinct, Lond.

June 17 Nicholas Cutler, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Merchr, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Uthwat, of Billiter Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary or [*blank*].

June 17 Thomas Newton, of Norwich, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Hannah Meson, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Peter's, Hungate, Norwich, or [*blank*].

June 17 Timothy Cole, of Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Widr, 35 & upwds, & Mary Beckett, of the same, Spr, 25 & upwds, at own disp.; at Stepney or [*blank*].

June 19 Sir Maynard Jenour, of Dunmow Magna, Essex, Bart, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Sir John Marshall, of Finchingfield, Essex, Knt; alleged by Richd Clagett, of Winsbitch, Essex, Gent.; at Finchingfield.

June 20 John Goudet, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Rocquette, of Austin Fryers, Lond., Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 20 Thomas Blackmore, of St Martin's Pomeroy, Lond., Mercer, Widr, above 50, & Mrs Margaret Webster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, above 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 20 Henry Cooper, of Slingfold, Sussex, Bachr, above 22, & Sarah Smith, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father James Smith, of St Bennet Grace Church, Lond., Esq., who alleges; at St Bennet's afsd or [*blank*].

June 21 Thomas Priest, of Eccleton, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Martha Tubbs, of Duxford in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Edmond ye King, Lond.

June 22 John Reynolds, of Lambhith, Surry, Gent., Bachr, abt 44, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashmole, of the same, Widow, abt 50; at Tuting, Surry, or [*blank*].

June 24 James Yowell [subscr. "Youll"], of Putney, Surrey, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Jordan, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Putney or [*blank*].

June 26 John Cole, of St Michaell Basingshawe, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Dorothy Ryley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Chiggwell, Essex.

June 27 Henry George, of St Ann, Westminster, Carver, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Brickwell, of Chesham, Bucks, Spr, 22 & upwds, at own disp.; at Chesham or [*blank*].

June 27 Andrew Harrington, of Gosfield, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Margaret Brock, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her parents; at Pantfeild, Essex, or [*blank*].

June 28 William Foster, of Banbrough, co. Northumberland, Esqr, Bachr, betw.

1693

25 & 26, & Elizabeth Pert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by Robt Dixon, Clerk, M.A., of Aldermaston, Berks; at Westham, Essex.

June 28 Robert Taylor, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Apothecary, Widr, abt 33, & Sarah Beck, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

June 28 Mathew Clarke, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Ann Frieth, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen or [*blank*].

June 28 Matthew Raper, of St Lawrence, Lond., Silkman, Widr, abt 40, & Fiducia Steere, of Newington Green, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdn, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 28 Daniel Nicks, of Stanford, co. Linc., Gardener, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Seyeant, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., abt 26; alleged by Robt Lambe, of St Andrew afsd; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

June 28 Matthew Pye, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Rose, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mathew Rose, of the aforesd parish, Butcher; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 29 John Troüilleau, of St Anne's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Vincent, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

June 29 Jerningham Chaplin, of Finchingfield, Essex, Gent., aged 50, & Elizabeth Kempe, of the same, Wid., aged 40; at St Olave, Old Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 30 Joseph Pickstone, of Rigate, Surry, Butcher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Berd, of Ashurst, Sussex, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Ashurst or [*blank*].

June 30 Bulstrode Whitelocke, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 36, & Ruth Mudd, of Stepney, co. Midd., Wid., abt 50; at Stepney.

June 30 Richard Stanborough, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Newby, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 1 John Parker, of Bourne in Essex, abt 50, & Elizabeth Vandall, of Epsom, Surry, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Robt Carless, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk; at Lambeth.

July 1 Arthur Kettleby, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Jones, of the same, Spr, aged 21 or 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Pretee (or Pretty), of St Thomas, Southwark, Taylor; at St George's afsd.

July 1 Thomas Humphreys, of Croydon, Surry, Malster, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Phillipps, of Sanderstead, Surry, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Phillipes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper; at St Dunstan's afsd.

July 1 John Davis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Miles, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of parents; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clark; at St Giles afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 3 Nicholas Ryall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Anne Smith, of St Margts, Westmr, co. Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 4 Nathan Firth, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Weaver, Widr, abt 40, & Grace Crees, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Allhallows the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 5 Thomas Rant, of Yelverton, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Filicia Corbin, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at Mortlake, Surry.

July 5 Henry Facer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Harrington, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West or [*blank*].

1693

July 6 Alexander Delaplaigne, of St Anne's, Westmr, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Despuech, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

July 6 James Cury, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Charles, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

July 7 Thomas Scott, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Graves, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 7 Edward Timson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Butcher, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Deane, Spr, 22 & upwards, with consent of her father Mr Nicholas Deane, of Crundale, co. South'ton, Yeoman; at Odiam or Crundale, co. South't'.

July 7 John Beauford, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Dr of Physick, Bachr, abt 28, & Eunice Thornbury, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, or [*blank*].

July 8 John Muggleston, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 32, & Hannah Smith, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at Beaconsfield, Bucks.

July 10 Andrew De Cayne, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Clare Paulsone, of St Christopher's, Lond., Spr, aged 21, at own disp.; at Eltham, co. Kent.

July 10 Thomas Higgins, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Rivers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at Hampton.

July 10 John Roe, of Plymouth, Devon, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Tom, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Nicholas Brady, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk; at Plymouth.

July 10 Joseph White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Nolson, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Amias Heath, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Gent.; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

July 10 John Lisle, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Ashton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.

July 11 Tisdale Bass, of St Bride's, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Leigh, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at Hamsted, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 11 Richard Dawson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Martin's afsd.

July 12 William Saxby, of Lyngfield, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, 22 & upwds, & Rebecca Edwards, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, above 22, with consent of their parents; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

July 12 John Shortyng, of Christ Church, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Hainsworth, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at Christ Church afsd or [*blank*].

July 13 Giles Vermeulen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Israel Bradford, of Eltham, Kent, Spr, abt 50; at Eltham.

July 13 John Starkey, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Lawrence, of Bromley, Midd., Spr, above 23; at Allgate or [*blank*].

July 13 Elias Gourbeil, of St Christopher's le Stocks, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, above 30, & Mrs Hesther Caron, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Jacob Baillergeau, of St Christopher's afsd; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 15 Daniel Rabache, of Canterbury, Kent, Weaver, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs

1693

Elizabeth Gilles, of Lewes, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Lewes afs^{d}.

July 17 Joseph Symson, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Wid^{r}, aged 50, & Eleanor Webb, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Cowderoy, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.; at St Benedict afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 17 Richard Morson, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Nutt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 17 John Leigh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & the Honble Isabella Roberts, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father the Earl of Radnor; alleged by John Grant, Vicar of St Dunstau's in the West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 18 Thomas Cawarden, of St Buttolph's without Allgate, Midd., Wid^{r}, aged 50, & Mary Boston, of the same, Wid., aged 47; alleged by Thos Smith, of the afs^{d} par., Cit. & Pewterer, of Lond.; at Stratford Bow, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 18 James Smith, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Syms, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21; alleged by Francis Minshull, of St Buttolph's afs^{d}, Salter; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 18 Theodorus Basole, of St Anne's, Westminster, Writing Master, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Olive Bureau, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by John Molles, of the above, Par. Clerk; at any French Church or Chapel iu London or suburbs. [Not attested in margin.]

July 19 Benedict Guepin, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Le Febvre, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 19 Simon Jones, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Westwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Beckenham or [*blank*].

July 19 Francis Sheldon, of Abberton, co. Worc., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Susanna Dormer, of Lee Grange in par. of Quainton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, aged 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

July 19 Edward Stafford, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Langham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 20 Richard Palmer, of Maidenhead, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Meverell, of Chertsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Samuel Meverell, of the same, Gent.; at Hounslow, Midd.

July 23 Nicholas Owen, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Ann Apprice, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Maximilian Apprice; at St James afs^{d}.

July 26 Elmes Steward, of Oundle, co. Northamp., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Creede, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 26 William Smith, of St Benedict Sheerhogg, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Annison, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Marg^{ts}, Loathbury.

July 26 Richard Petty, of St Paul, Coveut Garden, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Elizabeth Moody, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thos Moody, of the afs^{d} parish, Cordwainer; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

July 27 Thomas Fogg, Vicar of Cassington, co. Oxford, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Brigham, of Caversham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Caversham afs^{d}, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

1693

July 27 Charles Rickford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Ranson, of St Antholin's, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Antholin's.

July 28 Morise Leget, of Sutton, Sussex, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 21, & Joane Twine, of Donckton, Sussex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of their parents; at Sutton.

Aug. 1 Francis Olivier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Pilleau, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; in the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 1 William Huggeford, of St Faith's the Virgin, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Wheeler, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 25; at St Olave's afsd.

Aug. 1 Peter Daniell, of Farnham, Surrey, Tobacconist, Widr, abt 33, & Delia Blackwell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 27; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 1 James Godden, of Maidstone, Kent, Distiller, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Paw, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Maidstone or Loose, co. Kent.

Aug. 1 Edward Pawlett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Simpson, of Grantham, co. Linc., Spr, aged 17, with consent of her guardn; at . . . .

Aug. 2 Thomas White, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Goldsmith, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Duke, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 2 Thomas Shuter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Wall, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 23; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Aug. 3 Jeffery Paul, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Bachr, abt 20 (his parents dead), & Mrs Elizabeth Pegg, of Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., abt 21; at Tunbridge.

Aug. 3 William Terrett, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Margaret Verney, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Brydges, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.

Aug. 4 Thomas Beesly, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Dunkin, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 4 Edward Davies, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 42, & Mrs Jane Roberts, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her parents' consent; alleged by Lionell Delawafer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Chyrurgeon; at St Mathew's afsd.

Aug. 5 Thomas Woodward, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, above 23, & Catherine Rogers, of the same, Wid. [*sic*], abt 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; alleged by Richard White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Merct Taylor; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or in the Poultry Chapel, Lond.

Aug. 7 William Lovell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Carman, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Ridge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., 25 & upwds; alleged by Ezra Rhodes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Aug. 7 John Pitcher, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 34, & Susanna Newland, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Newington, or Lambeth, Surry.

Aug. 7 Henry Ambrose, of St Bottolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Tuckyr, of Abington, Berks, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Thorndell, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry; at St Thomas's afsd.

Aug. 8 John (Jan) van Sall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr,

1693

above 21, & Hesther Woodward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 8 Ralph Ketelbey, of Marisfeild, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Freeman, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 31, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 8 William Grove, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Griffin, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Austin's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 9 Benjamin Stone, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Symonds, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Capt. Wm Symonds, of the same; at Fulham, Midd.

Aug. 10 Titus Oates, D^{r} of Divinity, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Rebeccah Weld, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 11 Gilbert Lambe, of Littleton, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Henrietta Vanden Bergan, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Burt, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Antholin's.

Aug. 12 Richard Smith, of Wantinge, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Dorothy Playdell, of Abington in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks, or [*blank*].

Aug. 14 François Delabalme, of Blandford, Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Angelica Anne De Villeneuve, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel at Greenwich.

Aug. 14 John Cux (or Cox), of St Mary, Whitechappell, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Oxenford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St James, Duke's Place, or [*blank*].

Aug. 14 Joseph Ryland, of St Bottolph Lane, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Scott, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Walthamstow.

Aug. 14 Henry Parsons, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Amy Francklyn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, her parents dead & no guard^{n}. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Aug. 17 Stephen Kent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 18 Titus Smith, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Page, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Aug. 19 Noe Mazars, Minister of Greenwidge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth De Severen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents, as attested by Charles Colinet, of St Ann's, Soho; at Greenwidge afs^{d}.

Aug. 19 Thomas Crooke, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Keck, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at Camberwell, Surry.

Aug. 19 Manasses Broughton, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Nicholson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of friends & relations; at St Mary Athill.

Aug. 21 John Smith, of St Mary's in Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Weedon, of High Laver, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 21 Thomas Samson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60,

1693

& Mrs Elizabeth Pritchard, of the same, Wid., abt 59; at Edmundton, co. Midd.

Aug. 21 Thomas Paltock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Curle, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Zachary Wells, of St Andrew's afsd, Clerk; at Lewisham, Kent.

Aug. 22 Edward Stedman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholster, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Chipps, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Samll Calbeck, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Scrivener; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 22 Thomas Hewitt, of Ladbrooke, co. Warw., Dr of Phys., Bachr, above 23, & Mrs Eleanor Chamberlain, of Long Ishington in sd co., Wid.; alleged by Richard Sanders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner; at Long Ishington.

Aug. 23 Thomas Pemell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Widr, above 34, & Ann White, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, 22 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 23 John Tufnaile, of London, Mercht, Widr, above 40, & Mrs Lettice Merick [both of St Martin's Outwich, Lond.], Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Midgley, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Scrivener; at St Martin's Outwich. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 23 William Hodges, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Bridgett Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church, Lond., or [*blank*].

✓Aug. 24 John Ellis, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Phyladelphia Brace, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father, a Farrier in St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; at St Clemts Danes.

Aug. 24 Thomas Cawthorp, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Heaton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Catherine afsd.

Aug. 24 James Timberlake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Rebecca Earle, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 25 Daniel Walton, of St Alphage, Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 24 [? 29], & Mrs Philice Gittings, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Alphage afsd.

Aug. 25 Robert Barker, late of Roote, co. Linc., Gent., Widr, above 40, & Mrs Rebecca Hilldsly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., 40 & upwds; at St Clemts Danes, Midd.

Aug. 26 Richard Longworth, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Innkeeper, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Priscilla Carter, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Thomas Orfot, of St Bride's, Lond.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Aug. 28 John Pannett, of Hammersmith, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, aged 23, & Mrs Mary Earsby, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Taylor, of Hammersmith, Waterman; at Richmond, Surry, or [*blank*].

Aug. 28 Samuell Musgrave, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Hammond, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.

Aug. 30 Robert Townsend, of ye Devizes, co. Wilts, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Whittwell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Aug. 31 Richard Phelpes, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Apothecary, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Erle, of the same, Spr, abt 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 1 Alexander David L'enfant, now of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Jane De Coisnon, of the same, Spr, abt 44; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

1693

Sep. 4 Robert Capell, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Parradine, of St Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Nicholas Capell, of St Anne & Agnes afsd, Cit. & Cordwyner; at St Paul's, Bedford.

Sep. 4 John Cookson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Hungerford, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 6 William Sandys, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Margarett Dicks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 50 & upwards; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 7 William Sherard, of St Bride's, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Catherine Sherard, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Hornsey, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 8 Thomas Gregory, of Fulham, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Baxter, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., abt 28; alleged by Stephen Penton, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Clerk; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Sep. 11 John Aslet, of Isleworth, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Burt, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Hooper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Sep. 12 Thomas Blanchett, of Hitching, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Street, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by James Nash, of Little Ayott in the sd co., Husbandman; at Ayott St Peter's, Herts.

Sep. 12 Peter Drew, of Exeter, Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Willis, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by George Tremlett, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary the Moore or [*blank*].

Sep. 14 Benjamin Poole, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Henrietta Frances Vernon, of Sudbury, co. Derby, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Sudbury.

Sep. 14 David Newbery, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Salter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Dale, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Robert Dale; at Lambeth, Surry.

Sep. 15 Josias Nicholson, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Christian Cholmley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her brother Mr John Cholmley, her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Sep. 16 Thomas Flooks, of Kingston, Surry, Mealman, & Elizabeth Swaine, of Stanwell, Midd.; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stanwell. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 16 Jeremy Elwes, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Hitchcock, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of their parents; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Sep. 16 John Fishwick, of Bulsnape Hall, co. Lanc., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Realme, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edwd Realme; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 18 William Appleton, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., & Agnes Lowe, of Walton upon Thames, Surry; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Walton afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 19 Jeremiah Wright, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Orchard, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Orchard, who alleges; at St Saviour's afsd, or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

1693

Sep. 20 John Johnston, of Newport Pannell, Bucks, Laceman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Brittan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father, as attested by her uncle Robert Brittan; at Newport Pannel.

Sep. 20 Edward Deane, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Catherine Rutter, of St Marg^{ts}, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Rutter (or Ruttar), of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Founder; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Sep. 20 William Leveslee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Hannah Burchill, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Cook, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Coachman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 21 Thomas Peirson, of Goudneston, co. Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Forbinch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Croydon, Surry.

Sep. 22 William Bottley, of Hinden, Wilts, Gent., & Mrs Joane Tarver, of Cramborne, Dorset, Wid.; alleged by Edward Peet, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tinplate Worker; at Cramborne afs^{d}, or Leverstoke, Wilts.

Sep. 23 Charles Brandon, of Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ann Bridger, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Zechariah Allen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 23 Henry Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Ann Penn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father John Penn, now present; at St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 Mathew Lock, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., & Mrs Dorothy Dowse, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother: alleged by Mr Nicholas Smyth, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Sep. 25 John Wignall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Cooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Wignall, of the same; at Lambeth, Surry.

Sep. 25 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Law, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 26 Joseph Fly, of St Laurence in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, Brazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Margarett Gray, of Sterry in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father Thos Gray; at Mounton, Isle of Thanet, or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 Daniell Sheppard, of St Audrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Sep. 27 Richard Francklin, of Fareham, co. South'ton, D^{r} in Phys., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Mentz, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father; at Stepney.

Sep. 27 Stephen Ladbrooke, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Paine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 27 Thomas Boulton, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Bridgett Nutting, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, as attested by John Nutting, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., brother of the said Bridgett; at St Bride's or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 John Cawley, of the City of Lincoln, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hardson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Ancaster Washinbrough, co. Linc., or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 John Breholt, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Stone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney, Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

1693

Sep. 28 Thomas Trubee, of High Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Cowderee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Ambrose Brydon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fishmonger; at High Wickham or [*blank*].

Sep. 30 John Love, of St Mary Maudlins, co. Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rebecca Bailes, of Drayton Betcham, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, 24 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at Drayton Betcham.

Sep. 30 Joseph Skinner, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Wells, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Wells; at Low Layton, Essex.

Oct. 2 Richard Grace, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edward Hitchcock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; at Allhallows the Great, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 3 Thomas Scott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brickmaster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Susanne Savill, now of Stanstead, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at Parndon in Essex.

Oct. 4 John Hutchinson, of Pinner, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Priscilla Haynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at Pinner.

Oct. 4 Robert Echlin, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Knox, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her father Thomas Knox, Esq.; at St Peter Le Poore or in any private place.

Oct. 4 Daniel Woodcock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surry.

Oct. 5 John Freeman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Dockwra, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Hesketh, Rector of St Hellen's afs^{d}; at St Hellen's.

Oct. 5 Nicholas Bedggood, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 16, with consent of her parents; at St Alban's or Barnett, Herts.

Oct. 5 Thomas Brydon, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anna Smith, of Tewing, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Tewing or [*blank*].

Oct. 6 Jean Dutour, of St Anne's, Westminster, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth De Vauchelle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; attested by P^{r} Le Jeune; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Oct. 7 Barnaby Talbott, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Moyle, of the City of Salisbury, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Olave, Southwark, Surry.

Oct. 7 Thomas Swinhow, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Ann Cutts, of Clare, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Dorothea Cutts, her father dead; alleged by Nathl Manton, of St Mildred's, Poultry; at Ovington, Essex.

Oct. 9 John Heathfeild, of Croydon, Surrey, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Elizabeth Saxby, of Chelsam in the s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Chelsam or [*blank*].

Oct. 9 John Kinch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anna Clark, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Oct. 11 Thomas Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett Moore, of Spargrave, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at Bruton, co. Som., or [*blank*].

Oct. 11 Moses Panck, of Broxbourne, Herts, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary

1693

Welch, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Weaver, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Baker; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Oct. 14 Jean Delabourde, of St Anne's, Westminster, Carver, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Charles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Oct. 16 Richard Aplin, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Winifred Lawrence, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Henry Springhtoh (or Springtolph), of St Paul's afs^d, Butcher; at Woolwich.

Oct. 17 James Denham [subscr. "Danham"], of St Antholin's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & ~~Sarah~~ Rowley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at St Antholin's or [*blank*].

Oct. 17 Rouland Oakely, of Burrough, co. Worc., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Sarah Owen, of Morton, co. Worc., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Shott, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion; at St John, St Nicholas, or St Mary in the City of Gloucester.

Oct. 19 Henry Hargrave, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Mary Wright, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, above 22, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d.

Oct. 19 Robert Greenough, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Bridgett Coysh, of Pancrace near Kentish Town, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by James Young, of [*blank*], Lond., Writing Master; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or [*blank*].

Oct. 20 Robert Abbott, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Anne Bromwich, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, her father consenting; at Chelsey.

Oct. 20 Thomas Clarke, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 20 (with consent of his mother Mrs Alice Joynes), & Mrs Elizabeth Reading, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Nathaniell Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 21 William Elmes, of Frimley, co. South'ton, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Elizabeth Crowles, of Hownslow, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Anne Stapleton, of Twittenham, Midd., Wid.; at Twittenham afs^d.

Oct. 21 Thomas Edwards, of St James, Westminster, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Catherine Blake, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edm^d Taylor, Par. Clerk of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 21 John Ansell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Jane Woodthorpe, of the same, Sp^r, aged 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian Gilbert Smith, Colourman in Long Acre, her parents dead; at St Mary le Savoy or St Clem^ts Danes, Middx.

Oct. 23 John Baker, of Eastchurch, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Mary Greengrace, of Reddrith, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father; at Eastchurch.

Oct. 24 Richard ffryer, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hanley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr Richd Hanley, Taylor; at St Mary Woolnoth or [*blank*].

Oct. 24 William Crank, of Great Chelsey, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Sarah Horkely, of Little Chelsey, par. of Kensington, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at Kensington, Midd.

Oct. 24 John Dewes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Oilman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Mary Pott, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Mr John Pott, of the afs^d par.; at Laytonstone, Essex.

1693

Oct. 24 Bernard Poey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Martha David, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; in the Greek Church in the parish of St [*blank*].

Oct. 25 John Grigby, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Threadman, Bach^r, above 24, & Frances Burman, of the same, Sp^r, above 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 Aaron L'Estourgeon, of the Liberty of the Tower, Lond., Card Maker, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Mrs Anne De la Barre, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Oct. 30 Andrew Kendrick, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mrs Dorothy Baker, of Rotherfield, Sussex, Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Thomas, Curate of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Nov. 1 Hezekiah Prichard, of Stepney, D^r of Phys., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Jane Spencer, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St [*sic*], Colmans Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 Samuel Osborn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^r, 21 & upw^ds, & Mary Clark, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Clark, of St Giles afs^d, & of her mother Clemett Clark, who alleges; at St Antholin's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 John Souch, of Fulham, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susan Harmon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 2 John Radford, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Spectacle Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mrs Catherine Taylor, of Croxhall, co. Derby, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Radford, also of St Clem^ts Danes, Spectacle Maker; at Oxford.

Nov. 3 John Fournier, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Carolena De la Moriniere, of St James, Westminster, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 4 Gerrard Elwes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, above 25, & Margaret Feilding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^r, 22 & upw^ds, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond.

Nov. 6 George Parker, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Pridham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25; alleged by Ambrose Ash, of St Clem^ts Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Clem^ts Danes or [*blank*].

Nov. 6 John Jewell, of St Ann's, Westminster, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Jewers, of Battersea, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 7 John Wilcock (or Wilcocks), of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Esq., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Mayne, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r, above 21, with consent of her father Simon Mayne, Esq.; at Allballows Stainings, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 10 Paul Griffon, of St Ann's, Westminster, Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Duferron, of the same, Wid., ab^t 35; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Nov. 10 Robert Niccoll, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 38, & Anne Merry, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother; at Fryern Barnet or [*blank*].

Nov. 10 Francis Migault, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Valence, of St Ann's, Westminster, Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 13 Henry Rose, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Frances Marmyon, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^d or [*blank*].

Nov. 13 John Wallter, of Lewes, Sussex, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Vorrell, of the same, Sp^r, 23 & upw^ds, at own disp.; at St Michael, Lewes, or [*blank*].

1693

Nov. 13 John Wade, of St Michael Cheap, Lond., Gown Seller, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Upton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Gilbert Upton, of Camberwell, Surry, Mercht, as attested by her brother Arthur Upton; at Camberwell or [*blank*].

Nov. 13 Robert Beere, of Limington, co. South'ton, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Soane, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at Stepney.

Nov. 13 William Gomeldon, of Somerfield Court, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Cropley, of St Margaret's near Rochester, Kent, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afsd.

Nov. 14 Mr Peter Frowde, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Lilley, of Kew in the par. of Richmond, Surry, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.

Nov. 14 Jacob Harding, of Colchester, Essex, Clerk, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Duëz, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, as attested by Abraham Duëz; at the French Church or Chapel of St James, Middx.

Nov. 14 William Dawney, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Innkeeper, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Whitchurch, of Hulbartt in the afsd coy, Spr, aged 22, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Stinnitt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher; at Linslott, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

Nov. 14 William Shirley, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Godman, Spr, abt 19, da. of John Godman, of St Mary Bothaw afsd, who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 15 Francis Slater, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, Plumber, Bachr, above 21, & Dorothy Dalton, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Spr, abt 17, sister of Thomas Dalton, of St James, Garlickhill, Lond., Plumber, who alleges, her parents being dead; at Singlewell, co. Kent.

Nov. 15 Robert Bankes, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Symonds, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Mathew Walker, her parents dead; at Mortlack, Surry.

Nov. 16 Edmund Life, of Twiford, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, 30 & upwds, & Elizabeth Edling, of Acton, Midd., Spr, aged 23, with consent of her father Thos Edling; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 16 William Perkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Budd, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 26; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Nov. 16 John Lester, of Wondsor [*sic*, ? Wandsworth], Surrey, Hatter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowing, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Margaret Chapman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.; at Wondsor afsd [*sic*] or [*blank*].

Nov. 17 Phillipp Chenevix, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, above 30, & Mrs Susannah Grueber, of St Swithin, Lond., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother; alleged by Jacob Baillergeau, of St Christopher's, Lond., Mercht; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 17 Thomas Shelton, of St James, Westminster, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Norton, of St Giles, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 17 John Hawksworth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Dyer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Grace Ellis, of Barnes, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Barnes.

Nov. 18 Richard Cook, of Abergenny, co. Monmouth, Glover, Widr, abt 40, & Bridget James, of the same, Spr, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by

1693

Thomas James, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker; at Abergenny.

Nov. 20 Richard Collins, of Moreton, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Bell, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Lawes, of St Clemts afsd, Victualler; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 20 Daniel Sochon, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Sheppard, of Long Melford, Suffolk, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Nov. 20 James Townsend, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Margaret Clutterbuck, of St Austin's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents, as attested by her brother in law George Knapp, of St Austin's, Haberdasher; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 William Parry, of St Anne's, Westminster, Husbandman, Bachr, above 23, & Alice Charr, of Reading, Berks, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at Reading.

Nov. 20 Thomas Calvert, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Colley, of Hillington, Midd., Spr, above 25; at St Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 20 Daniell Freeman, of Broxbourne, Herts, Innholder, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Jane Davis, of Ware in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond.

Nov. 20 John Abbott, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Coachman, Widr, abt 40, & Martha Parnell, of Old Fish Street, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Anne's, Westmr, Midd.

Nov. 21 George Gradon, of Rood Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Alice Heyborne, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Nov. 21 Abraham Barbour, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Barbara Francklin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 22 John Fisher, of Bowvendon, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, aged 23, & Susanna Herne, of Penn, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Kendall, of Bowvenden, Yeoman; at Little Missenden, Bucks, or [*blank*].

Nov. 22 Henry Scobell, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ann Tomlinson, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 15, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 23 Hugh White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Rebecca Baldwing, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 23 Thomas Inge, of Tunbridge, Kent, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Mercer, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Jean Pasquet de Rochebertier, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, abt 22, & Poline [?] De Daillon, of St James, Spr, aged 18, with consent of her parents, as attested by her aunt Anne Deroyere; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Richard Butts, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Fryer, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at St Clemts Danes or St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 24 Claude Robert, of St Anne's, Westmr, Farrier, Widr, abt 40, & Isabella Rosé, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Nov. 24 Edmund More, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Bachr, aged 25, & Sarah

1693

Mettyer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, above 22, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 William Bartholomew, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 27, & Hannah Sabine, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father Mr Joshua Sabine, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Weaver; at St Mary Hill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 William Poulgreene, of Reddrith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 37, & Anne Sturman, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Gattley, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Clemts Danes.

Nov. 27 John Sheffeild, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Mary Hutchinson, of Redriffe, Surry, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Hutchinson, as attested by the father in law Ralph Hutchinson, of St James, Westmr; at Redriffe afsd.

Nov. 28 Thomas Linford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Jane Cooper, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 28 Henry Roe, of St Michaell Royall, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 27, & Christian Farny, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clark of St Mary Athill, Lond.; at St Mary Athill.

Nov. 28 Henry Gwinnell, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Vintuer, Bachr, aged 28, & Mrs Catherine Archer, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Michaell's afsd.

Nov. 29 Nathaniel Mason, of Londou, Merchr, Bachr, abt 35, & Dorcas Gwinn, of Hornsey, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 29 Edward Hawker, of South Fambridge, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Jane Luther, of Doddinghurst in sd co., Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Lincoln's Inn Chapel, co. Midd., or Baddow, Essex.

Nov. 29 William Cotton, of St James, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Peale, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 28, at own disp.; alleged by James Bacchus, of St Giles afsd; at St Laurance, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 29 John Bonsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Sarah Cuttler, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Leonard's afsd.

Nov. 29 Thomas Collins, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Hat Presser, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Sarah Blackwell, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father Richd Blackwell, of the same, Hat Presser. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Nov. 29 William Thurloe, of Milton next Gravesend, Kent, Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hellen Blick, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 30 Robert Dixon, of Leicester Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Ackland, of [*blank*] near Basingstoake, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by James Colton, of Stanbridge Parva, Essex; at Shervill Basing, co South'ton.

Nov. 30 William Monnings (or Munnings), of St Anne, Westmr, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Hammond, of the same, Spr, aged 24, at own disp.; at St Anne's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 1 William Payne, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Brazier, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Phinnis, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Helsted, Essex, or [*blank*].

Dec. 2 Joseph Huntman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mealman, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Phillipps, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Dec. 5 Edward Cooke, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid., aged 44; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

1693

Dec. 5 John Cortop, of Horsmonden, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Maplesden, of Marden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Stephen Bond, of St Austin's, Lond., Vintner; at Horsmonden or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 John Wroth, of Farnham, Surrey, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Baldwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 23, with consent of her parents; at Guilford, Surry, or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Samuell Jeffery, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Judith Heydon, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 6 Thomas Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & the Lady Frances Throckmorton, of the City of Hereford, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Musidorus Burghope, of St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond., Clerk; at the Cathedral Church of Hereford.

Dec. 6 Robert Pitt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Anne Lulham, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Temple, Lond.

Dec. 6 William Marsh, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Page, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr John Page; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 7 Joseph Brown, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Wheatley, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father; at the New Church or Chapel at Westminster.

Dec. 8 Samuell Johnson, of St Buttolph's, Allgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Sarah Stead, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Dec. 9 Edward Keck, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Upton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Gilbert Upton, of Camberwell, Surrey; at Camberwell.

Dec. 9 John Holship, of St Mary Magdalen, City of Oxford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Neason, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, above 32, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 9 Robert Morris, of St Faith's, London, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Fulham, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; at St Faith's or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 Nicholas Parker, of Chiswick, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Jane Goodwin, of the same, Wid.; at Chiswick afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 John Fownes, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Hanna Alcock, of Elbow Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Dec. 13 Jeremy Morin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Magdalen Amyand, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle & guardian Mr Daniel Amyand, Clerk, Rector of Holdenby, co. Northamp.; at St Mary le Savoy afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 John Castaigne, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Judith Sauvage, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at any French Church or Chapel in London or its suburbs.

Dec. 14 Nathaniell Abram, of the City of Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy James, of Warwick, Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp.; alleged by David White, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch^{t}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 15 George Goulding, of Ulcombe, Kent, Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bachelor, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Tate, of Goodhurst, Kent, Clothier; at Langley or Leeds, co. Kent.

1693

Dec. 15 Peter Gally De Gaujac, Rector of Brocklesby, co. Linc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Jane De Morande, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}; at St James, Westm^{r}. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 15 Thomas Bunch, of Whitechappell, Midd., Citizen & Tyler & Bricklayer of London, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at St Peter Le Poore, Lond.

Dec. 15 ✓Andrew Burton, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & M^{rs} ✓Sarah Taylor, of Uppingham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond.

Dec. 16 George Crocker, of St Thomas Apostle, City of Exeter, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Thomazine Collins, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Perryman, of St Anne, Westminster, Merch^{t}; at St Thomas Apostle's afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 ✓Thomas Walker, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth ✓Burry, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Benedict afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 19 Samuell Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Sibley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 23, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Peter Smith, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Silver Wire Drawer, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Condy, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Thomas, Curate of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 20 Jonathan Fowler, of St Bride's, London, Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, aged 36, & Mrs Martha Templer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Dec. 20 ✓Thomas Collier, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & M^{rs} ✓Anne Bromfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Bromfeild, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 20 Clement Surman, of Kingston, Surrey, Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradstock, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, aged 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Banford, of Kingston afs^{d}, Cutler; at Reading afs^{d}.

✓Dec. 20 John Ward, of Clapham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hester Osborne, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Barton, of Clapham; at Clapham or [*blank*].

Dec. 20 William Poulteney, of St James, Westm^{r}, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & the Honble Arabella Berkley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Austin Jones, of St James afs^{d}, Gent.; at St James afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Henry Harvey, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Hosier, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Hannah Lacey, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 17, with consent of her father; at St Katherine afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 Robert Colwell, of St James, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, 30 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Peacock, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 26, at own disp.; at St Augustin's, Lond.

Dec. 22 Philip Downes, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Mrs Mary Cutlove, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Dec. 22 John Yeates, of Hedcorn, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Nash, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Camberwell.

Dec. 22 Richard Browne, of Battersey, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Newman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Battersey.

Dec. 23 Hopton Haynes, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hannah Sikes, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

1693

Dec. 23 Nicholas Orton, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Mary Farr, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; in the Earl of Devonshire's Chapel in Arlington House or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Richard Leche, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bartholomew, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Dec. 23 Robert Alsop, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Frances Hellow, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 23 Thomas Batchelor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 23 Henry Wiltshire, of Lambeth, Surry, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Catherine Bonsaw, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Edmond Taylor, Parish Clark of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 23 Walter Hammond, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Cheshire, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St Laurence, Jury, Lond.

Dec. 23 Richard Harris, of St Michaell, Queenhithe, Lond., Carman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Lydia Dorne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Smallwood, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Ironmonger; at All-hallows the Great, Lond.

Dec. 27 George Collins, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Slade, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 27 Jean Delavallade, of St Anne's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Susanne Benoist, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or the suburbs.

Dec. 28 Foulk Heaton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Glassman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Judith Bigsby, of the same, Sp^{r}, with consent of her brothers, her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Dec. 29 Michaell Howen, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Walker, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father William Walker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ironmonger, who alleges; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 29 Henry Greenewood, of Nottingley, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Marriott, of London, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 29 Jonathan Gascoyne, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Branding, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Nathaniel Branding of the afs^{d} parish; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Dec. 30 Philip Morris, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Clare, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr Henry Clare; at St Bride's or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Robert Risby, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Jane Bell, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Wid.; at the Lord Mayor's Chapel, or St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.

Dec. 30 Richard Hawson, of Bradford, co. York, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Charteris, of St James, Westminster, Wid.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Richard Conyers, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary James, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father William James, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.; at St Mary Abchurch or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Thomas Daniell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t}

1693

50, & Mary Hughes, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 30 William Kitchenham, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Classon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Nicholas Classon, of Borden, Kent; at Bicknor, co. Kent.

Dec. 30 Thomas Vaughan, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Shadwell *alias* Chapman, her father dead; at the Parish Church of Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Thomas Hesp, of Rochester, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dinah Gamball, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr John Gamball, of Rochester afs^{d}, Bricklayer; at St Augustine's, London.

Dec. 31 Thomas Thompson, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Landers, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Putney, or Kingston afs^{d}.

1693-4.

Jan. 2 Francis Cockett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mrs Alice Battell, of Royston, Herts, Sp^{r}, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Ann's, Westm^{r}, Middx.

Jan. 2 John Casimir, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26 (son of John Casimir, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Physician, who alleges), & Mrs Elizabeth Peirson, of Hogsdon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 5 Humfry Clark, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Mariner, above 30, & Susanna Humes, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., above 30; alleged by John Bradnox, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Jan. 5 William Portsmouth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Clay Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Maydwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father James Maydwell, of St Bride's, Lond., Glass Seller; at St Bride's or [*blank*].

Jan. 5 Stephen Hodgkin, of Norwood, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Shaw, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Norwood.

Jan. 8 John Gardner, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Bradley, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Katharine Creechurch, Lond.

Jan. 8 Henry Peirce, of Dartford, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Argles, of Chelsfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, above 17, with consent of her friends, her parents dead; at Halstead or [*blank*].

Jan. 9 Henry Wright, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Bluck, of Hadley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Jan. 9 John Sell, of St James, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Mrs Dorcas Cambell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Jan. 9 Edward Southwell, of Furnivall's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Frances Norcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Norcliffe, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Antholin's, London.

Jan. 11 Durand Therondes, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bernardine De Falquerolles, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Jan. 11 Ralph Holt, of Mitcham, Surry, Wid^{r}, 29 & upw^{ds}, & Joane Rudman,

1693-4

of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.

Jan. 12 Samuell Bever, of Mortimer, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Hide, of Shenfield, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richd Hide, of the same, Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Jan. 12 William Lynold, of Bromsgrove, co. Worc., & Margaret Clare, of Bewdley, co. Worc., Wid.; alleged by Samuell Whitfeld, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher; at Bromsgrove or Bewdley.

Jan. 13 James Vance, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Archer, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Jan. 13 Thomas Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Loder, of Greenwich, Kent., Wid.; alleged by John Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Turner; at Greenwich.

Jan. 15 William Acrill, of St Peter's, Colchester, Essex, Linen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Simonds, of Colchester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Fingringhoe, Essex, or [*blank*].

Jan. 15 John Gwin, of Epping, Essex, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Isabell Hill, of Duddinghurst in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Nounthill, Essex.

Jan. 15 William Wolley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 15 Thomas Lowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susanna Holmes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 15 Christopher Montagu, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & the R^{t} Hon. the Lady Anne Edgcumbe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at any Church, Chapel, or private house in the Province of Canterbury.

Jan. 15 Thomas Nisbett, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Horsnaill, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 15 Silvanus Lawrance, of Ealing, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Cross, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Jan. 15 Anthony Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Catherine Parry, of Braintford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Braintford.

Jan. 17 Charles Williams, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Pardy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of John Field & Daniel Du Thes, Ex'ors of her mother's will; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Jan. 17 Samuell Edwards, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, Victualler, Wid^{r}, above 40, & Grace Fish, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Thomas Price, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at St Ann's afs^{d}.

Jan. 17 Adrian Lernoult, Junr, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Olmius, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Herman Olmius, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Merch^{t}, who alleges; also attested by Adrian Lernoult, Senr, father of the s^{d} Adrian, Junr; at St Peter Le Poor or [*blank*].

Jan. 17 William Jacob, of St Bride's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Catherine Proctor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Nathanael Foster, of St Swithin's, Lond., Jeweller; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 19 Samuel Westhropp, of St Benedict Grace-Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Booth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

1693-4

Jan. 19 Samuell Hieron, of Clifton, co. Dorset, Clerk, & Esther Codrington, of Bristoll, Dorset [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Bristow, of Clifton afs^{d}; at St Phillipp's in Bristoll, or Newton St Loe, Somerset.

Jan. 19 Peter Carter, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sarah Stephenson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at their own disp., his parents dead & no guardian; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 John Barker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Woolstapler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cook, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Ezra Rhodes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 John Whittingstall, of Hitchin, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Samon, of Clifton, co. Bed., Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp.; at Clifton or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 John Lely, of Richmond, Surry, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Mounteney, da. of Richard Mounteney, of Richmond afs^{d}, Esq., who alleges; at Stretham, Surry.

Jan. 24 Samuel Watts, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Niccoll, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father, as attested by James Bateman, of St Mary afs^{d}; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 24 Charles Des Vignoles De Prades, of St Ann's, Westm^{r}, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Gabriella de Sperandieu, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

Jan. 26 John Boswell, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Hitchin, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., with consent of her mother & of her father in law Joshua White, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Skinner, who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Jan. 27 Thomas Thursby, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Carter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Charles Hale, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Kensworth, co. Bucks.

Jan. 27 John Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Groves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 29 John Phillipps, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father, Matlayer; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Jan. 29 Richard Burton, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Elizabeth Ridley, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her parents; at St Peter the Poor or [*blank*].

Jan. 29 William Hester, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Peachy, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Peachy, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 30 John Taylor, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillipps, of Colebrooke, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Richmond, Surry, or Teddington, Midd.

Jan. 30 Thomas Davison, of Woxbridge in par. of Hillingdon, Midd., Mealman, Wid^{r}, above 30, & Ursula Jay, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 31 Joseph White, of Shenley, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Judkins, of Stony Stratford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Charles Browne, of Stony Stratford, D^{r} of Phys.; at Stony Stratford.

Jan. 31 Edward Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1693-4

25, & Mrs Elizabeth Doddridge, of Old Brentford, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Feb. 1 Thomas Gibbs, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Upholster, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 1 Mr Thomas Knipe, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Widr, 45 & upwds, & Mrs Alice Talbot, of the same, Wid., 35 & upwds; alleged by James Talbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or [*blank*].

Feb. 2 John Lowdham, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Pearse, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.

Feb. 2 Richard Wearing, of St James, Westmr, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Alice Ball, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; alleged by Richd Wearing, of St Ann's, Westmr, Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Feb. 3 Thomas Whincop, Dr of Divy, Rector of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., & Mrs Judith Hastings, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Spr, above 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Fowler, Parish Clerk of St Mary Abchurch; at St Mary Abchurch.

Feb. 3 John Burry, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Amy Thomas, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Burry, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent.; at St James, Westmr.

Feb. 5 Richard Sandys, of St James, Westmr, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St James afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 5 Thomas Stevenson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Upholder, Widr, abt 40, & Katherine Bladgden, late of St Margaret's, Westmr, but now of St Giles afsd, Spr, above 24, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Feb. 5 Charles Grunsell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Poulterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Feild, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Chelsey, Midd.

Feb. 6 Francis Coppinger, of St James, Westmr, Joyner, Bachr, above 22 (with consent of his mother, his father dead), & Mary Washborne, of Panckridge in sd co., Spr, above 21, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.

Feb. 7 James Falconer, of the town of Hertford, Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Alice Audley, of the same, Widow, abt 40; at St Ethelburga, Lond.

Feb. 8 Robert Ashhurst, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Gunston, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret Moses afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 8 Edward Burr, of Ware, Herts, Malster, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Martha Burr, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at Hammwell [*sic*], Herts.

Feb. 8 Charles Mathew, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Hatband Maker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Hatton, of St Augustine's, Lond., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead, as attested by Timo Matthews, uncle of the sd Anne Hatton; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Feb. 10 Michaell Bayly, of Uley, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bachr, aged 20 (with cousent of his uncle, his parents dead & no guardn), & Elizabeth Rowdon, of Almeley, co. Hereford, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Almeley, Lyoushall, or Eardesley, co. Hereford.

Feb. 12 Thomas Jones, of St James, Westmr, Bachr, abt 40, & Susanna Mansell, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 12 Henry Durnford, of St Olave's, Surrey, Wool Stapler, Bachr, 22 & upwds,

1693-4

& Ann Batkin, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Spr, 23 & upwds, with consent of her mother Ann Batkin; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 Charles Morton, of St Swithin's, Lond., Dr of Phys., Widr, aged 33, & Winifred Cadwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, 25 & upwds, with consent of her father Matthew Cadwell; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 13 John Buttler, of St James, Westminster, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hannah Collier, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Isaac Burbidge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Clerk; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 13 Hector Moore, of Shoreditch, Midd., Goldsmith, Widr, aged 54, & Elizabeth Disher, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., abt 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 14 Thomas Collier, of Stone, co. Staff., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Mary Marin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Thomas Walton, of St Faith, Lond., Poulterer, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Alice Hammond, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 John Field, of Barton, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Nicholls, of Hitching, Herts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 16 John Hunt, of St Bottolph's without Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Alice Salisbury Lewen, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Spr, 13 & upwds, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Margaret Lewen, Wid., her parents dead; at St Bottolph's or St Paul's afsd.

Feb. 16 John Weekes, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Peach, of Tower Hill, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 Joseph Wotton, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Leather Seller, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Ann Waldo, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 16 John Nortman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Scarlett, of the same, Spr, above 22, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afsd.

Feb. 16 John Percivall, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Henderson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 26, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Str., Lond.

Feb. 16 Percivall Hobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Allen, of St Clemts, Eastcheap, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.

Feb. 16 Charles Speere, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Stoffin, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with the consent of her parents; at St Hellen's.

Feb. 17 Nathaniell White, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cit. & Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Grace Seale, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Feb. 17 Edward Preddy, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Clark, of St Peter Cheap, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Feb. 17 Thomas Blair, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Johnson, of Lingfield, Surry, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Lingfield.

Feb. 17 Richard Powell, of St James, Westmr, Turner, Bachr, above 23, & Elizabeth Oliver, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, above 23, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Richard Teo, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Sexton, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne

1693-4

Carter, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Clemts Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 17 Richard Bell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Churchey, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Briget Plomer wife of Wm Plomer, of St James, Westmr, Gent.; at St James afsd.

Feb. 19 Benjamin Tillyer, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 28; & Anne Ridgment, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Feb. 19 Sir John Foche, of St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond., Knt, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Martin, of St Magnus near the Bridge, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Magnus afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 19 Edward Newton, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Cit. & Viutner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susannah Mairmoin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father's Ex'or Mr Mairmoin, her parents dead & no guardian; at St Paul, Covent Garden.

Feb. 19 William Underwood, Vicar of Mancetter, co. Warw., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Catherine Monke, of Market Bosworth, co. Leic., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Dudley Ryder, of Nuneaton, co. Warw., Gent.; at Markett Bosworth.

Feb. 20 William Bulstrode, of Brill, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Cheevely, Berks, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Kensington, Midd.

Feb. 22 Thomas Pannell, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, aged 22, & Elizabeth Norris, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Michael Norris, Shipwright; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 Charlewood Stuckey, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Sarah Lattimer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Rouse late wife of John Lattimer; alleged by Francis Rous, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Feb. 24 Charles Williams, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Rebeccah Raynton, of Southwele, Essex, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her father; at Eynfeild [Enfield], Middx.

Feb. 26 William Budworth, of the City of Oxford, Gardener, Widr, about 42, & Mrs Mary May, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St George's afsd.

Feb. 26 William Glenister, of Chedington, Bucks, Serving-man, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Newboult, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Geary, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Gent.; at Chedington.

Feb. 28 Edward Kelly, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Nicholson, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 28 John Littlebury, of St Austin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Susannah Dodsworth, of Ridgmont, co. Bed., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Francis Dodsworth; at Ridgmont or [*blank*].

Feb. 28 Thomas Brackenbury, of Spilsby, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Rogers, of Great Steping, co. Linc., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at Great Steping.

Mar. 2 John Warpoole, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Richard Taylor, as attested by her uncle Stephen Chiseldine, of St Giles afsd, Cordwayner; alleged by Thomas Shuckforth, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 2 Thomas Wenham, of [*blank*], Bread Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Alford, of Broadwater, Sussex, Spr, 21 & upwds, with

1693-4

consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 2 Zephania Lumby, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Wilson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Mar. 3 John Penney, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Rachell Le Sad, of Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Mar. 6 Emannell Hobbs, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, above 30, & Mrs Anne Chapman, of Bath, Somerset, Spr, above 22, with consent of her father; alleged by James Bush, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent.; at any Church in Bath.

Mar. 10 John Bonner, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cutler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Cooke, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents Robt Cooke, Par. Clark of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, & his wife Elizabeth Cooke, who alleges; at Islington, Midd.

Mar. 12 William Orde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Amanda Plumtree, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 30; alleged by John Muschamp, of St Martin's, afsd Gent.; at St James afsd.

Mar. 14 Edward Momperson, of St Edmond the King, Lond., Bachr, aged 30, & Mrls Jane Gardner, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Acton, Middx.

Mar. 16 Henry Aimé, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Susannah Underwood, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Mar. 16 Daniel Browne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Mar. 17 Robert Thompson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Anne Weller, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Wid., abt 38; at St Andrew's afsd.

Mar. 19 William Greene, of All Saints, Town of Northampton, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Wooley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 29; in Mercers' Chapel or [*blank*].

Mar. 21 William Grant, of St John the Baptist, Isle of Thanett, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Frances Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 22 John Millison, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Sailmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Gullifer, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Wappin Chapel or [*blank*].

Mar. 22 Peter Lombard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mariana Ernault, of London, Maiden; at any Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.

Mar. 23 Edward Osborne, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Gregory, of the same, Spr, abt 24; at St Michael, Cornhill, or [*blank*].

Mar. 23 Thomas Penford, of St Michael le Queru, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Penelope Clyatt, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Samuel Clyatt, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Clockmaker, who alleges; at St Stephen's afsd or St Benedict Finck, Lond.

Mar. 23 John Bodt, of the Tower, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Timberley, of Whitehall, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Timberley; alleged by Benjamin Pordage, of Whitehall; at Isleworth, Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 Machelart Theroude, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Judith Dufay, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

1694.

Mar. 26 Isaac Mauduit, of Tooting, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Berriman, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her mother Mary Berriman, Widow; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 27 John Trevanion, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Blake, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Sir Francis Blake, Kn^{t}, as attested by James Whitehall, of St Andrew's afs^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 27 Thomas Blenkarne, of Colebrooke, Midd., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Wall, of Headstone in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Harrow on the Hill, Midd.

Mar. 28 Walter Elford, of Woodleigh, Devon, Clerk. Bach^{r}, & Mrs Mary Woodley, of Cornworthy, Devon, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Robert Newbury, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Gent.; at Woodley afs^{d} or Thurstone.

Mar. 28 Adam Boddens, of St Edmond, Lumbard Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Aldersey, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Newbury, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Gent.; at Camberwell, Surry.

Mar. 29 Tobias Rustat, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Mary Towers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Towers; at Bowe, co. Midd.

Mar. 31 Thomas Vincent, of Crimplesham, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Dynah Athow, of Barton Bendish in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 21; alleged by Thomas Bale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at Barton Bendish.

April 2 ✓Godfrey Smith, of St Bride's, London, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Anne Cleeter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Elizabeth wife of Geo. Cleeter, of the afs^{d} parish; at St Bride's.

April 3 Leonard Meeres, of Feversham, Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Catherine Norfleete, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 39; at Ospringe, Kent.

April 4 Daniell Fossey, of Hempstead, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hall, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Hall; at Chesham.

April 4 Thomas Southerland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Drugster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hesther Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, above 26, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

April 5 Richard Rogers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Painter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Colt, of Leadenhall Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

April 5 John Bayley, of Blanch Chappell Court, Mark Lane, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Russell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by James Stilton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Taylor; at Stepney, Midd.

April 5 John Coram, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Streete, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian Edward Clift, of the same, Blacksmith, her parents dead; at Hayes, co. Midd.

April 5 John Knight, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Recklis, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Recklis; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

April 5 Richard Jenner, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, & Mary Weston, of Tunbridge, Sp^{r}. [Entry unfinished, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 6 John Reynolds, of St Buttolph's, Allgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, aged 29, & Mary Bent, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 28; at Martin [*sic*], co. Surry, or [*blank*].

April 6 John Child, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Eliza-

1694

beth Watson, of Feversham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at Feversham or [*blank*].

April 6 Samuell Showell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ann Johnston, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 7 Bartholomew Gascoyne, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Phebe Milbourne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Gascoyne, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at Stoake Newington.

April 7 Thomas Mulford, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Clinch, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Mr Thos Clinch; alleged by Ann Hargrove, of St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or [*blank*].

April 9 Bartholomew Wright, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Hannah Darke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Harward Darke, of the afs^{d} par., Gunsmith, who alleges; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].

April 10 Thomas Warren, of Hanworth, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Cotrell, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; at Walton, Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 12 John Chatenerre, of St James, Westm^{r}, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Grimneau, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her uncle, her parents being in France. [Entry unfinished, and not signed, etc.]

April 12 Thomas Poole, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Hudson, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Kingston afs^{d}.

April 12 Thomas Sabb, of Maidstone, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anna Ruffin, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; alleged by John Ruffin, of Chatham, Kent, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 12 John Bush, of the University of Oxford, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Rich, of St Mary Redcliffe, City of Bristol, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Lardner, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Redcliffe or [*blank*].

April 12 Sir Richard Sandys, Bar^{t}, of Northborne, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Ward, of London, Sp^{r}, aged 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Ward, her father dead, as attested by Charles Adams, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 12 Charles Pinckney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Abigail Nicholls, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., aged 29; at Preston in Kent or [*blank*].

April 13 Thomas Stevenson, of Petersham, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Buckstone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at East Sheene, Surry.

April 13 John Saunders, of Uffington, Berks, Gent., & Mrs Catherine Parker, of Castle Eaton, Wilts, Sp^{r}, with consent of their parents; alleged by Edward Shaw, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Castle Eaton.

April 14 Thomas Tatlock, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ellin Towse, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her father; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 14 Henry Waller, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Saunders, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., at Walton afs^{d}.

April 14 Richard Mills, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, with consent of her parents; at St Olave's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1694

April 16 John Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Dorothy Hubberley, of the same, Wid., above 45; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 16 William Underhill, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, & Mary Harris, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Samll White, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Nicholas Cole Abby afsd.

April 17 William Lee, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., & Mrs Elizabeth Pett, of Battersey, Surrey, Spr, with consent of their parents; alleged by Peter Pett, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's Holborn.

April 17 John Phillips, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Catherine Brumfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Dingley, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Confectioner; at St Martin's, St James, Westmr, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

April 17 John Frith, of Bexley, co. Kent, 30 & upwds, & Sarah Neighbours, of East Wickham, Kent, 19 & upwds, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

April 18 Gustavus Hacket, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Margaret Bedford, Spr, of St Margaret's, Westmr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Noble, her father dead; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

April 18 John Cardrowe, of Enfield, Midd., Gent, 30 & upwds, & Margaret Parker, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Bankes Crooke, Rector of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.; at St Michaell's, Wood Str., or [*blank*].

April 19 Daniel Draper, of Royston, Herts, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Rayner, of Hitchin, Herts, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 19 Samuel Fuller, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Wakeling, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Chase, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Stepney.

April 20 Thomas Ward, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Midd., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Sarah Geary, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Gabriell, Fanchurch Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 20 John Strange, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Plaistowe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Bride's. [Note in pencil says, "Father of the Master of the Rolls, Sr Jno Strange."]

April 20 John Brett Fisher, of Bexley, Kent, Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Judith Bourne, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Haselfoote, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Stainings, Lond.

April 20 James Rowe, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Upholder, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Marratt, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, 18 & upwds, with consent of her father Mr Richard Marratt; at Woolwich, Kent.

April 21 Humfrey Smith, of St Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Ray, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

April 21 James Amproux De la Masseais, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Richiere de Serisy, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Newport Market, Midd.

April 23 John Rante, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Button Maker, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Faucheux, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

April 23 Edward Phillips, of St Giles without Cripplegate. Midd., Distiller,

1694

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Alice Bennett, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Dyonis afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 23 André Martinet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Mary Rosanpré, of the same, Wid.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

April 24 William Cowley, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Skinn, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Willm Jarrett, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Clerk,; at Allhallows afs^{d}.

April 24 William Hall, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Lond., Linen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Man, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

April 27 John Jenty, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Saintson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of Soe Hoe, co. Midd.

April 28 John Humfries, of Sherborne, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, above 32, & Mrs Sarah Richman, of Byberry in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Clothworker; at Fulbrooke, co. Oxon.

April 24 Robert Hiorne, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Frances Bigg, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 20, with consent of her parents; at Waltham, Essex.

April 28 Samuel Keeling, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Martha Hughes, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 25; at St Thomas's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 30 Peter Haynes, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Elizabeth Young, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 30 Robert Wescott, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Draper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 30 Peter Jones, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Quintin, of Westham, Essex, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 1 Thomas Stephenson, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Rebecca Upton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of mother [*blank*] Upton, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Aby.

May 2 Isaac Guerard, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Hawkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 2 James Edmundson, of St John's, Wapping, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Patience James, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or [*blank*].

May 2 Thomas Baily, of St John's, Wapping, Midd., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Cranwell, of Farnham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Chafforne [? Chalfont], Bucks.

May 2 John Keen, of Turfield, Bucks, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mrs Sarah Turrell, of Hambleden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 22, at own disp.; at Farley [? Fawley], co. Bucks.

May 3 William Parkinson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Glass Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Rowse, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Ann's, Westm^{r}, Midd.

May 5 Thomas Abbott, of St Mary North Cray, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Manning, of College Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp.; at St James, Garlick Hill, Lond.

May 7 William Hawkins, of White Lackington, Somerset, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1694

27, & Willimena Bebourney, of St Anne's, Westminster, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Anne's afsd.

May 7 George Evans, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Parchment Maker, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Hawkins, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.

May 7 Thomas Brecknock, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Katharine Hewes, of St Butolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 7 William Butler, of Bovingdon, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Climpson, of Aubry in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lomax, of Bovingdon, Esq.; at Sarrott, co. Herts.

May 8 Gawen Hambleton, of St Katherine by the Tower, Lond., Surgeon, Bachr, aged 23, & Mrs Anne Beadell, Spr, abt 19, da. of Wm Beadell, of St Katherine's afsd, Cit. & Joyner, who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 9 Richard Swinnock, of St Andrew, Holborn, Bachr, above 27, & Ann Cooper, of the same, Spr, above 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Hart, of St Andrew's afsd, Cit. & Turner of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 10 William Ashe, of Heilsbury, co. [*blank*], Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Mary Appleton, of Castlebear, co. [*blank*], Wid., abt 38; alleged by Stephen Morgan, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Parish Clark; at All Hallows afsd.

May 10 Charles Peregrine, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Dorothy Brook, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Christ Church, Lond.

May 10 Thomas Petley, of Riverhead, par. of Seavenoke, Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 25, & Mrs Margarett Gifford, of Faicum or Faccum [*sic*, ? Fawkham] in sd co., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Thomas Gifford, Esq., as attested by Ralph Petley, Esq.; at Faicum afsd.

May 11 Daniel Stanley, Junr, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 22 (son of Daniel Stanley, of the same, who alleges), & Elizabeth Browne, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Browne, of Brentford, Midd.; at Brentford or [*blank*].

May 12 Oliver Martin, of Raisebury, Bucks, Gardener, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Damaris Parrett, of the same, Wid.; at Staines, co. Midd.

May 12 Gabriel Cox, of Somerton, co. Somerset, Mercht, Widr, 30 & upwds, & Mrs Katherine Rogers, of St James, Westmr, Wid., abt 24; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 12 John Haslewood, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, Clerk, Bachr, abt 46, & Amy Farewell, of Low Layton, Essex, Spr, abt 30; at St Olave's afsd or [*blank*].

May 15 William Makepeace, of the Borough of Warwick, Maltster, Bachr, aged 22, & Mrs Mary Palmer, of Solihull, co. Warw., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Solihull, Sheldon, or Elmton, co. Warw., or [*blank*].

May 16 John Nicholls, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Midd., Cit. & Framework Knitter, Bachr, aged 27, & Anne Hinton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, aged 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 17 John Meard, of St Ann's, Westmr, Midd., Carpenter, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Anne Moore, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 45; at Stepney, Midd.

May 17 Thomas Deane, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 52, & Mrs Martha Gale, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

May 17 Joseph Wilson, Cit. & Mercht Taylor of Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs

1694

Dorothy House, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 18 Thomas Granger, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lidea Lake, of Tring, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, aged 22; at Tring or [*blank*].

May 18 Valentine Mander, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanna Haines, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Craford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Clement's Danes.

May 18 Josias Dufty, of Westminster, Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Uvedale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Uvedale; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 18 Philip Nesbett (or Nisbett), of Gracious Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Sarah Williams, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Williams, her father being beyond seas; at Greenwich, Kent.

May 18 William Tempest, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of his guardian, his parents dead, & Mrs Margaret Wight, of St Nicholas, Guilford, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father John Wight, Esq.; at the Temple or [*blank*].

May 19 John Steevens, of Great Bursted, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Eliz. Walton, of Little Bursted, Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 21 William Berriff, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Eeles, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Ann Eeles, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermary.

May 21 Thomas Osbon, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Lascells, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Aries, of St Peter le Poor, London, Clerk; at St Peter le Poore.

May 21 Richard Hayes, of Blitchenley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Jane Glover, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 22 John Shrimpton, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sara Jarvis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at Stepney or [*blank*].

May 24 Edward Allen, of St Michaell's, Cornbill, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Hewitt, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Buttolph's afs^{d}.

May 24 Thomas Jepson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Margaret Banwell, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Buttolph's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 25 Mathew Copperthwait, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Blake, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Murdock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk; at St James afs^{d}.

May 26 Richard Sleeford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Eleanor Sanderson, of Grantham, co. Linc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Belton, co. Linc., or [*blank*].

May 26 Edward Somerset, of Pauntley Court, co. Glouc., Esq., ab^{t} 21, & the Hon. Anne Calvert, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father the R^{t} Hon. Lord Baltimore; at St Giles afs^{d}.

May 26 Thomas Gore, of Bristol, Somerset, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Dunster, of Boreham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brothers & sisters, her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Islington, Midd.

May 28 John Horton, of Wolverton, co. Som., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Long, of the City of Salisbury, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Odstock, co. Wilts.

May 28 Thomas Cutler, of Kingsland, co. Hereford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances

1694

Pierrepont, of Lucton, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, aged 27; at St James, Westm^{r}, or [*blank*].

May 28 Edward Hull, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Anne Clemenson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father.

May 28 John Rochford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Steel, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her father John Steel; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 28 John Ash, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Adams, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}.

May 28 William Lem, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Mary Fleetwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Fleetwood, Gunn^{r}; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 29 Phillip Margas, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 29, & Toynon Lombard, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 28; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or [*blank*].

May 30 Thomas Sheppard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary East, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Brown, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Anne's, Westm^{r}.

May 30 ~~Robert Lord~~, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & M^{rs} ~~Rachell Offley~~, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of the Charter House, Lond.

May 31 Sir James Smyth, of Highgate, Midd., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Philadelphia Wilson, of Bourne, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 31 Benjamin Elford, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & M^{rs} ~~Lydia Debenham~~, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her parents; at Bocking, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

June 1 Daniell Harrison, of Barnes, Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Judith Johnson, of Mortlack, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Mortlack.

June 2 William Coke, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Jane White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

June 4 Henry Spence, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Morgan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 4 George Mathews, of Rotherhith, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Midleton, of Finden, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Walter Caldecott, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Finden or [*blank*].

June 5 Robert Gardner, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Tinworth, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Macculloch, of Covent Garden, Taylor; at Farnham or [*blank*].

June 6 Thomas Jacob, of Norton, Wilts, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Parker, of Shellingford, Berks, Wid.; at Shellingford afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 7 William Nash, of Hanly-William, co. Worc., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Catherine Mund, of Eastham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richd Buttler, of the City of Worcester; at St Hellen's, Worcester, or the Chapel of St Oswald near Worcester. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 8 Purbeck Halles, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Phebe Pooler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 9 Thomas Paine, of Walton, Suffolk, Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne

1694

Paine, of Felixtoe in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Wm Page, of Barking, Essex, Schoolmaster; at Walton or Felixtoe. [Entry cancelled and marked "Vacat."]

June 9 Peter Baudemont, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Weaver, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Magdalen Le Conte, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at any French Church or Chapel in Lond. or the suburbs.

June 11 Thomas Bartholomew, of St Michael Le Quern, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Lidia Winne, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 12 Jonathan Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Rebeccah Harrington, of the same, Sp^r, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Aaron Kinton, of St Martin's afs^d, Gent.; in the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or [*blank*].

June 13 Benjamin Collyer, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Hannah White, of Tuddington, co. Bedf., Sp^r, aged 24, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 13 Robert Spicer, Junr, of St Antholin's, Lond., Bach^r, aged 30, & Jane Church, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Wid., aged 29; at St Antholin's or [*blank*].

June 13 Richard Barnes, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Sorrell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Katharine Cree Church, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 14 Francis Gotobed, of Kensington, co. Midd., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 64, & Mrs Hesther Chandler, of Philpot Lane, Lond., Sp^r, above 30, at own disp.; at Kensington.

June 14 William Jenks, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Mary Horton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Thisleworth, Midd.

June 14 Henry Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Jane Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 14 George Thurloe, of Deptford, Kent, Chyrurgeon, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mary Bincks, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 15 Peter Harlé, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Weaver, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mrs Susanna Chauvet, of the Artillery Ground, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp.; at Stepney.

June 15 George Fullwood, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Mary Purefoy, late of the City of Coventry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 15 Mathew Baker, of Uxbridge, Midd., Fellmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Susaunah Bradley, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; at St Christopher's near le Stocks, Lond.

June 16 Cornelius Noortwyck, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Anna Maria Haijs, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father Mr Claude Haijs, of the same, Merch^t; at St Stephen's afores^d or [*blank*].

June 18 William Rayner, of Hitchin, Herts, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Lane, of the same, Widow, ab^t 29; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 18 John Bartlett, of Twickenham, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, above 24, & Ann Charleton, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at . . . .

June 19 John Briggs, of Stretham, Surry, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Stellybridge, of Croydon in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Burges, of Stretham, Parish Clark; at Stretham.

June 19 Jo^n Lee, of Barnstaple, Devon, Bach^r, aged 22, & Elizabeth Blake, of the same, Sp^r, aged 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Garland, of Lyon's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Barnstaple or [*blank*].

1694

June 19 Jonathan Deeke, of Corsham, Wilts, Clothier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Letitia Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Corsham or Chippenham, Wilts.

June 21 Thomas Collman, of Great Hendred, Berks, Maltster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Frances Batten, of Ardington, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Newbury, Berks.

June 22 Edward Rhett, of Billerekey, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Grover, of Walsam Le Willows, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 23 Isaac Le Gay, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, aged 36, & Susanne Merlier, of the same, Wid.; at any French Church or Chapel in London or suburbs.

June 23 Andrew Stazeley, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah Stevens, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Brice, of Christ Church, Lond., Clerk; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 25 William Noyes, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett Clark, of Newbury, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at Newbury.

June 25 Robert Lawson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Rebecca Farr, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of Dr Lawson her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 25 Francis Moret, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Petit, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 25 Edmund Percivall, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dame Mary Feild, of Hoddesden, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 26 Richard Goodwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Fox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bow, Parish Clerk; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 26 Benjamin Trenecoale, of Little Hollingbury, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Hudson, of Epping in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 27 [?]; alleged by Robert Newbury, of the Prerogative Office, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 26 Wight Woolley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Houlton, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Nathaniel Houlton; at St Ethelborough, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 27 John Studdart, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Citizen & Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Bigg, of Le Strand, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled and marked "Vacat."]

June 28 Thomas Hutchings, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Aullen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.

June 28 William Wharton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mrs Eunice Brome, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Dorothy Packe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 30 John Marsh, of Finchley, co. Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

[End of the Licences in the Vicar-General's Office at Dean's Court.]

INDEX.

A

Abbet, Anne, 176.
Abbitt, Anne, 176.
Abbot, John, 28; Judith, 28.
Abbott, Anne, 271, 289; Barbara, 219; Edward, 32; George, 219; Hester, 174; John, 274; Martha, 274; Mary, 32; Robert, 271; Thomas, 289; William, 174.
Abell, Mary, 93.
Abery, John, 240; Sarah, 240.
Abney, Judith, 90; Sir Edward, 90.
Abram, Dorothy, 276; Nathaniell, 276; Susanna, 233.
Abrey, Margaret, 256; Richard, 256.
Aburne, Mary, 166; Sarah, 257.
Acherley, Elizabeth, 146; Joseph, 146.
Ackarly, John, 200; Mary, 200.
Ackland, Mary, 275.
Acomb, Anne, 220; Samuel, 220.
Acres, Rachell, 237; Sarah, 198.
Acrill, Grace, 280; William, 280.
Acrod, John, 40; Katherine, 40.
Acton, Elizabeth, 106, 238; Joane, 114; Ralph, 114.
Adam, Bethia, ~~246~~; Charles, ~~156~~; Mary, ~~156~~.
Adames, Henry, ~~93~~; Mary, ~~93~~.
Adams, Adam, ~~251~~; Ann, ~~167~~; Anne, ~~283~~, ~~251~~; Catherine, ~~108~~, ~~207~~; Elizabeth, ~~227~~, ~~251~~, ~~292~~; Frances, ~~259~~; Henry, ~~93~~, ~~227~~; Jane, ~~16~~, ~~189~~; John, ~~198~~, ~~167~~; Katherine, ~~204~~; Margaret, ~~15~~; Mary, ~~93~~, ~~273~~; Sanne, ~~187~~; Sarah, ~~187~~, ~~206~~; Sir Charles, ~~259~~; Thomas, ~~228~~; William, ~~238~~.
Adderley, Hannah, 19.
Addison, Anne, 5; Dorothy, 108; John, 5.
Adkyns, Anne, 56.
Adye, Susanna, 133; Thomas, 133.
Aerige, Mary, 237.
Agar, Benjamin, 14; Hester, 14; Honoria, 252.
Akers, Elizabeth, 92.
Aimé, Henry, 285; Susannah, 285.
Ainge, Alice, 194; Hannah, 6; John, 194.
Aisquith, George, 30; Mary, 30.
Akers, Rebecca, 101.
Akhurst, Mary, 233.
Albert, Mary, 239; Susanna, 168.
Albertson, John, 211; Mariabella, 211.
Albin, Ann, 64; James, 64.
Albove, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.
Alcock, Elizabeth, 95; Hanna, 276; Sarah, 66, 92; Simon, 92; Thomas, 66.
Aldcroft, Elizabeth, 65; William, 65.
Alden, Martha, 171.
Alder, Jane, 95; Peter, 95.
Aldersey, Anne, 286.
Aldersley, Elizabeth, 233.
Aldrich, Elizabeth, 260.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148; Mary, 48; William, 48.
Aldworth, Anne, 119; Robert, 119.
Alexander, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 142; Hon. Henry, 142.
Alford, Joseph, 184; Mary. 184, 284.
Alin, Henry, 208; Tryphana, 208.
Aliny, Cecilia, 36; Henry, 36.
Allam, George, 130; Mary, 130.
Allanby, Christopher, 252; Ellenor, 252.
Allanson, Elizabeth, 101.
Allatt, Jane, 147; John, 147.
Allder, Elizabeth, 240; Richard, 240.
Alldred, Anne, 74; Richard, 74.
Allen, Ann, 132; Anne, 53, 60, 99, 166, 204, 283; Cecilia. 36; Charles, 99; Edward, 291; Elizabeth, 149, 291; Emme, 92; Henry, 36, 208; James, 132; Jane, 58, 168; Joanna, 12; John, 149, 166, 204, 240; Jonas, 168; Margaret, 119; Margarett, 240; Martha, 181; Mary, 194, 200, 203, 234; Penelope, 71; Rebecca, 91; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 91; Tryphana, 208; William, 58, 60, 181; Zechariah, 194.
Alleyne, Charles, 61; Mary, 61.
Allford, John, 30; Mary, 30.
Allin, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
Alline, Elizabeth, 41; William, 41.
Allington, Anne, 1; Barbara, 48; Elizabeth, 222; James, 1.
Allison, Richard, 226; Theodosia, 226.
Allnutt, Francis. 117; Joseph, 234; Mary, 117; Rachell, 218; Sarah, 234.
Allport, Jane, 8.
Allwood, Elizabeth, 156.
Allyn, Rebecca, 91; Thomas, 91.
Almand, Jane, 152; Robert, 152.
Almond, Elizabeth, 244; James, 46; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 244.
Alphrey, Hester, 108.
Alsop, Frances, 278; Robert, 278.
Alsopp, Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 125; Hannah, 35.
Altham, Mary, 203.
Amant, Mary. 235; William, 235.
Ambler, Margaret, 174.
Ambros, Mary, 55.
Ambrose, Anne, 265; Henry, 265.
Ames, Anne, 26; William, 26.
Amies, Aaron, 155; Hester, 155.
Amyand, Magdalen, 276.
Amyas, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19.
Anderson, Constance, 249; Jane, 197; John, 197; Samuel, 249; Sarah, 5.
Anderton, Elizabeth, 211.
Andlaby, Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
Andrew, Daniel, 226; Hannah, 226.

Andrewes, Frances, 256; George, 256; John, 281; Mary, 281.
Andrews, Elizabeth, 63, 142, 208; Frances, 257; George, 257; John, 63; Mary, 147; Sarah, 124.
Ange, Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 180.
Angell, Anne, 199; Christian, 12; John, 12.
Angot, Susanne, 75.
Annesley, Frances, 8; John, 8.
Annis, Mary, 54.
Annison, Anne, 264.
Anselin, Anne, 82; James, 82.
Ansell, Jane, 271; John, 20, 271; Sarah, 238.
Anstruther, Frances, 172.
Anthony, Hannah, 172.
Antill, Elizabeth, 219.
Antrobus, Dorothy, 190.
Anuray, Anne Frances, 210.
Aplin, Richard, 271; Winifred, 271.
Applebury, Samuell, 124; Sarah, 124.
Appleby, Blanch, 136; Bryan, 136.
Appleton, Elizabeth, 87; Mary, 290; Sarah, 78.
Appleyard, Anne, 134; John, 134.
Apprice, Ann, 264.
Aps, Alice, 174.
Apthorpe, East, 129; Susan, 129.
Archambauld, Hèsther, 147.
Archer, Andrew, 260; Anna, 221; Anne, 231; Benjamin, 186, 231; Catherine, 275; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 260, 280; John, 155, 161; Martha, 165; Mary, 29, 161; Moary, 155; Nicholas, 29; Rebeccah, 104; Susanna, 146; Susanne, 186.
Arden, Anne, 195; Dyonisia, 56; Elizabeth, 37; John, 37, 195.
Arger, Margaret, 236.
Argles, Elizabeth, 279.
Aris, Samuell, 143; Sarah, 143.
Armestead, Anne, 111; Mary, 107; Michael, 107.
Armestrong, Edward, 95; Jane, 95.
Armond, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
Armstrong, Margaret, 38; Thomas, 38.
Arnaud, James, 2; Mary, 2.
Arnold, Cecilia, 50; Grace, 17; Hannah, 125; John, 17.
Arnott, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.
Arnotts, Anne, 127.
Aron, Mary, 72; Richard, 72.
Arrowsmith, Mary, 108.
Arskin, Mary, 260; William, 260.
Arthaud, Mary, 119.
Arundell, Rt. Hon. John, Lord, 247.
Asgill, Mary, 76.
Ash, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 56, 292; Jane, 125; John, 292; Mary, 257; Palacia, 58; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 257.
Ashbourne, Anne, 112.
Ashby, Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 7; Mary, 144, 152; Thomas, 144, 195.
Ashcomb, Elizabeth, 83; John, 83.
Ashe, Mary, 290; William, 290.
Ashen, Frances, 285.
Ashenhurst, Margarett, 162.
Ashfeild, Anthony, 165; Esther, 234; John, 234; Martha, 165.
Ashhurst, Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 282.
Ashley, Anne, 248; Henrietta, 132.
Ashmole, Elizabeth, 261.
Ashton, Mary, 98, 263.
Ashwin, Martha, 97; Mary, 81; Thomas, 97; William, 81.
Aslet, Anne, 268; John, 268.
Aslin, Mary, 113.
Asom, John, 91; Mary, 91.
Aspin, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.
Asselin, Hesther, 111.
Assheton, Jane, 187; Thomas, 187.
Astbridge, Elizabeth, 149; John, 149.
Astbury, John, 128; Mary, 128.
Astell, Elizabeth, 225.
Aston, Elizabeth, 96; John, 35; Mary, 35; Robert, 96.
Astry, Anne, 93.
Atfen, Anne, 229; Edmond, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Francis, 229.
Atherton, Sarah, 1.
Athow, Dynah, 286.
Atkins, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 56, 211; Hannah, 15; Martha, 198; Mary, 107, 136, 260; Robert, 136; Sarah, 112; Thomas, 15, 56, 211.
Atkinson, Elizabeth, 44; Hannah, 259; Matthew, 119; Sarah, 90; Susanne, 119; Thomas, 259.
Atsfen, Edmond, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
Atterbury, Lewis, 91; Penelope, 91.
Attilburne, Anne, 156; Cornelius, 156.
Attley, Elizabeth, 252.
Attway, Susanne, 34.
Attwill, Elizabeth, 63; Richard, 63.
Atwater, Hesther, 176.
Auburne, Lucy, 11.
Audias, Jane, 245; Peter, 245.
Audley, Alice, 282; Frances, 228.
Aullen, Elizabeth, 294.
Ausiter, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 154.
Austen, Henry, 229; John, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 229.
Austin, Ann, 101; Anne, 80; Edward, 170; Martha, 170; Mary, 239.
Austrie, Elizabeth, 201; Joseph, 201.
Autherac, Lewis, 47; Sarah, 47.
Avery, Amos, 161; Anne, 246; Martha, 161; Timothy, 246.
Avis, John, 131; Judith, 131; Rebeccah, 117.
Axtell, Jane, 222; Martha, 6; Thomas, 6.
Axton, Susanna, 236.
Ayles, Elizabeth, 15; Humphrey, 15.
Aylett, Lucy, 164; Robert, 164.
Ayleward, Mary, 176.
Ayleworth, Isabella, 71.
Aylmer, Anne, 5.
Ayloffe, Lucy, 164; Mary, 89.
Aylward, Alce, 212; Edward, 186; Jane, 105; Mary, 186; Sarah, 15, 61.
Aylwin, Mary, 125; Sarah, 225.
Aynge, Alice, 193; Charles, 193.
Aynscomb, Anthony, 47.
Aynsworth, Ellenor, 96; Rowland, 96.
Ayres, Catherine, 169; Dallington, 169; Mary, 157; Susannah, 117; —, 131.
Ayscoghe, Mary, 13; William, 13.

B

Babb, Hanna, 50.
Babbs, Catherine, 101; John, 101.
Baber, Catherine, 154; John, 154; Sarah, 249.
Babington, Elizabeth, 124; Sarah, 153.
Babs, Catherine, 101; John, 101.
Bachelor, Anne, 107, 276.
Backler, Mercy, 79; Samuel, 79.
Backley, George, 201; Mary, 201.
Backus, Sarah, 83.
Bacolay, George, 201; Mary, 201.
Bacon, Alice, 7, 164; Jane, 137; Mary, 116.
Baddam, Benjamin, 226; Elizabeth, 226.
Badger, Anne, 86.

Badnidge, Elizabeth, 57.
Bagby, Anne, 106.
Baggs, Anne, 183; Joseph, 183.
Bagshaw, Catherine, 232; Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
Bailes, Rebecca, 270.
Bailey, Anne, 75, 30; Arthur, 60; Elizabeth, 52; Joseph, 52.
Bailhache, Anne, 246.
Bailhon, Joseph, 87; Marian, 87.
Baillergeau, Jacob, 204; Margaret, 204.
Baily, Elizabeth, 244; Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
Baines, Frances, 54; Richard, 54.
Bainton, Anne, 165; Josias, 165.
Baitson, Frances, 225; Mnney, 225.
Baker, Anne, 79, 121; Beresford, 99; Catherine, 225; Dorothy, 272; Elizabeth, 90, 99, 131, 196, 197; Hanna, 188; John, 174, 271; Margaret, 164, 174; Mary, 72, 113, 115, 139, 271; Mathew, 293; Nicholas, 115; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 113; Sarah, 18, 75, 96, 207; Solomon, 96; Susannah, 293; Thomas, 72, 164, 207.
Balam, Anne, 111.
Balch, Elizabeth, 189, 205.
Baldock, Amy, 179; John, 179.
Baldry, John, 168; Mary, 168.
Baldnck, Elizabeth, 181; George, 181.
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 155; Mary Dorothy, 29; Peter, 148; Sarah, 148.
Baldwing, Rebeccah, 274.
Baldwyn, Judith, 25.
Bale, Elizabeth, 78; Samuel, 78.
Ball, Alice, 282; Anne, 252; Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 67, 86; Rebeccah, 199; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 86.
Baller, Elizabeth, 41; Joseph, 41.
Ballowe, Prisca, 129.
Ballwell, Rebecca, 136.
Balmaen, Jane, 112; William, 112.
Balmane, Jane, 112; William, 112.
Bamber, Daniell, 251; Priscilla, 251.
Bamford, Daniel, 178; Mary, 178.
Bampfeild, Elizabeth, 179; George, 179.
Bampton, Catherine, 36; William, 36.
Banbridge, Anne, 183.
Banbury, Emery, 159; Richard, 159.
Banckes, Abraham, 175; Mary, 175.
Bancks, Elizabeth, 68, 245; George, 245; Grace, 227; Joane, 22; John, 22; Mary, 152, 248.
Bancroft, Elizabeth, 128.
Banger, Mary, 243.
Bankes, Anne, 96; Mary, 273; Robert, 273; Thomas, 96.
Banks, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Banwell, Margaret, 291.
Banyer, Abigael, 182; Edmnnd, 182.
Bar, Judith, 90.
Barachin, Louis, 169; Louise, 169.
Barbat, Jane, 198; Mark, 198.
Barber, Anne, 150; Edward, 238; Francis, 150; Gilbert, 227; James, 179; Magdalen, 174; Martha, 68; Mary, 83, 227; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 238.
Barbier, Abraham, 245; Christina, 245; Gabriel, 163; Jane, 163.
Barbot, Charlotte Susanne, 148; John, 148.
Barbour, Abraham, 171, 274; Barbara, 274; Jane, 171.
Barcroft, Ann, 163; Charles, 163.
Barden, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
Baresby, Sarah, 196; William, 196.
Barford, Frances, 143; John, 143.
Barham, Mary, 177; Richard, 177.
Barington, Henry, 7; Priscilla, 7; Sarah, 198; William, 198.
Barker, Ann, 217; Anna Maria, 190; Barbara, 74; Elizabeth, 117, 281; John, 281; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 267; Robert, 267; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 117, 217, 255.
Barkstead, John, 207; Ruth, 207.
Barlett, Mary, 101.
Barley, Catherine, 119; Thomas, 119.
Barlow, George, 222; Jane, 222; Timotha, 249.
Barnaby, Anne, 147, 200; William, 200.
Barnard, Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 7; Henry, 235; Mary, 175, 235; Mary Catherine, 201; Mattheius, 201.
Barnatt, Elizabeth, 10; William, 10.
Barnaud, Mary Catherine, 201; Mattheius, 201.
Barnes, Ann, 101, 121; Edward, 25; Frances, 101; George, 82; Jamima, 260; John, 27; Mary, 82, 91, 101, 118, 144, 293; Mathew, 101; Richard, 293; Sarah, 25, 27, 89, 157; William, 89.
Barnesbey, Margaret, 28.
Barnett, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 95, 141; Ellinor, 60; Hannah, 224; John, 224; Phillip, 95; Stephen, 60.
Barnham, Sarah, 148.
Barnsley, Frances, 156; Henry, 156.
Baroclough, Rebeccah, 144.
Baron, Frances, 46.
Barr, Margaret, 105; Thomas, 105.
Barraband, Elias, 199; Susanne, 199.
Barraclough, Anne, 138.
Barre, John, 194; Louise, 194.
Barrell, Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 120; Ellinor, 192; Francis, 144.
Barrett, Ashley, 228; George, 46; Jane, 228; John, 194; Louise, 194; Mary, 258; Rebeccah, 178; Richard, 115; Susanna, 46, 115.
Barrington, Bridgett, 254; Henry, 6; Mary, 202; Priscilla, 6; Sarah, 198; Sir Charles, 254.
Barrow, John, 242; Martha, 242.
Barrs, Mary, 115; Nathaniell, 115.
Barrwick, Hester, 183.
Barry, Honor, 75.
Bartholomew, Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 275; Henry, 120; Jane, 120; Lydia, 293; Thomas, 293; William, 275.
Bartlett, Ann, 293; Anne, 137; Hannah, 259, 260; Jane, 191; John, 293; Thomas, 260.
Barton, Alice, 164; Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 68; Hannah, 45; Martha, 176; Robert, 68; William, 164.
Barwell, Anne, 25.
Barwick, Samnell, 236; Susanna, 236.
Basanier, Anne, 218.
Basele, Mary, 12; Theodorus, 12.
Baskerville, Bridget, 226; Robert, 226.
Baskervyle, George, 151; Mary, 151.
Basley, Mary, 40.
Basole, Olive, 264; Theodorus, 264.
Bass, Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 221; Hester, 103; John, 81; Lydia, 221; Margarett, 99; Tisdale, 263.
Basse, Amie, 77.
Bassindine, Mary, 168.
Baston, Anne, 50; Thomas, 50.

Batcheller, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.
Batchelor, Christopher, 133 ; Elizabeth, 121, 278 ; Mary, 29, 88, 133 ; Thomas, 278.
Batchelour, Elianor, 113.
Bateman, Aaron, 42 ; Alice, 25 ; Catherine, 13 ; Christopher, 24 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Frances, 90 ; Josiah, 25 ; Sara, 42 ; Sarah, 59, 209 ; Thomas, 59.
Bates, Alice, 160 ; Anna, 2 ; Anne, 209 ; Elizabeth, 1, 2 ; Robert, 2 ; William, 2.
Bathe, Henrietta Maria, 188 ; John, 188.
Bathern, Elizabeth, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Bathol, Dorothy, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Batkin, Ann, 283.
Batrop, Hester, 11.
Batsford, Anne, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
Batt, Christopher, 122 ; Elizabeth, 122, 153 ; Peter, 153.
Battell, Alice, 279.
Batten, Anne, 3 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Frances, 294 ; Joane, 176 ; Susanna, 150 ; Thomas, 176.
Battersby, Nicholas, 158 ; Rebeccah, 158.
Battey, Jane, 258.
Battishill, Anne, 194 ; Peter, 194.
Battison, Elianor, 178.
Battle, Anne, 133.
Baudan, Andrew Patron, 197 ; Margaret, 197.
Baudemont, Mary Magdalen, 292 ; Peter, 292.
Baudouin, Margaret, 132.
Bauds, Sarah, 104.
Baugh, Anne, 220 ; Edward, 71, 220 ; Frances, 71.
Bauly, Elizabeth, 11; Samuell, 11.
Bavin, Alice, 102 ; John, 102.
Bawgus, Edward, 94 ; Hannah, 94.
Baxter, Anna, 244 ; Catherine, 84 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Susanna, 268 ; Thomas, 84.
Bayford, Anna, 221 ; George, 221 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 204 ; Mirabella, 185.
Baylee, Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
Bayles, James, 78 ; Jane, 78.
Bayley, Elizabeth, 154, 286 ; Frances, 228 ; John, 286 ; Margaret, 73 ; Thomas, 228 ; William, 73.
Baylie, Elizabeth, 194.
Baylies, Barbara, 141 ; George, 141.
Bayly, Daniel, 140 ; Elizabeth, 44, 123, 140, 282 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 122 ; Michael, 282 ; Pentecost, 69 ; Rebeccah, 143 ; Richard, 69 ; Robert, 143 ; Thomas, 44.
Baynal, Joseph, 228 ; Margaret, 228.
Baynard, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.
Baynes, Edmund, 252; Honoria, 252 ; Mary, 250.
Baynham, Benjamin, 8 ; Sarah, 8.
Beach, Elizabeth, 20.
Beacham, Alice, 28 ; Hester, 114 ; John, 114.
Beachcroft, Elizabeth, 146.
Beacher, Elizabeth, 20.
Beacon, Lydia, 149.
Beadell, Anne, 290.
Beaghan, Edmond, 23 ; Martha, 23.
Beale, Bartholomew, 212 ; Carlisle, 204 ; Catherine, 161 ; Elizabeth, 65, 87, 212 ; Martha, 204 ; Susanne, 43.
Bealing, Elizabeth, 233.
Beamon, Anna, 114.
Beane, Margaret, 87.
Bearcliffe, Sarah, 231.
Bearcroft, Elizabeth, 73 ; Stephen, 73.
Beard, Charles, 85 ; Easter, 6 ; James, 52 ; John, 6 ; Margarett, 52, 85 ; Sarah, 237.
Beasley, Sarah, 62.
Beatniffe, Emme, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 110.
Beauford, Eunice, 263 ; John, 263.
Beaulieu, Andrew, 160; Ludovica, 160.
Beaumont, Abigall, 119 ; Dorothy, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Beauvoir, Judith, 107.
Beavington, Margarett, 225 ; Nicholas, 225.
Bebourney, Willimena, 290.
Beck, Mary, 220 ; Sarah, 262.
Becke, Daniell, 61 ; Mary, 61 ; Susannah, 150.
Beckett, Elizabeth, 140, 217 ; Mary, 49, 261.
Beckford, Mary, 204 ; William, 204.
Beckingham, Sarah, 166 ; Stephen, 166.
Beckley, Ellinor, 120.
Becraft, Catherine, 225.
Beddingfeild, Penelope, 91.
Beddowe, Susannah, 47 ; William, 47.
Bedell, Catherine, 167 ; Dorothy, 145.
Bedford, Jane, 34 ; Margaret, 22, 288 ; Martha, 121 ; Mary, 120 ; Robert, 120 ; Thomas, 22.
Bedggood, Elizabeth, 270 ; Nicholas, 270.
Bedingfeld, Anne, 121 ; Robert, 121.
Bedwell, Isabella, 32.
Bee, John, 184 ; Mary, 184.
Beeby, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
Beeden, John, 223 ; Mary, 223.
Beedle, Anne, 5 ; Robert, 5.
Beedonson, Mary, 41.
Beere, Mary, 273 ; Robert, 273.
Beesley, Sarah, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Beesly, Carola, 131 ; Diana, 35; John, 35 ; Thomas, 131.
Beet, Rachell, 10 ; William, 10.
Beeton, Anne, 235 ; John, 235.
Beevis, Ellinor, 149 ; John, 149.
Begon, Jane, 210.
Beitson, Frances, 225 ; Muney, 225.
Bel-Castel, Rt. Hon. Peter, Marquis of, 241.
Belain, Louis, 250 ; Mary, 250.
Belcher, John, 160 ; Sarah, 160.
Beldon, Elizabeth, 119 ; Nathaniell, 119.
Belitha, Mary, 260.
Belke, Elizabeth, 86.
Bell, Dorothy, 146 ; Elizabeth, 118, 274 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 18; Judith, 190 ; Mary, 238, 284 ; Richard, 118, 284 ; Sarah, 18 ; William, 190.
Bellamy, Dorothy, 239 ; Elizabeth, 167.
Bellinger, Catherine, 36.
Bellingham, Frances, 139 ; Robert, 139.
Bellis, Elizabeth, 180, 199 ; George, 199 ; John, 180.
Belton, Tabitha, 98.
Bendall, Alice, 202.
Benech, Frances, 131 ; Peter, 131.
Benefeild, Mary, 139.
Benet, Joseph, 248 ; Margarett, 248.
Benfield, Elizabeth, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Benford, Martha, 140 ; Roger, 140.
Benges, Richard, 255 ; Sarah, 255.
Benier, Dorcas, 84.
Bening, Christian, 116.
Benion, Anne, 4.
Benison, Catherine, 227 ; Mathias, 227.
Bennell, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 67.
Bennett, Alice, 289 ; Anne, 184 ; Elizabeth, 78, 126 ; Jane, 20, 68 ; John, 28, 184 ; Joseph, 203, 248 ; Margaret, 28 ; Margarett, 248 ; Mary, 42, 203 ; Philippa, 201 ; Robert, 68 ; Roger, 201 ; Sarah, 12, 249 ; Susanne, 42.
Benning, George, 112 ; Jane, 80 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 112, 122.
Bennitt, Sarah, 156 ; Thomas, 156.

Benoch, Frances, 131 ; Peter, 131.
Benoist, Gideon, 231 ; Mary, 231 ; Susanne, 278.
Benskin, Edward, 208 ; Frances, 208.
Benskyn, Buckingham, 87 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Ham, 87.
Benson, Elizabeth, 16, 95 ; Jonathan, 16 ; Thomas, 95.
Bent, Mary, 286 ; Susanna, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Bentley, Charity, 34 ; Joseph, 199 ; Katherine, 133 ; Margaret, 199 ; Richard, 133 ; Thomas, 34.
Bently, Catherine, 133.
Bentot, Anne, 258 ; Magdalen, 194.
Benwell, Susannah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Berchet, Charlotte, 252.
Berd, Sarah, 262.
Beresford, Elizabeth, 224 ; Henry, 224 ; John, 99, 207 ; Mary, 99 ; Sarah, 207.
Bergan, Henrietta Vanden, 266.
Bergeret, Charlotte, 191 ; Jean, 161.
Berisford, John, 207 ; Sarah, 207.
Berkeley, Jane, 22, 149 ; John, 149.
Berkley, Anne, 246 ; Jervais, 246 ; Hon. Arabella, 277.
Bernard, Ann, 222 ; Anne, 242 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Frances, 251 ; Gaspar, 242 ; Grace, 79 ; Jacob, 53 ; Jane, 53 ; Jean, 216 ; Margaret, 216 ; Samuel, 187 ; Sir Robert, 222 ; Susanna, 187.
Berners, Anne, 82 ; Mary, 28.
Berrick, Anne, 68 ; Edmond, 68.
Berriff, Mary, 291 ; William, 291.
Berriman, Elizabeth, 286.
Berrishfoote, Mary, 228 ; Richard, 228.
Berry, Anne, 133 ; Elizabeth, 66. 111 ; James, 111 ; Mary, 203 ; Rebecca, 156.
Berryman, Charles, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91.
Bertaud, Martha, 190.
Bertie, Elizabeth, 206 ; Hon. James, 206.
Bertin, Anne, 205.
Bertran, Mary Magdalen Theresa, 232.
Bertrand, Catherine, 30 ; David, 30.
Bessot, Alice, 138.
Best, Anne, 220, 237 ; Barbara, 246 ; Elizabeth, 84, 146 ; Joanna, 72 ; John 72 ; William, 246.
Bestman, Lucy, 129.
Beswick, Anne, 140.
Betsworth, John, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Bettenson, Theodosia, 11.
Bettie, Charles, 7 ; Sarah, 7.
Bettis, Catherine, 150 ; William, 150.
Betts, Anne, 118 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Sarah, 30, 236.
Beuzelin, Magdalen, 179.
Bever, Mary, 247, 280 ; Robert, 247 ; Samnell, 280.
Bezill, Mary, 72.
Bickerdyke, Anne, 53.
Bickerstaffe, Africa, 128 ; John, 128.
Bickerton, Hugh, 173 ; Rebeccah, 173.
Bickley, Althea, 180 ; Sir Francis, 180 ; Ursula, 137.
Bickner, Mary, 141.
Biddle, Anne, 5, 6, 57 ; Joseph, 6, 57 ; Robert, 5 ; Sarah, 211.
Bigg, Anne, 59 ; Elizabeth, 24, 65, 173 ; Frances, 289 ; Joseph, 173 ; Katherine, 294 ; Robert, 65 ; Thomas, 24.
Biggs, Mary. 165.
Bigley, Elizabeth, 26 ; John, 26.
Bignall, George, 228 ; Rose, 228.
Bignell, Anne, 16 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 15, 174 ; Judith, 208 ; Susanne, 174 ; William, 208.
Bignoll, James, 203 ; Mary, 85, 203.
Bigsby, Judith, 278.
Bill, Elizabeth, 113 ; Rebecca, 205 ; William, 205.
Billers, John, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Billingsley, Anne. 36 ; James, 36 ; Letitia, 220.
Billington, Sarah, 13.
Billopp, Mary, 144.
Bincks, Mary, 293.
Bindon, John, 4 ; Margarett, 4.
Bingham, Anne, 224 ; George, 224 ; Mary, 82.
Binyon, Hannah, 172 ; Mary, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Birch, Catherine, 84 ; Elizabeth, 87.
Bird, Anne, 128, 231 ; Christopher, 192 ; Elinor, 13 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 13 ; Margaret, 73, 103 ; Robert, 212, 231 ; Susanna, 212 ; William, 103.
Birdall, Elizabeth, 231 ; James, 231.
Birkett, John, 41 ; Lydia, 41.
Birkhead, John, 248 ; Judith, 248.
Bishop, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 55, 71, 233, 238 ; George, 71 ; Joseph, 161 ; Mary, 58, 203 ; Richard, 203 ; Sarah, 132 ; Susanna, 161 ; Thomas, 198 ; William, 55.
Bishopp, Elianor, 64.
Bissell, John, 155 ; Sarah, 155.
Bisserow, Charles, 15 ; Rachell, 15.
Bissett, Elizabeth, 101.
Bitley, Mary, 110.
Blackall, Ellen, 118 ; Mary, 123 ; Richard, 123 ; William, 118.
Blackburne, James, 14 ; Sarah, 14.
Blackhall, Elizabeth, 95 ; John, 212 ; Rebecca. 212.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 102 ; Henry, 102 ; Mary, 143.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 74 ; Margaret, 261 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 74.
Blackwell, Anne, 20 ; Charles, 260 ; Delia, 265 ; Elizabeth, 12, 164, 241 ; James, 12 ; John, 20 ; Martha, 260 ; Sarah, 275.
Bladen, Hon. Sarah, 188 ; Rev. Thomas, 188.
Bladgden, Katherine, 282.
Bladwell, Elizabeth, 96 ; John, 96.
Blagden, Anne, 109 ; Elianor, 98 ; Mainwaring, 109.
Blagrave, Daniell, 46 ; Elizabeth, 60, 78, 127 ; Frances, 247 ; John, 127 ; Sarah, 46.
Blair, Sarah, 283 ; Thomas, 283.
Blake, Anne, 286 ; Bridgett, 126 ; Catherine, 201, 271 ; Daniell, 22 ; Elizabeth, 73, 293 ; Ellen, 22 ; Jane, 291 ; John, 31 ; Joseph, 214 ; Penelope, 31 ; Richard, 126 ; Robert, 201 ; Sarah, 214.
Blaker. Amy, 62.
Blakesley, Sarah, 124 ; William, 124.
Blanch, Hannah, 42 ; John, 42.
Blanchard, Anne, 83 ; Grace, 213 ; Henrietta, 46 ; Henry, 161 ; Querina, 161 ; Samuel, 83.
Blanchett, Elizabeth, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
Bland, Jacob, 38 ; Jane, 38.
Blandford, Barbara, 221 ; Henry, 221.
Blaney, Hon. Sarah, 188.
Blanker, Abraham, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Blaxley, Margaret, 28.
Blay, Margarett, 204.
Bleiberg, Isaac, 253 ; Susan, 253.
Blenkarne, Anne, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Bletchingden, Mary, 152.
Blick, Dorothy, 173 ; Francis, 129 ; Hellen, 275 ; Lucy, 129.
Blincko, Mary 11 ; Sarah, 182 ; Stephen, 182.

Blincoe, Elizabeth, 168 ; John, 168 ; Sarah, 43.
Blisse, Dorothy, 114 ; John, 114.
Blith, Elizabeth, 31.
Blomer, Amy, 70 ; Francis, 70 ; Helen, 259 ; Henry, 170 ; Jane, 170.
Blow, Catherine, 66 ; George, 66.
Blower, Dorothea, 213 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Richard, 213.
Bluck, Elizabeth, 279.
Bludworth, John, 229 ; Susannah, 229.
Blundale, Anne, 57.
Blundell, Benjamin, 119 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Jane, 119 ; Ralph, 109 ; Roger, 36 ; Sarah, 36, 178.
Blunt, Anne, 48 ; Edmund, 48 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Martha, 124.
Board, Hannah, 94.
Boast, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52.
Bobin, David, 63 ; Suzanne, 63.
Bockett, John, 47 ; Martha, 47.
Boddens, Adam, 286 ; Anne, 286.
Boddycott, Sarah, 34.
Bodington, Elizabeth, 55, 242 ; John, 242 ; Thomas, 55.
Bodt, Elizabeth, 285 ; John, 285.
Bodwin, Hannah, 247.
Body, Rachell, 222.
Bogan, Jane, 151.
Boggas, Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 104.
Boisnie, Anne, 103.
Boisseau, Ludovica, 165.
Boiton, Susanne, 213.
Boitoult, Esther, 221 ; Lucas, 221.
Bolt, Frances, 172.
Bolter, Susanne, 52.
Bolwell, Elizabeth, 22.
Boman, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Bonamy, Mary, 250.
Bond, Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 15, 128 ; George, 128 ; Josias, 85 ; Samuel, 15.
Bone, Lewis, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Bonker, Elizabeth, 4.
Bonnell, John, 225 ; Margarett, 225.
Bonner, Elizabeth, 285 ; John, 285.
Bonourier, Elizabeth Mary, 161.
Bonsaw, Catherine, 278.
Bonsey, John, 275 ; Sarah, 275.
Bonwick, Sarah, 234.
Boog, Adam, 85 ; Margarett, 85.
Booker, Elizabeth, 30 ; Richard, 30.
Boone, Deborah, 192 ; Mary, 52, 209 ; Samuel, 192 ; William, 209.
Boote, Mary, 109.
Booth, Alice, 188 ; Anne, 17 ; Caleb, 167 ; Elizabeth, 2, 121, 142, 232 ; Esther, 221 ; Francis, 2 ; John, 121 ; Ruth, 167 ; Samuell, 58 ; Sarah, 58, 280.
Boraston, George, 125 ; Sarah, 125.
Borden, Mary, 99 ; William, 99.
Bordley, Mary, 190.
Boreman, Elizabeth, 110 ; Jane, 94 ; Jeremiah, 110 ; William, 94.
Borer, Elizabeth, 236.
Borfelt, Sophia, 67.
Borris, Christian, 145 ; Dorothy, 145.
Boscawen, Bridgett, 251.
Bostock, Alice, 230 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Joseph, 90.
Boston, Mary, 264.
Boswell, Alice, 281 ; Frances, 28 ; Hannah, 200 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 28, 104, 281.
Bosworth, Anne, 11 ; Joseph, 11.
Boteler, Anne, 165 ; Frances, 141, 143 ; Jane, 151 ; Sir Philip, 165 ; Thomas, 143 ; William, 151.
Bottley, Joane, 269 ; William, 269.
Boubereau, Katherine, 129.
Bouché, Anne, 242.
Boucher, Joseph, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Bouchet, Charlotte, 191.
Bouchier, Anne, 246 ; Anthony, 246.
Boudry, Ester, 53.
Bouelter, Elizabeth, 8 ; Samuel, 8.
Boulcott, Anthony, 13 ; Debora, 13.
Boule, Abraham, 248 ; Mary, 248.
Boullian, Margaret, 6.
Boullomer, Benjamin, 138 ; Jane, 138.
Boulte, Ann, 149.
Boulton, Bridgett, 269 ; Elizabeth, 56, 185 ; Lancelot, 56 ; Peter, 185 ; Thomas, 269.
Bound, Elizabeth, 79 ; Sampson, 79.
Bourdeaux, Elizabeth, 52 ; Francis, 52.
Bourden, Anne, 184.
Bourdon, Margaret, 22.
Bourgois, Constantia, 172 ; Peter, 172.
Bourne, Abraham, 197 ; Anne, 45, 197, 204 ; Judith, 288 ; Sarah, 36.
Bournell, Elizabeth, 184.
Bousinie, Andrew, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158.
Bouteiller, Mary, 228.
Bovell, Rebeccah, 31 ; Richard, 31.
Bovett, Deborah 177.
Bovingdon, Elizabeth, 121 ; William, 121.
Bowbanke, Mary, 107.
Bowde, Lydia, 76.
Bowden, Elizabeth, 201.
Bowdler, Jane, 220 ; Thomas, 220.
Bowell, Eliza, 10 ; Jane, 95 ; Mary, 103 ; William, 95.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87 ; Sarah, 166.
Bower, Dorothea, 40 ; Mary, 21 ; Wallwyne, 21.
Bowers, Elizabeth, 39.
Bowes, Anne, 90 ; Jane, 142 ; Mary, 252.
Bowing, Elizabeth, 273.
Bowler, Anne, 180 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Isaac, 180 ; John, 145.
Bowles, Elizabeth, 105.
Bowman, Alice, 244 ; Christopher, 244 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; John, 213 ; Matthias, 44 ; Patience, 44.
Bowrey, Mary, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
Bowtell, Catherine, 149 ; Samuel, 149.
Bowyear, Elizabeth, 72 ; Steven, 72.
Bowyer, Anne, 211 ; Arthur, 211 ; Elizabeth, 79, 95 ; Ellinor, 38 ; Isabella, 51 ; Sarah, 31 ; Steven, 72 ; Thomas, 31.
Boyce, Anne, 74 ; John, 74 ; Martha, 121 ; Robert, 121.
Boycott, Ann, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
Boyd, Magdalen, 202.
Boyer, Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Boyes, Anne, 65.
Boyle, Elizabeth, 21 ; William, 21.
Boynton, Catherine, 15.
Boys, Jane, 90 ; Mary, 32, 209.
Box, Martha, 191.
Boxall, Anne, 158.
Boxell, Anne, 160.
Brace, Phyladelphia, 267 ; Sarah, 223.
Brackenbury, Elizabeth, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
Bradbury, Mary, 81.
Bradford, Alice, 148 ; Anne, 54 ; Dorothy, 187 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Israel, 263 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; William, 54.
Bradgate, Sarah, 249.
Bradley, Abell, 4 ; Anne, 98 ; Dorothy, 190 ; Henry, 190 ; Major, 98 ; Margarett, 4 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 279 ; Rachell, 26 ; Susannah, 293.
Bradnux, Sarah, 108.
Bradshaw, Alice, 125 ; Anne, 258 ; Cæsar, 187 ; Cornwall, 258 ; Elizabeth, 148, 208 ; James, 125 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 139 ; Parnell, 236 ; Robert, 139 ; Susanna, 91.

Bradstock, Elizabeth, 277.
Brady, Anne, 111.
Bragg, Sarah, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Brailsford, Mary, 38.
Bramly, Elizabeth, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Branch, Mary, 33.
Brand, Anne, 197 ; Mary, 257.
Branding, Mary, 278.
Brandon, Ann, 269 ; Charles, 269 ; Frances, 210 ; Mary, 235 ; Matthew, 235 ; Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 210.
Brandreth, Elizabeth, 217.
Brangwin, Benjamin, 39 ; Elizabeth, 39.
Branson, John, 157 ; Mary, 157.
Branthwaite, Mary, 240.
Braten, Mary, 81.
Brathwaite, Sarah, 256.
Brawne, Magdalen, 60.
Bray, Anne, 100 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Ellinor, 9 ; Frances, 226 ; Jane, 27, 106 ; John, 9 ; Mary, 195 ; William, 27.
Brayne, Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 220.
Bream, Charles, 92 ; Elizabeth, 92.
Breamer, Margaret, 199.
Breames, Margarett, 238.
Brecknock, Katharine, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Bredel, Mary, 237.
Breholt, John, 269 ; Mary, 269.
Brenley, Catherine, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Brent, Edward, 87 ; Faith, 87.
Brereton, Elizabeth, 124 ; Hon. Francis, 46 ; Rt. Hon. Frances, 46.
Brerewood, Elizabeth, 255 ; Martha, 180.
Breton, Bridgett, 110 ; Robert, 110.
Bretonville, Anne Frances, 210 ; Renatus, 210.
Brett, Amy, 172 ; Dorothy, 88 ; Elizabeth, 227, 257 ; John, 88 ; Michaell, 172 ; Susanna, 131 ; William, 227.
Bretten, Frances, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Brewer, Grace, 52.
Brewster, Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 233.
Brian, Thomas, 106.
Briant, Alice, 249.
Brice, Barbara, 55 ; Elizabeth, 193.
Brickwell, Mary, 261.
Briddis, Sarah, 205.
Bride, Mary, 246.
Bridge, Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 31, 128 ; Hanna, 189.
Bridger, Ann, 269 ; Charles, 148 ; Elizabeth, 122, 148.
Bridges, Anne, 174 ; Elizabeth, 65, 138 ; John, 138.
Bridgman, Jane, 92.
Briggs, Alice, 22 ; Catharine, 128 ; Elizabeth, 143, 293 ; John, 293 ; Mary, 98 ; Patience, 34 ; Rebecca, 24 ; Samuel, 34 ; Thomas, 128.
Brigham, Dorothy, 186 ; Mary, 85, 264.
Brighouse, Elizabeth, 112.
Bright, Hanah, 210 ; Mary, 76 ; William, 76.
Brimridge, Elizabeth, 19.
Brimsdon, Elianor, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Bringhurst, Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 185, 208.
Briscoe, Henry, 171 ; Hester, 23 ; Mary, 147, 171 ; Philip, 147 ; Robert, 23.
Brise, Elizabeth, 225 ; Shadrach, 225.
Brissenden, Livewell, 192 ; Margaret, 220 ; Robert, 192.
Brissett, Anne, 199.
Bristow, Elizabeth, 58.
Brittaine, Jane, 179 ; Richard, 179.
Brittan, Anne, 269.
Broadbent, Edward, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54.
Broadgate, Jane, 174.
Broadhurst, Elizabeth, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Brock, Anne, 140 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Margaret, 261 ; Thomas, 140.
Brockhurst, Ursula, 81.
Brocks, Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Broderidge, Martha, 45.
Brome, Eunice, 294 ; Sarah, 210.
Bromfeild, Amy, 242 ; Anne, 277 ; Elizabeth, 165.
Bromley, Hesther, 38 ; John, 197 ; Rachell, 197 ; Trevor, 126 ; William, 126.
Bromwich, Anne, 271 ; Anthony, 219 ; Elizabeth, 219.
Broock, Elizabeth, 85.
Brook, Dorothy, 290 ; Martha, 166.
Brooke, Anne, 130 ; Martha, 241 ; Robert, 130 ; William, 241.
Brooker, Susannah, 184.
Brookesbank, Elizabeth, 231.
Brooking, Andrew, 214 ; Mary, 214.
Brooks, Martha, 185 ; Mary, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Broome, Alice, 212 ; James, 177 ; Mary, 177.
Brotherton, Margarett, 259 ; Thomas, 259.
Brough, Hannah, 27.
Broughton, Anne, 266 ; Frances, 101 ; Harvey, 101 ; Jacob, 236 ; Jeremiah, 216 ; Manasses, 266 ; Mary, 216 ; Susannah, 236.
Broumsell, Martha, 66.
Brouncker, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Brown, Anne, 210 ; Catherine, 154 ; Joseph, 276 ; Martha, 214 ; Mary, 276 ; Robert, 154 ; William, 214.
Browne, Ann, 220 ; Anne, 27, 44, 59, 122, 168, 208, 217, 245 ; Benjamin, 237, 244 ; Daniel, 285 ; David, 61 ; Edward, 220 ; Elizabeth, 83, 196, 212, 215, 243, 285, 290 ; Frances, 28, 83, 151, 270 ; Frydayesweed, 237 ; Henry, 208 ; Jane, 120, 161, 204, 277 ; John, 44, 57, 161, 243, 245 ; Lucy, 185 ; Margaret, 141, 188 ; Margarett, 57 ; Martha, 124, 202 ; Mary, 17, 58, 61, 63, 71, 221 ; Nicholas, 124 ; Philippa, 94 ; Phillip, 83 ; Rachael, 175 ; Richard, 212, 277 ; Robert, 17, 58, 217 ; Sarah, 7, 40, 207 ; Stephen, 40 ; Thomas, 71, 151, 202, 215 ; Thomasine, 212 ; Ursula, 244 ; William, 59.
Browning, Frances, 163 ; John, 163.
Brownlowe, Dorothy, 71 ; William 71.
Brownsmith, Benjamin, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66.
Brudenell, Hon. Frances, 232.
Brugnes, Martha, 221.
Brumfeild, Catherine, 288.
Bruning, Mary, 83.
Bruniquel, James, 33 ; Jane, 33.
Brunning, Davison, 133 ; Mildred, 133.
Brush, Elinor, 110.
Brushfeild, Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Brwne, Moary, 155.
Bryan, Catherine, 100 ; Mary, 140, 159, 243.
Bryant, Letitia, 1.
Bryars, Jeremiah, 175 ; Rachael, 175.
Brydon, Anna, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Brynt, Dorothy, 152.
Buck, Anne, 259 ; Catherine, 13 ; Constance, 164 ; Deborah, 173 ; Elizabeth, 82, 97 ; Henry, 173 ; John, 82, 97 ; Patience, 95 ; Samuell, 13 ; Susanna, 243 ; Thomas, 95.
Buckby, Ann, 213 ; Richard, 213.
Bucke, Dorcas, 214.
Buckell, John, 155 ; Mary, 155.
Buckenham, Frances, 196 ; William, 196.
Buckeridge, Anne, 235 ; Catherine, 201 ; Mary, 191 ; Nicholas, 201.
Buckingham, Catherine, 69 ;

Elizabeth, 257; Hannah, 149; John, 69; Owen, 149.
Buckland, Mary, 211.
Buckle, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
Buckley, Mary, 184; Ursula, 133.
Buckmaster, John, 81; Sarah, 81.
Bucknall, Elizabeth, 232; Margarett, 221; Mary, 147; Samuell, 221; Thomas, 147.
Bucknell, Mary, 179; William, 179.
Buckstone, Charles, 14; Elizabeth, 287; Mary, 14.
Bucktrough, Susanna, 39.
Buckworth, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23.
Budd, Anne, 273.
Budworth, Mary, 284; William, 284.
Buffar, James, 145; Mary, 145.
Buffard, Catherine, 178.
Bugby, Sarah, 243.
Buggin, Anne, 178.
Buhet, Anne, 233.
Bull, Catharine, 128; Jane, 51.
Bullbank, Isabell, 210; Thomas, 210.
Bullen, Anna, 2; Katherine, 198.
Buller, Bridgett, 203; Richard, 203.
Bullimore, Elizabeth, 225; Richard, 225.
Bullivant, Elizabeth, 141.
Bullock, Barbara, 219.
Bullocke, Anne, 201; Francis, 201.
Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 284; William, 284.
Bunce, Susanna, 91; William, 91.
Bunch, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
Bunker, Ann, 100.
Bunn, Phebe, 146.
Bunston, Margaret, 103.
Bunworth, Hesther, 15.
Bunyon, Eleanor, 89.
Buquet, Elizabeth, 105.
Burch, George, 187; Sanne, 187.
Burchatt, Mary, 225; William, 225.
Burchett, Deborah, 209; John, 102, 209; Margarett, 102.
Burchill, Hannah, 269.
Burcomb, Dorothy, 100.
Burdall, Elizabeth, 32.
Burden, Dorothy, 152; Fairfax, 152.
Burdett, Benjamin, 60; Magdalen, 60.
Burdon, Dorothy, 152; Fairfax, 152.
Bureau, Anne, 151, 233; Charles, 233; Olive, 264.
Burell, Frances, 5; Mary, 105; Thomas, 5.
Burges, Alice, 118; Anne, 88; Bridgett, 170; Elizabeth, 153, 256; Francis, 88; Michael, 118; Samuel, 170.
Burgh, Elizabeth, 135; Richard, 135.
Burghill, Grizell, 236.
Burgis, Ann, 184; Mary Dorothy, 29; Thomas, 29.
Burgoyne, Catherine, 172.
Burgoyon, Frances, 118.
Burleigh, Hercules, 17; Margarett, 17.
Burley, Anne, 149; Mary, 40; Moses, 149.
Burlingham, Elizabeth, 195; Samuell, 195.
Burman, Frances, 272.
Burnett, Sarah, 207; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 217.
Burnham, Jane, 147; John, 238; Mary, 238.
Burningham, Elizabeth, 141; Isabell, 156; John, 176; Martha, 176.
Burr, Edward, 282; Martha, 282; Susanne, 186.
Burrage, Joane, 22.
Burrard, Mary, 45.
Burrill, Joseph, 126; Rose, 126.
Burrough, Anne, 204; Martha, 180; Roger, 180.
Burrowes, Deborah, 39; John, 39; Lydia, 107.
Burry, Amy, 282; Elizabeth, 277; John, 282.
Burscough, Hannah, 12.
Burse, Anne, 193; John, 193.
Burt, Anne, 268.
Burton, Andrew, 277; Anne, 121; Catherine, 249; Charles, 24; Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 121, 252, 281; Faith, 53; John, 121, 229; Martha, 52; Mary, 50, 119, 229; Rachell, 229; Richard, 281; Sarah, 277; Theophila, 24; Thomas, 52, 229.
Bury, Mary, 182.
Busby, Margaret, 172.
Bush, Hester, 26; John, 287; Mary, 250; Rebeccah, 105; Robert, 106; Sarah, 106; Susanna, 287.
Bushby, Margaret, 20.
Bushell, John, 132; Margarett, 57; Mary, 132.
Bushnell, Mary, 95; William, 95.
Bushwell, Elizabeth, 185.
Busineire, Ann, 258; Peter, 258.
Busshman, Johannes, 163; Mary, 163.
Butcher, Anne, 12, 219; Elizabeth, 182; Francis, 171; Henry, 219; John, 182; Margaret, 171; Sarah, 146.
Butler, Alice, 230; Ellen, 175; John, 34; Judith, 34; Maria Margarita, 18; Mary, 60; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 60; William, 290.
Buttler, Anne, 50; Catherine, 170; Elizabeth, 37; Esther, 221; Frances, 114; Hannah, 283; Joanna, 222; John, 283; Mary, 169, 220; Ralph, 221; Richard, 114; Susanna, 150; Thomas, 150.
Button, Catherine, 227; Elizabeth, 41; William, 41.
Butts, Mary, 274; Richard, 274.
Buxton, Elizabeth, 256; John, 256.
Bye, Margaret, 156.
Byfeild, Elizabeth, 146; Sarah, 138.
Byland, Anne, 136; John, 136.
Byles, Honor, 190; Phillipp, 190.
Byng, George, 175; Margaret, 175.
Byntt, Mary, 88; Thomas, 88.
Byrom, Elizabeth, 103; William, 103.
Byron, Hon. Catherine, 231.
Bysshe, Catherine, 242.

C

Cabot, Daniel, 7; Elizabeth, 7.
Caddey, John, 200; Mary, 200.
Cade, Francis, 142; Jane, 142.
Cadet, Mary, 26; Pierre, 26.
Cadwell, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 246; Thomas, 9; Winifred, 283.
Cæsar, Charles, 107; Mary, 107.
Caffold, Alice, 259; John, 259.
Cage, Ellinor, 186; Jane, 194; Robert, 194.
Caine, Sarah, 153.
Calamy, Abraham, 232; Hannah, 27; John, 27; Mary, 232.
Calandrin, John, 239; Mary, 239.
Caldicot, Elizabeth, 139; Walter, 139.
Caldicott, Mary, 160.
Caldwell, Sir James, 150; Susannah, 150.
Calfe, John, 255; Susan, 255.
Callent, Anne, 59; Robert, 59.
Callowe, Anne, 138; Diana, 134; Roger, 182; Susan, 182.
Calverd, Felix, 107; Mary, 107; Sarah, 105.
Calvert, Alice, 7; Hon. Anne, 291; John, 7; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 274.
Cambell, Dorcas, 279.
Camber, Elizabeth, 237.
Cambridge, Mary, 55.

Camell, Elizabeth, 106; William, 106.
Campard, Hesther, 202; Lewis, 202.
Campion, Alice, 19; Thomas, 19.
Canfeild, Rebecca, 59.
Canitean, Susanne, 205.
Cannell, Mary, 105.
Cannon, Elizabeth, 213; John, 213; Lydia, 149; Margarett, 213; Sarah, 213; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 213, 237; William, 149.
Cantrell, Anne, 18; Mary, 81.
Canuette, Margaret, 161.
Cape, Anne, 59; George, 240; Patrick, 59; Priscilla, 240.
Capell, Elizabeth, 126; Gamaliell, 126; Hon. Lady Anne, 69; Mary, 268; Robert, 268; Sarah, 95.
Caplon, Margaret, 171.
Capper, Anne, 147; Christopher, 152; Mary, 152; Richard, 147.
Carden, Catherine, 202; Samuel, 202.
Cardrowe, John, 288; Margaret, 288.
Care, Mary, 240.
Carent, Edmund, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
Carew, Mary, 215.
Carey, Elizabeth, 84; Sarah, 233.
Carleill, Cecilia, 190; William, 190.
Carlile, Elizabeth, 63.
Caron, Hesther, 111, 263; James, 111.
Carpenter, Edward, 5; Hesther, 232; John, 232; Martha, 5.
Carr, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 104, 142; Isabella, 85; John, 104; Mrs., 35; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 233; William, 171.
Carrick, Caleb, 191; Sarah, 191.
Carrington, Alice, 6; William, 6.
Carswell, John, 33; Mary, 33.
Carter, Anne, 51, 144, 233, 283; Benjamin, 231; Catherine, 231; Christopher, 224; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 29, 35, 112, 143, 195, 197; Henry, 7; Jane, 258; John, 89; Martha, 185; Mary, 89, 214, 224, 258, 281; Peter, 281; Priscilla, 267; Robert, 35, 185; Rowland, 29; Sarah, 166, 196, 234, 281; Thomas, 233; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 197, 258.
Cartlidge, John, 126; Rachell, 126.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 238; James, 238; William, 194.
Carwardine, Elizabeth, 63; Samuel, 63.
Carwitten, Mary, 105.
Cary, Anne, 92; Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 228.
Casallé, Jane, 206.
Casbeard, Mary, 199.
Case, Anne, 176; John, 176.
Casenave, Jane, 165.
Cash, George, 218; Mary, 218.
Casimir, Elizabeth, 279; John, 279.
Castaigne, John, 276; Judith, 276.
Cass, Aron, 142; Jane, 142.
Casse, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83.
Cassell, George, 16; Joanna, 16.
Castanet, Ezekiel, 180; Mary, 180.
Castell, John, 128; Martha, 128.
Castle, Anne, 235; Constance, 246; Elizabeth, 16, 192; George, 16; Isabell, 199; Joanna, 16; John, 16, 246; William, 192.
Castleman, Jane, 160; Nathan, 160.
Castres, James, 165; Jane, 165.
Caswall, Henry, 232; Mary, 232.
Cater, Sarah, 81.
Catlin, Grace, 21.
Causdon, Elizabeth, 104.
Cave, Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 125.
Cavendish, Hon. William, Lord, 67.
Cawarden, Elizabeth, 42; Mary, 264; Thomas, 264.
Cawley, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Cawthorp, Sarah, 267; Thomas, 267.
Cecill, Anne, 42, 183; Elizabeth, 151; Henry, 183; Hon. Robert, 151; James, 42.
Cicilby, Ursula, 124.
Cicily, Ursula, 124.
Civerling, Cornelia, 8.
Chadwell, Elizabeth, 31; Susan, 201.
Chadwick, Anne, 188; Daniell, 75; Martha, 75; William, 188.
Chaffaunt, William, 120.
Challenor, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
Chamberlain, Anne, 170; Eleanor, 267; Mary, 202; Paul, 202; Penelope, 31.
Chamberlaine, Barbery, 156; Ellinor, 144; Frances, 189; Grace, 113; John, 144; Rosamond, 68; William, 156.
Chamberlayne, Anne, 171; Catherine, 248; Elizabeth, 236; John, 236.
Chamberlen, Frances, 73; Hope, 73; Hugh, 83; Mary, 83.
Chamberlin, Jane, 8; Thomas, 8.
Chambers, Dorothy, 190, 210; Lidia, 221; Mary, 157, 198; Rebecca, 99; Samuel, 198; Thomas, 157.
Chambre, Hanuah, 256.
Chamney, Mary, 235.
Champion, Elizabeth, 172.
Champneys, Elizabeth, 173; John, 41; Margaret, 41.
Chance, Margaret, 198.
Chandler, Anne, 181; Catherine, 212; Elizabeth, 215; Francis, 215; Hesther, 293; Magdalen, 169; Robert, 169, 212.
Channel, Anne, 28.
Channeviere, Magdalen, 179.
Chanson, Elizabeth, 180.
Chany, Elizabeth, 42; Robert, 42.
Chaplin, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 74; Jerningham, 262; John, 208; Susanna, 192.
Chaplyn, Sampson, 207; Sarah, 207.
Chapman, Ann, 243; Anne, 199, 285; Cornelius, 102; Daniel, 243; Elizabeth, 7, 102, 144, 228; George, 177; Jane, 229; John, 121, 229; Margaret, 98; Mary, 121, 171, 177, 279; Richard, 199; Thomas, 98, 171.
Chappell, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 43; Richard, 242; Stephen, 43.
Chapron, Joel, 70.
Chard, Mary, 135.
Charles, Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 12, 132, 263.
Charleton, Ann, 293.
Charlewood, Benjamin, 114; Mary, 114.
Charlewoode, Anna, 196; John, 196.
Charllie, Elizabeth, 227.
Charlton, Elizabeth, 123.
Charr, Alice, 274.
Charrington, Anne, 184; John, 184.
Charropin, Margarett, 31.
Charteris, Martha, 278.
Chase, Mary, 99.
Chasemore, Jane, 83, 114.
Chasey, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
Chateigner, Hector Francois, 202; Magdalen, 202.
Chatenerre, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
Chatterton, Mary, 128.
Chaumeau, Anne, 7.
Chauvet, Susanna, 293.
Cheany, Rachell, 197.
Cheatle, Elizabeth, 261.
Chedwell, Susan, 201.

Cheeke, Letitia, 173.
Cheisly, Hannah, 207 ; James, 207.
Chenevix, Phillipp, 273 ; Susannah, 273.
Cheney, Mary, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Cheshire, Anne, 148, 278 ; Jane, 152.
Chesshere, Jane, 31 ; John, 31.
Chester, Judith, 221.
Chevalier, Suzanne, 63.
Chevely, Jane, 74 ; John, 74.
Chewney, Anne, 102 ; Nicholas, 102.
Chewter, Alice, 193.
Cheyne, Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount, 65.
Chicot, Anne, 180.
Child, Dorothy, 17 ; Elizabeth, 286 ; John, 286 ; Martha, 52 ; Mary, 125, 203 ; Simon, 125.
Childe, Mary, 90.
Chilston, Anne, 111 ; John, 111.
Chipps, Elizabeth, 267.
Chirme, Alice, 257 ; William, 257.
Chiseldine, Mary, 47.
Cholmley, Alice, 6 ; Christian, 268 ; John, 6.
Christian, Elizabeth, 79.
Christmas, Deborah, 227 ; Michael, 227 ; Sarah, 112.
Christmasse, Anne, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Chub, Mary, 115.
Church, Emme, 92 ; James, 92 ; Jane, 293.
Churchey, Elizabeth, 214 ; Mary, 284.
Churchill, Alexander, 244 ; John, 152 ; Judith, 244 ; Mary, 152.
Chute, Elizabeth, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Clacke, Margaret, 214.
Clagett, Elizabeth, 27.
Clair, Gaspar Anthony de Bois, 129 ; Mary Margarett, 129.
Clapham, Hester, 148.
Clapp, Elizabeth, 113.
Clapton, Alice, 78 ; Joseph, 175 ; Mary, 175.
Clare, Margaret, 280 ; Mary, 278.
Clark, Alice, 174 ; Anna, 270 ; Anne, 133 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Edward, 179 ; Elizabeth, 6, 52, 62, 82, 211, 246, 254, 283 ; Frances, 188 ; George, 189 ; Hanna, 139 ; Hannah, 179 ; Humfry, 279 ; James, 254 ; Jane, 146, 189 ; John, 82 ; Margarett, 294 ; Mary, 20, 145, 147, 194, 244, 272 ; Richard, 174 ; Samuel, 6 ; Sarah, 131 ; Susanna, 279 ; Susanne, 7 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 77.
Clarke, Alice, 93 ; Ann, 224, 262 ; Anne, 40, 219 ; Catherine, 163 ; Elizabeth, 13, 20, 118, 271 ; Hester, 30 ; Jane, 49, 115 ; John, 40, 49, 87 ; Julia, 100 ; Layford, 93 ; Margaret, 214 ; Margarett, 204 ; Mary, 37, 73, 87, 96, 98 ; Mathew, 262 ; Patrick, 98 ; Playford, 93 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Richard, 20, 96 ; Samuell, 204 ; Sarah, 61, 96 ; Susanna, 114, 160 ; Thomas, 214, 271 ; William, 115.
Classon, Elizabeth, 279.
Clavell, Anne, 83.
Clavering, Grace, 215.
Clay, Joane, 88 ; Mary, 20, 160, 216 ; Nathaniel, 88.
Clayburne, Anne, 136.
Clayton, Bridgett, 141 ; Elizabeth, 32, 139, 181 ; James, 141 ; Mary, 168, 220 ; Sarah, 122 ; William, 139.
Cleare, Anne, 57.
Cleaves, Elizabeth, 165.
Cleeter, Anne, 286.
Cleeve, Anne, 177; Frances, 92; John, 92.
Clemence, Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32.
Clemenson, Anne, 292.
Clement, Elizabeth, 35 ; Jane, 184 ; Joseph, 225 ; Mary, 232 ; Robert, 232 ; Samuell, 184; Sarah, 225 ; William, 35.
Clementes, John, 1 ; Sarah, 1.
Clements, Anne, 176 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; James, 111 ; John, 159 ; Rebecca, 111.
Clerdew, Alice, 152 ; William, 152.
Clere, Sarah, 50.
Clerk, Elizabeth, 14 ; Mary, 213.
Clerke, Henry, 225 ; Hester, 225 ; Mary, 44.
Clever, Elizabeth, 236 ; James, 236.
Cliffe, Ellinor, 28 ; Hesther, 203 ; Jane, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Clifford, Martha, 210.
Climpson, Grace, 235 ; Henry, 235 ; Sarah, 290.
Cinch, Anne, 287.
Clisby, Elizabeth, 43.
Clopton, Agnes, 12.
Close, Elizabeth, 243.
Cloues, Daniel, 43 ; Elizabeth, 43.
Clowes, John, 89 ; Tabitha, 89.
Cluin, Anne, 222.
Clutterbuck, Elizabeth, 60 ; Lydia, 56 ; Margaret, 274 ; Stephen, 60.
Clyatt, Penelope, 285.
Clyve, Hannah, 185.
Coates, Alice, 208 ; Anne, 74 ; Elizabeth, 12, 234 ; Francis, 250 ; Hannah, 250 ; John, 116, 208 ; Mary, 116.
Cobb, Anne, 123 ; Marina, 75 ; Mary, 225 ; Thomas, 225 ; William, 123.
Cock, Captain Edmond, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 62, 115, 134, 183 ; Richard, 183 ; Sarah, 40, 187, 197 ; Solomon, 115 ; Thomas, 134.
Cockeram, Susanna, 256.
Cockerum, Hanna, 16 ; John, 16.
Cocke, Anne, 66 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; George, 66 ; John, 80.
Cockett, Alice, 279 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Francis, 279.
Cocks, Anne, 235 ; Frances, 83 ; Nathaniell, 235 ; Sir Richard, 83.
Codd, Beatrix, 108.
Codnor, Margaret, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
Codrington, Esther, 281.
Codwell, Frances, 36.
Coe, Joanna, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
Cogdell, Susan, 36.
Coggell, Elizabeth, 177.
Coindriaiss, Anne, 116 ; Joseph, 116.
Coindrian, Anne, 116 ; Joseph, 116.
Coke, Jane, 292 ; William, 292.
Colchester, Maynard, 131 ; Rt. Hon. Richard, Lord, 43 ; Sarah, 131.
Cole, Anne, 1, 245, 250 ; Charles, 63 ; Dorothy, 261 ; Elizabeth, 8, 151 ; Henry, 1, 151 ; Hester, 114 ; Hon. Catherine, 231 ; Jeremy, 72 ; John, 261 ; Lydia, 229 ; Margaret, 187 ; Martha, 151 228 ; Mary, 63, 72, 132, 155, 169, 261 ; Sarah, 36 ; Sir Arthur, 231 ; Susanne, 62 ; Thomas, 151 ; Timothy, 261 ; William, 62, 228.
Coleclough, Susanna, 237.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 17; Honor, 75 ; John, 75 ; Mary, 127 ; Stephen, 17 ; Susanna, 15.
Coles, Anne Phillis, 67 ; Christopher, 162 ; Edward, 24, 67 ; Elizabeth, 101, 221 ; George, 221 ; Isaac, 187 ; Jane, 94 ; Lionel, 101 ; Margaret, 24 ; Margarett, 187 ; Mary, 22, 162, 196 ; Thomas, 22.
Colinet, Anne, 15 ; Charles, 15.
Collett, Elizabeth, 70, 92 ; Isabell, 191 ; Joseph, 70 ; Judith, 198 ; Matthew, 236 ; Phillipa, 236 ; Thomas, 199.
Colley, Dorcas, 84 ; Henry, 84 ; Sarah, 274.
Collier, Anne, 277 ; Hannah, 283 ; Mary, 283 ; Sarah, 2 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 277, 283.
Colling, Jane, 190 ; Mary,

200; Robert, 200; Solomon, 190.
Collings, Susan, 135; William, 135.
Collington, Mary, 115.
Collins, Deborah, 197; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 28, 62, 158, 219, 242, 274, 278; George, 278; Grace, 235; Jane, 69; Joanna, 34; John, 45; Joseph, 91; Judith, 110; Martha, 162; Mary, 9, 35, 51, 91, 239; Nathaniell, 110; Paul, 162; Peter, 9; Priscilla, 24; Richard, 34, 274; Sarah, 45, 275; Thomas, 275; Thomazine, 277.
Collison, Mary, 132.
Collman, Elizabeth, 17; Frances, 294; Grace, 79; Sarah, 28; Stephen, 17; Thomas, 79, 294; William, 28.
Collons, Joseph, 91; Mary, 91.
Collyer, Benjamin, 293; Catherine, 73; Hannah, 293.
Colman, Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 260.
Colt, Ann, 234; Bennett, 199; Edward Dutton, 234; Frances, 286.
Colton, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138; Mary, 101.
Colvile, Anne, 216.
Colwell, Jane, 277; Robert, 277; Susanna, 44.
Compere, Leonard, 23; Mary, 23.
Compton, Frances, 172; Jonathan, 172.
Comyn, Anne, 183; Francis, 183; Margaret, 38.
Comyns, Anne, 255; John, 255.
Condy, Elizabeth, 277.
Coney, Sarah, 40.
Connert, Mary Susanne, 215; Pierre, 215.
Conniers, Elizabeth, 62.
Connop, Florence, 75; John, 75.
Connopp, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
Conny, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.
Connyers, Dorothy, 63.
Consett, Elizabeth, 100; William, 100.
Constable, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 123; Marmaduke, 123.
Convers, Livewell, 192.
Conway, Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 173; Frances, 13; John, 190.
Conyers, Mary, 278; Richard, 278.
Coo, Elizabeth, 113.
Cook, Anne, 158; Bridget, 273; Damaris, 26; Elizabeth, 40, 281; Henry, 158; Hon. Lady Anne, 177; Jane, 33; John, 244; Mary, 244; Richard, 273; Ruth, 273; William, 219.
Cooke, Anne, 11, 235; Catherine, 163; Dannel, 174; Dorothy, 120; Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 74, 80, 82, 93, 95, 110, 263, 275, 285; Ellinor, 245; Emery, 159; George, 120; Grace, 127; Honoriah, 168; Isabella, 3; Jane, 293; John, 52, 80; Jonathan, 57; Margaret, 52; Mary, 9, 57, 77, 149, 294; Nicholas, 9; Richard, 149; Robert, 93, 163; Sarah, 171, 231; Thomas, 95; William, 13.
Cookman, Mary, 151.
Cookson, Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 268; John, 268.
Coombes, Damoris, 36.
Cooper, Agneta, 47; Alice, 48; Ann, 290; Anne, 103, 215, 269; Charlotte, 132; Elizabeth, 44, 124, 240; Emm, 164; Francis, 124; Henry, 48, 261; Jane, 172, 275; Joane, 113; John, 17, 95, 98; Mary, 96; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 103; Roger, 47; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 17, 95, 96, 261; Susannah, 98; Thomas, 132; William, 44.
Cope, Anne, 211; Elizabeth, 179, 205; Jonathan, 86; Susanna, 86.
Copeland, Anne, 148; Margaret, 75; Peter, 75.
Copleston, Hakell, 39; Lancelot, 39.
Copper, Susanna, 122.
Copperthwait, Jane, 291; Mathew, 291.
Copping, John, 77; Mary, 77.
Coppinger, Francis, 282; Mary, 66, 124, 282; Thomas, 66.
Coquillion, Mary, 1; Phillippe, 1.
Coram, Anne, 286; John, 286.
Corbet, Mary, 159; Richard, 159.
Corbett, Anne, 84; Edmond, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Samuell, 84; Susannah, 249.
Corbin, Filicia, 262.
Corbold, Mary, 115.
Cordell, Mary, 193.
Corderoy, Margaret, 92.
Cordwell, Martha, 6.
Corey, Susan, 245.
Corke, Henry, 129; Sarah, 129.
Corker, Henry, 129; Sarah, 129.
Corles, Elizabeth, 175, 216; William, 175.
Corne, Joanne, 38; Mary, 180.
Corner, Elizabeth, 153; William, 153.
Cornhill, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
Cornish, Catherine, 53; Elizabeth, 144; Henry, 53; John, 40; Mary, 40, 137.
Cornn, Judith, 78.
Cornwell, Anthony, 70; Isaac, 74; Sarah, 74; Susanna, 70.
Cortaselli, Angello, 182; Jane, 182.
Cortop, Catherine, 276; Jane, 276.
Cory, Hannah, 195; Judith, 108.
Cosin, Ellenor, 189; John, 189.
Cossens, Anthony, 78; Elizabeth, 78.
Costard, Edward, 194; Frances, 194.
Cotes, Henry, 227; Sarah, 227.
Cotrell, Elizabeth, 287.
Cotterell, Hesther, 191; John, 191.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 275; Philadelphia, 126; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 126, 217; William, 134, 275.
Coulson, Christopher, 39; Mary, 39.
Coulstock, John, 186; Margaret, 186.
Coulton, Sarah, 221.
Coumber, Jane, 175.
Coumbs, Ann, 257; Thomas, 257.
Cousson, Mary, 90.
Covel, John, 29; Susanne, 29.
Covell, Elizabeth, 8; Francis, 259; Prudence, 259.
Cover, Henry, 113; Joane, 113.
Covert, Margaret, 186.
Covey, Hester, 108; Joseph, 108.
Covin, John, 109; Martha, 109.
Cowderee, Martha, 270.
Cowderoy, Anne, 171; John, 171; Mary, 209; Thomas, 209.
Cowdry, Margaret, 184.
Cowland, Elizabeth, 24.
Cowlard, John, 114; Mary, 114.
Cowley, Lydia, 103; Martha, 289; William, 289.
Cownly, Elizabeth, 77; Gilbert, 77.
Cowper, Anne, 34; Ellen, 106; Mary, 162; Pennington, 44; Spencer, 44; Thomas, 106.
Cowse, Alexander, 238; Elizabeth, 238.
Cox, Alban, 193; Anne, 149, 193; Bridgett, 99; Elizabeth, 72, 80, 173, 226, 242; Eve, 99; Gabriel, 290; James, 149; Jane, 105, 181; Joanna, 88; John, 74, 99, 105, 242, 266; Katherine, 290; Mary, 99, 121, 152, 242, 266; Rebeccah, 158; Richard, 99;

Susan, 63, 74 ; Susanna, 229 ; Thomas, 72 ; Whiting, 99 ; William, 121.
Coxe, Catherine, 248 ; Charles, 248 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomasine, 41.
Coxon, Rebeccah, 223 ; William, 223.
Coysh, Bridgett, 271.
Coyteux, Isaac, 78 ; Judith, 78.
Cozby, Elizabeth, 239 ; John, 239.
Crab, Martha, 161.
Crabb, Elizabeth, 172 ; John, 172.
Crabbe, Jane, 52 ; William, 52.
Craddin, Catherine, 62.
Craddock, Jane, 236.
Cradock, Jane, 236.
Crafts, Sarah, 76.
Crage, Elizabeth, 151.
Cramer, Penelope, 224 ; Tobias, 224.
Cramphorne, Elizabeth, 58 ; John, 253 ; Prudence, 253.
Crampton, Judith, 190 ; Susanna, 77.
Cranage, Mary, 133.
Crank, Sarah, 271 ; William, 271.
Cranwell, Mary, 289.
Crawford, Ffrances, 7 ; Robert, 7.
Crayford, Jane, 241 ; Judith, 173 ; William, 241.
Crayker, Anne, 94 ; Benjamin, 169 ; Joseph, 94 ; Mary, 169 ; Rebecca, 169.
Crecher, Mary, 255.
Credeford, Amy, 92 ; George, 92.
Creede, Elizabeth, 264.
Crees, Grace, 262.
Cressener, Edward, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; George, 247 ; Maria Anna, 247.
Cressett, Elizabeth, 150 ; Joseph, 150.
Cressey, Dorothy, 171.
Creste, Margarett, 111.
Cret, Mary, 50.
Crew, Elizabeth, 129 ; Hannah, 72 ; Jacob, 72.
Crey, Lucy, 200 ; William, 200.
Crich, Ann, 100 ; William, 100.
Cripples, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Cripps, Barbara, ~~140~~ ; George, ~~73~~ ; Margarett, ~~61~~ ; Mary, ~~73~~ ; Nicholas, ~~140~~ ; Thomas, ~~61~~
Crips, Joane, ~~176~~.
Crisp, Joane, 157 ; Samuel, 157 ; Theodosia, 212.
Crispe, Catherine, 125 ; Jane, 40 ; Mary, 19.
Crocker, George, 277 ; John, 40 ; Sarah, 40, 110 ; Thomazine, 277.
Crofts, Catherine, 39 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Hester, 96.
Croke, Sarah, 55.
Crompton, Charles, 227 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Grace, 227.
Crook, Elizabeth, 140 ; Japhet, 164 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 112, 164.
Crooke, Anne, 62 ; Christopher, 62 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Sarah, 59 ; Thomas, 266.
Cropley, Anne, 144 ; Elizabeth, 273.
Crosby, Joane, 232 ; John, 232.
Crosfield, Ellen, 133 ; Margaret, 142.
Crosley, Rebeccah, 206.
Cross, Elizabeth, 186, 280 ; Mary, 160 ; Richard, 186 ; Sarah, 59 ; Walter, 59.
Crosse, Anne, 198 ; Charing, 105 ; Dorothy, 208 ; James, 198 ; Jane, 246 ; Margarett, 4, 85 ; Mary, 32, 103, 105 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 246.
Crosslent, Margaret, 98.
Croston, Henry, 182 ; Joane, 182.
Crow, Elianor, 201 ; Ephraim, 21 ; Judith, 21.
Crowch, Mary, 17.
Crowder, Sarah, 104.
Crowles, Elizabeth, 271.
Crowther, Mary, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
Croxford, Margarett, 188.
Crump, Mary, 166.
Crundall, John, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Crust, Sarah, 233.
Crutch, Margaret, 148.
Crutchley, Cornelia, 183.
Cudworth, Elizabeth, 186 ; John, 186.
Cue, Anne, 72.
Cuffe, Douglas, 58.
Cullier, Amphillis, 163.
Culpepper, Margaret, 201, 228.
Cumbs, Anne, 223.
Cuningham, Elizabeth, 210.
Cunliffe, Ave, 183 ; Ellis, 183.
Cunynghame, Mary, 139 ; Robert, 139.
Curle, Anne, 267.
Curll, Querina, 161.
Currer, Ellinor, 215.
Currey, Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 120 ; Lewes, 120 ; Thomas, 11.
Currwin, Anne, 253 ; Isaac, 253.
Curtis, Hannah, 149 ; Mary, 28, 211.
Curtois, Benjamin, 116 ; Elizabeth, 116.
Curwen, Elizabeth, 6, 256 ; Pattricins, 6.
Cury, James, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 19 ; George, 203 ; Jane, 203 ; John, 19.
Cutler, Frances, 291 ; Mary, 100, 261 ; Nicholas, 261 ; Thomas, 291.
Cutlett, Elizabeth, 245.
Cutlove, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 277.
Cutter, Mary, 76.
Cuttler, Rebeccah, 162 ; Sarah, 275.
Cutts, Ann, 270 ; Anne, 201.
Cux, John, 266 ; Mary, 266.

D

D'Chant, Anne, 238 ; Corneille, 238.
D'Emilliane, Gabriel, 112 ; Mary, 112.
D'Offranville, Anne Channyn, 241.
D'Utervoil, Auguste de Ferien, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Dacres, Elizabeth, 2.
Dade, Frances, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Dafforn, Apollina, 87 ; John, 87.
Dagenham, Bernard, 221 ; Hannah, 221.
Dagley, Henry, 159 ; Sarah, 159.
Daillé, Francis, 15 ; Mary, 15.
Dakin, Susanna, 182.
Dalbone, Constance, 246.
Dalby, Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46.
Dale, Anne, 268 ; Elizabeth, 146.
Dalgarno, James, 132 ; Margaret, 132.
Dalley, Eleanor, 242 ; Squire, 242.
Dallibar, Lydia, 56 ; William, 56.
Dalling, Martha, 210 ; Samuell, 210.
Dallison, Mary, 127.
Dallowe, Edward, 233 ; Mary, 233 ; Phillipp, 153 ; Sarah, 153.
Dally, Aaron, 197 ; Mary, 197 ; Sarah, 124.
Dalmas, John, 95 ; Mary, 95.
Dalton, Anne, 256 ; Dorothy, 273 ; Elizabeth, 50.
Dalyson, Elizabeth, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Damaree, Daniell, 228 ; Elizabeth, 228.
Damsell, Elizabeth, 159.
Danbrine, Abraham, 53 ; Ester, 53.
Danby, Milcah, 233.
Dando, Mary, 251 ; Phillip, 251.
Dandridge, Anne, 52.
Danford, Anne, 158.
Danham, James, 271 ; Sarah 271.
Daniell, Anne, 108 ; Delia 265 ; Mary, 43, 278 ; Peter 43, 265 ; Thomas, 278.

Danling, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.
Dannald, Anne, 130; Robert, 130.
Dansey, Deborah, 197.
Danson, Elizabeth, 79.
Danter, Anthony, 211; Elizabeth, 211.
Danvers, Henrietta, 100.
Darby, Abraham, 235; Anne, 147; Frances, 195; Mary, 100, 193, 235; Peter, 195.
Darell, Elizabeth, 32.
Daret, Elizabeth, 59.
Dark, Sarah, 13.
Darke, Hannah, 287.
Darker, Hannah, 260.
Darling, John, 213; Mary, 213.
Darman, Frances, 195; Peter, 195.
Darmer, Anne, 258.
Dartiquenave, Elizabeth, 96.
Darwell, Anthony, 76; Sarah, 76.
Dashwood, Elizabeth, 260.
Datchelor, Sarah, 258.
Davenport, Elizabeth, 130, 214; John, 79; Mary, 79; Ralph, 214.
David, Ludovica, 160; Martha, 272.
Davies, Anne, 122; Barbara, 221; Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 47; Evan, 47; James, 122; Jane, 238, 265; Margaret, 258.
Davis, Anne, 81, 190, 195; Davenport, 238; David, 195; Dorothy, 98; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 47, 50, 116, 119, 167, 233, 262; Jane, 238, 274; John, 47, 67, 119, 247, 262; Joseph, 190; Katherine, 133; Lucretia, 242; Margaret, 67, 200; Margarett, 213; Martha, 178; Mary, 107, 247; Priscilla, 94; Richard, 30; Sarah, 27, 30; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 233, 242; William, 191.
Davison, Anne, 254; James, 254; Thomas, 281; Ursula, 281.
Davy, Elizabeth, 257; Henry, 257; John, 247; Margaret, 247; Mary, 64; Peter, 34; Sarah, 34.
Dayes, Hatton, 25; Judith, 25.
Davys, Mary, 244.
Dawbarn, Mary, 142; Thomas, 142.
Dawes, Elizabeth, 13.
Dawks, Dorcas, 180.
Dawley, Anne, 257; Henry, 257.
Dawling, Elizabeth, 147; George, 147.
Dawly, Mary, 188; Walter, 188.
Dawney, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273.
Dawny, Dorothea, 136.
Daws, Anne, 154.
Dawson, Anne, 168; Edith, 96; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 19, 143, 263; Hannah, 244; John, 96, 114, 168; Joseph, 244; Mary, 75, 114; Matthew, 75; Richard, 263; Susannah, 48.
Dawsonne, Mary, 170.
Day, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 225; Grace, 140; John, 140; Richard, 104, 107; Rnth, 137; Sara, 135; Sarah, 107, 174, 206.
Dayrell, Mary, 195.
Daze, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
De Beauregard, Catharine Boulier, 136.
De Berck, Anne, 125; Carel Alexander, 125.
De Bernonville, Jean, 176; Judith, 176.
De Buke, Jane, 58.
De Campigny, Anne Gabriella Melain, 111.
De Cardonnel, James, 109; Mary, 109.
De Carteret, Elizabeth, 5.
De Cayne, Andrew, 263; Clare, 263.
De Champner, Elizabeth, 89.
De Champy, Jean, 143; Mary, 143.
De Charman, J. Gendrault, 22.
De Clairvaux, Jane, 175.
De Coisnon, Jane, 267.
De Crudenale, Elizabeth, 68; William, 68.
De Daillon, Poline, 274.
De Falquerolles, Bernardine, 279.
De Fensuil, Cæsar, 189; Susanne Aimee, 189.
De Ferron, Elizabeth, 211.
De Fornes, Frances, 131.
De Gaujac, Jane, 277; Peter Gally, 277.
De Guérin, Anne Channyn, 241; Salomon, 241.
De Guilain, Magdalen, 175.
De Guillebert, Elizabeth, 163.
De L'Espinasse, John, 88; Magdalen, 88.
De la Barre, Anne, 272.
De la Bastide, Anne, 218; Anthoine de Martin, 218.
De la Court, Mary De Vissaux, 60.
De la Gallere, Francis, 11; Magdalen, 11.
De la Masseais, Elizabeth Richiere, 288; James Amproux, 288.
De la Moriniere, Carolena, 272.
De la Perriere, Margarett, 180; Paul Mercier, 180.
De la Pradelle, Elizabeth, 167; John Col, 167.
De la Primandaye, Elizabeth, 167.
De la Rochefoncaut, Margarett, 196.
De Laperroll, Anne, 29; Phillipp, 29.
De Laporte, Elizabeth, 46; Pierre, 46.
De Laprimandaye, Jane, 175; Maurice, 175.
De Lounain, Margaret, 134.
De Mazieres, Susanne Aimée, 189.
De Monbalier, Mariana, 126.
De Mondeville, Catherine Le Fann, 179.
De Monmillan, Anne Gabriella Melain, 111; Gratien De Bar, 111.
De Morande, Jane, 277.
De Phillipponneau, Elizabeth, 163; Gabriel, 163.
De Poipaille, Elizabeth, 211; Pierre, 211.
De Prades, Charles Des Vignolles, 281; Gabriella, 281.
De Rochebertier, Jean Pasquet, 274; Poline, 274.
De Roouer, Mary Magdalen Theresa, 232; Nicholas, 232.
De Royer, Benigna, 260.
De Serisy, Elizabeth Richiere, 288.
De Severen, Elizabeth, 266.
De Sperandieu, Gabriella, 281.
De Varennes, Margarett, 239; Peter, 239.
De Varennets, Margarett, 239; Peter, 239.
De Vanchelle, Elizabeth, 270.
De Vett, Joanna, 233.
De Villas, James, 249; Mary Ludovica, 249.
De Villeneuve, Angelica Anne, 266.
De Wáel, Geertruy, 223; Nicklaas, 223.
De War, Hanna, 16.
Deacon, Catherine, 248; Elizabeth, 103; Hugh, 111; James, 248; John, 189; Mary, 111.
Deadman, Arabella, 14; Richard, 14
Deakin, Mary, 143.
Deale, Anne, 138.
Deane, Alice, 246; Anne, 96; Catherine, 269; Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 57, 105; Henry, 195; Isabell, 17; Isabella, 195; Jane, 182; Margaret, 263; Martha, 290; Mary, 49, 220; Thomas, 290; William, 220.
Deards, Jane, 234; William, 234.
Dearing, Jane, 112.
Deaves, Anne, 27.
Debenham, Lydia, 292.

Deedes, Henry, 161; Margaret, 161; Mary, 31; William, 31.
Deeke, Jonathan, 294; Letitia, 294.
Deeley, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
Deeplow, George, 143; Susanna, 143.
Deering, Elizabeth, 195; Henry, 195.
Deffray, John, 235; Margarett, 235.
Deffus, Antoine, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
Deken, Anne, 238; Charles, 238.
Delabalme, Angelica Anne, 266; Francois, 266.
Delabourde, Elizabeth, 271; Jean, 271.
Delamore, Frances, 143.
Delaplaigne, Alexander, 263; Elizabeth, 263.
Delaune. Mary, 39.
Delavallade, Jean, 278; Susanne, 278.
Delbose, Susan, 229.
Dell, Sarah, 3.
Dellany, John, 142; Martha, 142.
Delon, Mary, 180.
Delues, Elizabeth. 118.
Delves, Martha, 125.
Demohoy, Damaris, 152.
Dempey, Anne, 228; Thomas, 228.
Denby, Anne, 143; Elizabeth, 73; Robert, 143.
Dendy, Elizabeth. 188.
Denew, John, 211; Mary, 211.
Denham, James, 271; Joseph, 58; Lydia. 58; Sarah, 271.
Dening, Ann, 258.
Denkin, Amy, 261; Thomas, 261.
Denning, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100.
Dennis, Catherine. 218.
Dennison, Sarah, 157.
Denny, Alice, 140; Samuell, 140.
Dent, Elizabeth. 164, 209; Frances, 78; Robert, 78; Thomas, 164.
Deonijs, Esabella, 72; Folquinus, 72.
Deponthieu. Charles. 196; Margarett, 196.
Derbyshire, Judith, 248.
Dermer, Mary, 128.
Des Champs, Anne, 238; Corneille, 238; Louise, 194.
Des Longs, Mary, 25.
Des Pommare, Martha, 162.
Des Tomba, Joanna, 233; Phillipp. 233.
Desbouverie, Ann, 165.
Deschamps, Isaac, 247; Susanne, 247.
Desmaret, Lydia, 41.
Desmaretz, Francis, 7; Margaret, 7
Desolieres, Elias, 114; Martha, 114.
Despuech, Elizabeth, 263.
Dethick, Benjamin, 168; Mary, 168.
Dethith, Benjamin, 168; Mary, 168.
Devon, Richard, 113; Sarah, 113.
Dewbury, Francis, 198; Rebecca, 198.
Dewdency, Jane, 145; Richard, 145.
Dewe, Jane, 63; John, 63.
Dewes, John, 271; Mary, 271.
Dewye, John, 169; Mary, 169.
Diacan, Manuel, 117; Mary, 117.
Dibon, Jacques, 111; Margarett. 111.
Dicas, Anne, 84.
Dickin, Mary, 205; Thomas, 205.
Dickins, Anne, 14; Sarah, 171; Walter, 14.
Dickinson, Anne, 10; George, 203; Hesther, 203; Margarett, 253; Thomas, 10; William, 253.
Dicks, Margarett, 268; Mary, 178.
Dickson, Elizabeth, 147.
Dier, Hugh, 180; Sarah, 180.
Diggery, Anne, 65.
Diggle, Frances, 47; John, 47.
Dighton, Anne, 233; Elizabeth 205; James, 233; Mary, 156; Richard, 205.
Dilke, Elizabeth. 129; Margaret, 119; William, 119, 129.
Dillingham, Dennetta, 182; Elizabeth, 162, 255; Hesther, 191; John, 162; Thomas, 255; William, 182.
Dimbleby, Elizabeth, 200; Solomon, 200.
Dingley, Elizabeth, 5, 43, 226; James, 226; Prudence, 13.
Diodate, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Disher, Elizabeth, 283.
Disney, Mary, 195; Matthew, 195.
Dison, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 212.
Dissamew, Benjamin, 101; Rebeccah, 101.
Diston, Dorothy, 196; Grace, 89; Robert, 89.
Ditchfeild, Elizabeth, 19.
Dive, Theophila, 188.
Dix, Jane, 77; Mary, 4; Sarah. 226; Thomas. 77.
Dixon, Abigaell, 143; Anne, 130, 170; Catherine, 173; Grace, 127; Jane, 24, 37; Mary, 231, 275; Robert, 275; Samuell, 24 Thomas, 143 William, 127.
Dobbins, Sarah, 237; William, 237.
Dobey, Hester, 174.
Dobie, John, 223; Mary, 223.
Doble, Elizabeth, 105; William, 105.
Dobson, James, 94; Mary, 77, 94; Thomas, 77.
Doby, Peace, 54.
Doche, Susanna, 73.
Dockley, Elizabeth, 227.
Docksey, Elizabeth, 230; Jane, 180; Ralph, 230.
Dockwra, Mary, 270.
Dod, John, 133; Katherine, 223; Mary, 133, 184; Patience, 93; Samuel, 93; Thomas, 223.
Dodd, Abigail. 257; Jane, 147, 194; Samuel, 257.
Dodderidge. Anne, 153.
Doddridge, Elizabeth, 281.
Dodkin, Anne, 123; Catherine, 74; Thomas. 74.
Dodson, John, 221; Sarah, 221; Susanne, 17.
Dodsworth, Susannah, 284.
Doggett. Alice, 161; Mary, 64.
Doily, Elizabeth, 24.
Dolben, John, 17; Susanne, 17.
Dolep, Andrew, 7; Cornelia, 7.
Doling, Hester, 155.
Dolins, Abraham, 195; Anne, 195.
Dolliffe, James, 215; Mary, 215.
Dolman, Elizabeth, 166; George, 166.
Dolton, Anne, 14, John, 14.
Dominel, Salome, 178.
Donne, Catherine, 169.
Dore, Anne, 240.
Dorgeval, Christian, 116; Isaac Cordel Perdriel, 116.
Dorman, Hugins, 237; Rachell, 237.
Dormer, Bridgett, 18; Gabriel, 18; Susanna, 264.
Dormon, Jane, 166.
Dorne, Lydia. 278.
Dorrell, Edward, 29; Elizabeth. 134; Susanna, 29.
Dotton, Charles, 150; Margaret, 150.
Doughty, Anne. 216; Elizabeth, 250; Robert, 216.
Douglas, Elizabeth, 79.
Douglasse, Sarah, 158.
Doull, Jane. 36; Martha, 195.
Dove, Francis, 160; Mary, 160.
Dover, Ellinor, 141; Sarah, 83.
Dowdeswell, Anne, 217.
Dowell, Mary. 53.
Dowley, Alice, 94.
Downe, Deborah, 211; John, 211.
Downer, Elizabeth, 73; Jeremiah, 73.

Downes, Anna, 257 ; Elizabeth, 50, 143; Elkanah, 50; Hanna, 47 ; James, 143 ; Mary, 86, 277 ; Philip, 277.
Downham, Mary, 26.
Downing, Mary, 167, 251.
Downinge, Elizabeth, 261 ; Richard, 261.
Dowrish, Jane, 26.
Dowse, Dorothy, 269.
Dowsing, Mary, 248.
Dowson, Rebeccah, 110 ; Richard, 34 ; Susanne, 34.
Doyen, Mary, 239 ; Peter, 239.
Doyly, Mary, 241.
Drage, Anne, 256; Philagathus, 256.
Drake, Catherine, 187 ; Elizabeth, 134, 203 ; Humphry, 187 ; Imanuell, 54 ; Jane, 202 ; Mary, 54, 250 ; Montague, 202 ; Robert, 223 ; Roger, 250 ; Sarah, 223 ; Sir Francis, 134.
Draper, Abraham, 187 ; Daniel, 288 ; Elizabeth, 289 ; Mary, 288 ; Sarah, 187.
Drayton, Christopher, 138 ; Sarah, 138.
Drelincourt, Charlotte Susanne, 148.
Drew, Elizabeth, 268 ; Peter, 268.
Dring, Elizabeth, 227 ; Love, 131.
Druitt, Rose, 107 ; Thomas, 107.
Drury, Judith, 103.
Dry, Sarah, 116.
Du Bois, Anna, 149 ; John, 149.
Du Chesne, Susanne, 14.
Du Monsalleer, Ludovica, 217.
Du Plessis, Catherine, 224 ; Lewis, 224.
Du Pratt, Anne, 207 ; Francis, 207.
Du Roüillé, Martha, 197.
Du Valada, Jane, 198.
Dubois, Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 1 ; Pierre, 6.
Dubourg, Anne, 151 ; Gabriell, 151.
Duck, John, 44 ; Margaret, 204 ; Sarah, 44.
Ducke, Barbara, 80 ; Mary, 138 ; Phillipp, 138 ; Thomas, 80.
Duckett, Margarett, 92 ; Mary, 82.
Dudson, Ellinor, 30 ; Nicholas, 30.
Duëz, Sarah, 273.
Dufaur, Bernard, 126 ; Mariana, 126.
Dufay, Judith, 285.
Duferron, Anne, 272.
Dufour, Guy, 31 ; Jean, 107 ; Louise, 107 ; Mary, 31.
Dufty, Josias, 291 ; Mary, 291.
Dugard, Abraham, 62 ; Magdalen, 62.
Dugars, Anne, 215 ; Jean, 215.
Duke, Anne, 265 ; Cecilia, 225 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; George, 225 ; Martha, 86.
Dun, Hester, 123.
Dunbar, Mary, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Dunch, Edmund, 108 ; Susanna, 108.
Duncombe, Barbara, 80 ; Frances, 46, 92 ; Francis, 46 ; Martha, 26 ; Mary, 88.
Dunford, Ann, 150.
Dungey, Anne, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Dunkin, Anne, 94 ; Sarah, 265.
Dunstall, Dorothy, 100 ; Richard, 100.
Dunster, Elizabeth, 180 ; Mary, 215, 294.
Dunt, Deborah, 245 ; George Ludwich, 245.
Dunton, Sarah, 192.
Duplessy, Catherine, 224 ; Lewis, 224.
Duportal, Jane, 98.
Dupré, Anne, 205 ; Isaie, 205.
Duprie, Hester, 46.
Dupuis, Mary, 224.
Durdant, Anne, 74.
Durman, Anne, 82 ; John, 82.
Durnford, Ann, 282 ; Henry, 282.
Durrant, Anne, 172 ; Samuel, 172.
Dutour, Elizabeth, 270 ; Jean, 270.
Dutton, Baptist, 70 ; Charles, 150 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Margaret, 150 ; Mary, 70.
Dye, Francis, 33 ; Prudence, 33.
Dyer, Hugh, 180 ; Sarah, 180.
Dyne, Mary, 247.
Dyneley, Hanna, 50 ; John, 50.
Dyose, Elizabeth, 217.
Dyson, Anne, 40 ; Mary, 15.

E

Eade, Catherine, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Eagin, Ellinor, 217.
Ealderidge, Anne, 161.
Eales, Abigail, 115 ; Mary, 158, 247 ; Robert, 158.
Earbury, Mary, 118 ; Matthias, 118.
Eare, Anne, 237 ; Charles, 35 ; Gilbert, 237 ; Joane, 35.
Earle, Jane, 199 ; Lady Ellinor, 163 ; Mary, 28 ; Mirabella, 185 ; Rebecca, 267 ; Richard, 28.
Early, Elizabeth, 149.
Earsby, Mary, 267.
Eason, Elizabeth, 256 ; William, 256.
East, Jane, 10, Katherine, 181 ; Mary, 67, 202 ; William, 10, 161.
Easton, Philadelphia, 102.
Eaton, Anne, 132, 255 ; Benjamin, 222 ; Elizabeth, 32, 152, 222 ; Henry, 152 ; Jane, 25 ; Jonah, 25, 255.
Eaty, Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 24.
Ebbutt, Mary, 7.
Ebrard, Joel, 70 ; Pierre, 70.
Eccles, Anne, 264 ; William, 264.
Eccleston, Charles, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Echlin, Elizabeth, 270 ; Robert, 270.
Eddowes, Elizabeth, 13 ; Robert, 13.
Edgcumbe, Rt. Hon. the Lady Anne, 280.
Edge, Bridgett, 147 ; James, 51 ; Jane, 51.
Edgell, Anne, 256.
Edgington, Edward, 32.
Edington, Anne, 1 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; James, 1.
Edling, Elizabeth, 273.
Edlyn, Sarah, 80.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 106 ; Jane, 195 ; John, 42, 106 ; Sarah, 251 ; Susanne, 42.
Edmondson, Edward, 18 ; Martha, 18.
Edmundson, James, 289 ; Patience, 289.
Edsforth, Mary, 130.
Edwards, Ann, 213 ; Anne, 14 ; Blanche, 24 ; Catherine, 53, 271 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Frances, 158 ; Grace, 280 ; Hellen, 158 ; Jane, 269 ; John, 192 ; Mary, 40, 99, 144, 192 ; Peter, 14 ; Rebecca, 263 ; Richard, 50 ; Samuell, 280 ; Thomas, 271.
Edy, Martha, 238.
Eedes, Francis, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Eeles, Anne, 248 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Mary, 291 ; Richard, 248.
Effenn, Elizabeth, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Egelsham, Catherine, 230 ; John, 230.
Egerton, Hon. Charles, 179 ; Hon. Elizabeth, 179 ; Hon. Honoria, 234 ; Mary, 49.
Egglesfeild, Elizabeth, 241.
Eggock, Jane, 34.
Ekins, Alexander, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Margarett, 245.
Eland, Lord, 30.
Eldridge, Anne, 104, 128 ; James, 104.
Elford, Benjamin, 292 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Lydia, 292 ; Mary, 286 ; Walter, 251, 286.
Elfred, Anne, 104 ; George, 104.

Elgar, Mary, 240; William, 240.
Ellard, Mary, 51.
Ellerker, Sarah, 66.
Elletson, Anne, 165.
Elliot, Sarah, 155.
Elliott, Anne, 114, 240, 254; Elizabeth, 20; Henry, 240; Jane, 25, 138; Sarah, 22.
Ellis, Edmund, 167; Eliza, 172; Ellinor, 9; Grace, 273; Hannah, 167; Jane, 225; John, 267; Keziah, 64; Margaret, 222; Martha, 162; Mary, 56; Patrick, 222; Phyladelphia, 267; William, 56.
Elliston, Dorothy, 103; Edward, 103.
Ellsworth, Bromley, 36; Samuell, 36.
Elly, Sarah, 32.
Ellyott, Grace, 87.
Elmes, Elizabeth, 271; Sarah, 84; William, 271.
Elmeston, Elizabeth, 8; Joseph, 8.
Elnor, Elizabeth, 85.
Elstob, Matilda, 152; Rev. Charles, 152.
Elston, Phillipp, 230; Wilmott, 230.
Elton, Agnes, 37; John, 37; Rebecca, 156; Thomas, 156.
Elvert, Elizabeth, 80.
Elwes, Dyonisia, 56; Elizabeth, 268; Gerrard, 272; Jeremy, 268; Margaret, 272; William, 56.
Elwick, Freelove, 167; John, 167.
Elwood, Anne, 166; Joseph, 173; Judith, 173.
Ely, Eleanor, 19; Jonathan, 121; Mary, 121.
Elyott, Thomas, 213.
Emerson, Elizabeth, 144; Ralph, 144.
Emerton, Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80.
Emery, Mary, 54.
Emes, Anne, 144; John, 144.
Emilie, John, 45; Martha, 45.
Emmerson, Elizabeth, 197.
Emmerton, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87.
Emmery, Elizabeth, 28, 100; William, 28.
Empson, Mary, 196.
Enever, Anne, 8; Roger, 8.
England, John, 182; Mary Ffaunt, 182.
Englebart, Rebecca, 223.
English, Elizabeth, 101, 170; John, 63; Joseph, 170; Josias, 146; Joyce, 5; Mary, 63; Phebe, 146.
Epitre, Joane, 13.
Epps, Mary, 33; Susan, 20.
Erington, Rebeccah, 199; Richard, 199.
Erisken, Elianor, 196.
Erle, Anne, 267.
Ernault, Mariana, 285.
Ernle, Hester, 146; Honor, 190.
Errington, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 54; Tobias, 54; William, 89.
Escolme, Dorothy, 108; Richard, 108.
Escroignard, Magdalen, 48; Stephen, 48.
Estcourt, Mary, 175; Richard, 175.
Etheredge, Catherine, 67; Frediswed, 125; John, 67; Sir James, 125.
Ethericke, Margaret, 200; Robert, 200.
Etheridge, Catura, 14; Mary, 2.
Etherington, Margaret, 210.
Etwall, John, 249; Sarah, 249.
Eue, Abraham, 248; Sarah, 248.
Evans, Anne, 68, 157, 165, 193; Dorothy, 290; Elizabeth, 173, 234; Evan, 234; Francis, 127; George, 165, 290; Henry, 40, 68, 122; Lydia, 107; Mary, 26, 40; Pierce, 83; Rebecca, 122; Robert, 107; Sarah, 83; Theophila, 81; William, 26.
Eve, Dorothy, 88, 170.
Evelin, Mary, 69.
Evelyn, Mary, 87; Robert, 87.
Evelyng, Mary, 87; Robert, 87.
Everitt, John, 238; Martha, 238.
Ewer, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 199, 229.
Ewstis, Ann, 142.
Eyles, Mary, 194.
Eyre, John, 210; Lucy, 200; Margarett, 141; Richard, 141; Sarah, 30, 210.
Eyres, Margarett, 184; Peter, 184.

F

Fabian, Elizabeth, 81.
Facer, Frances, 262; Henry, 262.
Facey, Elizabeth, 244.
Fairweather, Mary, 228.
Falconer, Alice, 282; James, 282.
Fanshaw, Anne, 254; Thomas, 254.
Farewell, Amy, 290; Anne, 20, 165; Arthur, 165.
Faring, Margaret, 172.
Farley, Elizabeth, 141; Susanne, 62.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 205, 235; Grace, 113; Jeffrey, 72; John, 113, 235; Mary, 72, 84; William, 84.
Farnham, Anne, 246.
Farnolls, Anne, 133; William, 133.
Farny, Christian, 275.
Faroy, Elizabeth, 135.
Farr, Elizabeth, 156; Jane, 215; John, 215; Mary, 144, 172, 278; Rebecca, 294; Robert, 144; Samuell, 172.
Farrant, Mary, 114.
Farrer, Elizabeth, 215, 281; Henry, 83; Jeremiah, 281; Joanna, 83.
Farrington, Theodosia, 11; Thomas, 11.
Fasby, Ann, 35.
Fast, Lodewik, 143; Mary, 143.
Faucet, Catherine, 32; Thomas, 32.
Faucbet, Anne, 288.
Faulkenham, Elizabeth, 244.
Faulkner, Catherine, 98; Edward, 51; Mary, 229; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 98.
Faunce, Anne, 108; Thomas, 108.
Faussett, Mary, 159; William, 159.
Fawconer, Jonathan, 27; Mary, 27.
Fawkes, Mary, 213.
Fawson, Alice, 125; Mary, 41.
Fealsted, Mary, 57.
Fearne, Anne, 158; David, 158.
Feazy, Susannah, 243.
Feild, Bridgett, 49; Elizabeth, 282; George, 236; John, 49; Mary, 104, 150, 209, 294; Parnell, 236.
Feilde, Elizabeth, 20; Thomas, 20.
Feilder, Jarvis, 13; Sarah, 13.
Feilding, Margaret, 272.
Feilds, Bridgett, 49; John, 49.
Feillet, Frances, 227.
Fell, Elizabeth, 25, 65; Samuel, 25.
Fellow, Bridgett, 147; Elizabeth, 195; Samuell, 147.
Fellowes, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
Fellows, Bridgett, 147; Samuel, 147.
Feltham, Charles, 259; Mary, 69; Sarah, 259.
Felton, Prudence, 259.
Fenn, Anne, 178; Deborah, 192; Frances, 158; Rachell, 153; Richard, 178; Sarah, 156; William, 158.
Fenner, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35.
Fenton, Martha, 171; Tobias, 171.
Fentzell, Anne, 222; John, 222.
Fenwick, Jane, 203; Margaret, 188; William, 188.
Feram, Elizabeth, 122; Samuell, 122.

Fermer, Hon. Sir William, 210; Rt. Hon. Lady Sophia, 210.
Fermor, Dorothy, 89; Henry, 89.
Ferne, Elizabeth, 32; Henry, 32.
Ferret, Elizabeth, 215; Peter, 215.
Ferrett, Daniel, 8; Rebeccah, 8.
Ferris, Jane, 236; William, 236.
Ferry. John, 2; Mary, 2.
Ferryman, Hester, 171.
Fetherstone, Anna Maria, 89; Henry, 89.
Fettiplace, Anne, 201; Elizabeth, 62; Hesther, 162; Roger, 162.
Feversham, Elizabeth. 21.
Fewell. Anne, 20; Phillip, 20.
Ffauntleroi, Elizabeth, 17.
Ffeild, Edward, 179; Jane, 179.
Ffermor, Elizabeth, 21; William, 21.
Ffish, Anne, 60; Grace, 21; John, 21; Thomas, 60.
Ffowler, Elizabeth, 56; Penner, 56.
Ffowke, Jane, 10.
Ffownes, Elizabeth, 49; Richard, 49.
Ffrost, Elizabeth, 62; Lewis, 62.
Ffryer, Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 271.
Ffuller, Emma, 8; James Chapman, 8.
Field, Elizabeth, 8, 244; John, 283; Mary, 283; Samuel, 244; Susanna, 213.
Fielder, Rebeccah, 84; Thomas, 84.
Fill, Margaret, 256.
Filliter, Elizabeth, 15.
Finch, Constance, 140; George, 140; Jane, 229; John, 241; Mary, 158, 168; Sarah, 161, 200, 241.
Finney, Anne, 11.
Firth, Grace, 262; Nathan, 262.
Fish, Elizabeth, 122; Grace, 52, 280; Robert, 65; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 52.
Fisher, Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 93, 102; Henry, 93; Jane, 156; John, 274; John Brett, 288; Judith, 288; Martha, 112; Mary, 112, 122; Susanna, 274; Susanne, 149.
Fishwick, John, 166, 268; Mary, 166, 268.
Fissenden, Benjamin, 51; Elizabeth, 51.
Fitchett, Sarah, 94; William, 94.
Fitz, Frances, 143; Mary, 97.
Fitzhugh, Elizabeth. 19; John, 19.
Fizer, Frances, 196.
Flacke, Mary, 22.
Flateman, Judith, 258.
Flavell, John, 63; Margarett, 187; Martha, 63; Peter, 187.
Fleete, Ellenor, 96.
Fleetwood, Mary, 204, 292.
Flemming, Elizabeth, 62.
Flemyng, Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 76.
Flendall, Hannah, 200; John, 200.
Fletcher, Alice, 249; Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 171; Margarett, 4; Martha, 125; Mary, 7; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 7, 249; William, 4, 125.
Flexmore, Susanna, 77; Thomas, 77.
Flintham, Winifred, 25.
Flood, Elizabeth, 70, 260; George, 260; Stephen, 270.
Flooks, Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 268.
Flower, Anne, 77; Richard, 77.
Floyd, Andrea, 34; Henry, 34; Mary, 98; William, 98.
Floyer, Prudence, 152.
Fly, Joseph, 269; Margarett, 269.
Flyder, Jane, 77.
Foche, Jane, 284; Sir John, 284.
Focus, Jane, 189.
Fogg, Mary, 264; Thomas, 264.
Folchier, Anne, 143; Frances, 143.
Foley. Anne. 68; Letitia, 249; Thomas, 68.
Folly, Henry, 246; Mary, 246.
Foort, Charity, 71; Charles, 71.
Foot, Benjamin, 22; Mary, 22.
Forbes, Mary, 28.
Forbinch, Judith. 269.
Ford, Elizabeth, 43, 72; Francis, 43; Jane, 5; John, 51; Joshua. 72; Margery, 51; Mary, 61; Richard, 5.
Fordham, Mary, 143; Richard, 143.
Forer. Mary, 32; Richard. 32.
Forestier, Mary, 193; Mathew, 193.
Fornet, Elias. 179; Jane, 179; John, 213; Susanne, 213.
Fornier, Bartholomew, 161; Margaret. 161.
Forrest, Elizabeth, 100.
Forrester, Frances, 151; Sarah, 187.
Forster, Elizabeth, 62; Ellen, 82; Hon. Elizabeth, 151; John, 82, 151; Margaret, 142.
Fortescue, Bridgett, 251; Catherine, 201 Elizabeth, 139; Hugh, 251.
Forth, Dennetta, 182; Rebecca, 205.
Fortrye, Trevor, 126.
Fosbrook, Lucy, 170.
Fosbury, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
Fossett, Sarah, 145.
Fossey, Daniell, 286; Mary, 286.
Foster, Andrew, 4; Anne, 27, 135; Barnabas, 135; Barbara, 251; Elizabeth, 259, 261; Jone, 251; Martha, 241; Mary. 4, 120, 163; Nathaniell, 27; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 120, 163; William, 261.
Fothergill, Anne, 160; George, 188; Hanna, 188; Mary, 178.
Fouché, Christina, 245.
Fouchet, Mary, 93.
Foulis, Catherine, 54; Lady Anne, 74; William, 74.
Fountayne, Theodocia, 216; Theodosia, 215.
Fournier, Carolena, 272; John, 272; Mary, 162.
Fowke, Elizabeth, 158; Gerrard, 158.
Fowkes, Anne, 106.
Fowle, Anne, 209; Susanna, 86.
Fowler, Christopher, 123; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 123; Henry, 44; Jonathan, 277; Martha, 277; Mary, 44, 189; Penner, 56; Richard, 189; Robert, 62; Sarah, 177.
Fownes, Hanna, 276; John, 276.
Fox, Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 101, 108, 294; John, 57; Martha, 135; Mary, 57, 209.
Foxall, Matthew, 243; Millicent, 243.
Foxon, Elizabeth, 245; Thomas, 245.
Foxwell, Anne, 20.
Fradin, Catherine, 173; Claude, 173.
Framme, Joseph, 248; Sarah, 248.
Frampton, John, 237; Mary, 237.
France, Anne, 108; Thomas, 108.
Francis, Anne, 6, 243; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Ellinor, 245; Mary, 41; William, 245.
Francklin, Anne, 176; Barbara, 274; Catherine, 248; Elizabeth, 161, 242; Richard, 269; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 176.
Franckling, George, 188; Margarett, 188.
Francklyn, Amy, 266; Elizabeth, 51; John, 162; Judith, 162; Richard, 51.
Francks, Elizabeth, 25; Joseph, 25.

Frank, Anne, 163; Thomas, 163.
Frankland, Ruth, 194.
Franklin, George, 188; Margarett, 188.
Frankwell, Deborah, 174; John, 174.
Fraser, Catherine, 10.
Francis, Anne, 239; Edward, 239.
Frayne, Alice, 230; Michael, 230.
Frazier, Hanna Maria, 56; Margarett, 85.
Fredin, Charles, 129; Magdalaine, 129.
Freeman, Anne, 90; Avis, 235; Catharine, 73; Daniel, 23; Daniell, 197, 274; Elizabeth, 167, 169, 232; Frances, 33; George, 29; Hannah, 23; Jane, 42, 179, 274; John, 42, 94, 175, 235, 270; Judith, 155, 197; Mary, 29, 175, 266, 270; Nathaniel, 155; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 167.
Freese, Margaret, 89.
Freind, Elizabeth. 59; Sarah, 75.
Freke, Elizabeth, 52; William, 52.
Fremingham, Elizabeth, 31; Joseph, 31.
French. Alice, 24; Anna, 190; George, 110; Rebeccah, 110.
Freshwater, Jane, 116.
Fretton, Elizabeth, 74.
Frewin, Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 108.
Frieth, Anne, 262.
Frimley, Anne, 151.
Frisbe, Katherine, 223.
Frith, John, 288; Margaret, 172; Sarah, 288; William, 172.
Frost, Elizabeth, 81; Martha, 202; Sarah, 50; William, 50.
Frowde, Anne, 273; Peter, 273.
Frusill, Elizabeth, 180.
Fry, Anne, 183; Richard, 183; Sarah, 229.
Fryer, Barbara, 23; George, 94; Mary, 274; Priscilla, 94.
Fulham, Elizabeth, 276.
Fuller, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 226; Ellenor, 159; Guy Chapman, 70; Hester. 46; Jane, 204; John, 46; Mary, 51, 120, 288; Millicent, 203; Samuel, 288; Stephen, 226; Thomas, 203.
Fullwood, George, 293; Mary, 293.
Fumolean, Charlotte, 73; Jean, 73.
Furley, Margaret, 228; Philip, 228.
Furnis, John, 12; Mary, 12.
Furzer, Daniell, 48; Elizabeth, 48.
Futerill, Ambrose, 241; Elizabeth, 241.

G

Gache, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122.
Gaches, John James, 252; Margaret, 252.
Gadfeild, Edward, 38; Hesther, 38.
Gage, Bennett, 176.
Gagnon, Anne, 215.
Gaillard, Mary, 46, 237; Nicholas, 237.
Gainford, Mary, 45; William, 45.
Gale, Anne, 221; Diana, 35; Martha, 290.
Galet, Magdalene, 7; Samuel, 7.
Gall, Catherine, 249; Thomas, 249.
Gallant, Jane, 42.
Gallet, Magdalene, 7; Samuel, 7.
Galliard, Joshua, 133; Mary, 133.
Galloway, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 255; Rebecca, 145; Thomas, 156.
Galton, Ann, 250; William, 250.
Gamage, Anne, 14.
Gamball, Dinah, 279.
Gammon, Frances, 118; Leonard, 160; Susan, 160.
Gandouin, David, 193; Hester, 193.
Garard, Althea, 180.
Garbrand, Martha, 49.
Gardin, Barbury, 98; George, 98.
Gardiner, Anne, 3; Mary, 107, 193.
Gardner, Amy, 39; Elizabeth, 3, 13, 101; Jane, 235; John, 101, 279; Joseph, 213; Margaret, 81, 256; Mary, 279, 292; Robert, 292; Sarah, 213; Susan, 255.
Garland, Catherine, 66; Mary, 185; Rachell, 229.
Garnett, Mary, 148.
Garnier, Mary, 124.
Garnon, Bennett, 199; Charles, 199.
Garnons, Anne, 207.
Garrard, Dorothy, 34; Francis, 34; Jane, 202.
Garraway, Anne, 122.
Garrett, Alexander, 201; Anne, 50, 201; Elizabeth, 14, 135; George. 50; Margaret, 42; William, 135.
Garter, Mary. 99; Thomas, 99.
Garth, Catherine, 98; Richard, 98.
Garthwaite, Jane, 24.
Gartside, Enoch, 30; Rachel, 30.
Garway, Henry, 184; Martha, 184.
Gascoigne, Anne, 60.
Gascoyne, Bartholomew, 287; Jonathan, 278; Mary, 278; Phebe, 287.
Gastner, Maria, 165; William, 165.
Gately, Anne, 156.
Gates, Elizabeth, 181.
Gaton, Bridgett, 88; Elizabeth, 150.
Gatton, Ebenezer, 109; Ellinor, 109.
Gaubron, Mary, 157.
Gaultier, Mary, 12.
Gaunt, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
Gavell, Mary, 33; Richard, 33.
Gawdey, Charles, 186; Ellinor, 186.
Gayott, Mary, 75.
Gazeley, Frances, 91; Thomas, 91.
Geal, Edward, 217; Elizabeth, 217; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 209.
Geard, Sarah, 288.
Gee, Martha, 146.
Geering, Anne, 102; Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.
Gegondee, Elizabeth, 56; Peter, 56.
Gehan. Andrew, 50; Mary, 50.
Gell, Elizabeth, 203; Francis, 203.
Genays, Ludovica, 185.
Gendrault, James, 22; Jane, 22.
Gendron, Estienne, 113; Rachel, 113.
Gent, Eliza, 53; Hannah, 240.
Gentle, Mary, 218.
George, Elizabeth, 123; Henry, 261; Jane, 126; Joane, 161; Mary, 218; Richard, 161.
Georgio, Esabella, 72.
Gerald, James Fitz, 185; Mary, 185.
Gerard, Benjamin, 194; John, 27; Ruth, 194; Thomasin, 27.
German, Henry, 145; Sarah, 145; Susan, 100.
Gerrard, Dorothy, 34; Francis, 34.
Gerry, Margarett, 130.
Gervais, Mary Ludovica, 249.
Gery, Elizabeth, 125, 154; James, 154; Robert, 125.
Gibbon, Alice, 138; Mathew, 138.
Gibbons, Rebeccah. 219; Thomas, 219.
Gibbs, Edward, 173; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 65, 83, 173; Frances, 98; Henry, 293; Jane, 191, 293; John, 65; Mary, 189, 209, 282; Sarah, 166; Simon, 19; Susanna, 261; Thomas, 166, 189, 282; William, 191, 209, 261.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 154; Margery, 73; Rebeccah, 2; Richard, 2; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 73.

Gideon, Mary, 26.
Giffard, Elizabeth, 181 ; Mary, 53.
Gifford, Jane, 95 ; Jasper, 95 ; Margarett, 290.
Gilbancke, Priscilla, 251.
Gilbert, Abraham, 136 ; Anne, 97 ; Catharine Boulier, 136 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Hannah, 99 ; Henrietta, 100 ; John, 100, 150 ; Susanna, 150 ; Thomas, 99.
Gilborn, Mary, 69.
Gildersleve, Elizabeth, 194, 214 ; James, 194.
Giles, Dorothy, 41 ; Mary, 21, 232 ; Thomas, 41.
Gill, Anne, 235 ; Mary, 75, 166 ; Timotha, 249 ; William, 166, 249.
Gillam, Hannah, 247 ; Nicholas, 247.
Gillard, Margaret, 247.
Gilles, Elizabeth, 263.
Gillingham, Elizabeth, 51 ; Susanna, 236 ; William, 236.
Gillman, Anne, 209.
Gilly, Barbara, 74 ; Simon, 74.
Gilmer, Mary, 72.
Gilmore, Ann, 64 ; Dorothy, 128 ; William, 128.
Gilstorpe, Rachael, 252.
Giradot, Mary, 189.
Girardot, Anna, 135 ; James, 135.
Girdler, Elizabeth, 28.
Girle, Rebeccah, 173.
Gitson, Ann, 184 ; Daniel, 184.
Gittings, Philice, 267.
Gittos, Anne, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Gladman, Benjamin, 54 ; Damaris, 26 ; John, 26, 258 ; Mary, 54, 258.
Glaises, James, 165 ; Jane, 165.
Glanvill, Frances, 204 ; Jane, 115 ; William, 204.
Glascocke, Anne, 17.
Gleane, Jane, 126 ; Peter, 126.
Glenister, Elizabeth, 284 ; William, 284.
Glenny, Rebeccah, 59.
Glew, Mary, 19.
Glin, Mary, 69 ; William, 69.
Glory, Isaac, 75 ; Susanne, 75.
Glosser, Ellenor, 117.
Glover, Anne, 190 ; Constance, 44 ; Hannah, 256 ; Jane, 291 ; John, 44 ; Joseph, 194 ; Mary, 117 ; Noah, 256 ; Sarah, 194 ; Susanna, 235.
Goate, Edward, 102 ; Frances, 102.
Godard, Elizabeth, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Godbold, Anne, 5 ; John, 5.
Goddard, Anne, 67, 124 ; Catherine, 32, 158 ; Hester, 148 ; Jane, 249 ; Margarett, 61 ; Mary, 114, 178 ; Thomas, 67 ; William, 158 ; Vincent, 148.
Godde, Anne, 15.
Godden, Elizabeth, 120 ; Henry, 120 ; James, 265 ; Sarah, 265.
Godfrey, Catherine, 237 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Judith, 197 ; Peter, 237 ; Rachel, 46.
Godley, Mary, 217.
Godman, Elizabeth, 273 ; Francis, 117 ; Mary, 117 ; Richard, 118 ; Sarah, 118.
Godsalve, Anne, 183.
Godson, Mary, 69.
Godwin, Anne, 105 ; Isaac, 105 ; Sarah, 92.
Goffe, John, 256 ; Sarah, 256.
Gofton, Elizabeth, 10.
Goldesbrough, Catherine, 53 ; Edward, 53.
Golding, Dorothy, 120 ; Henry, 21 ; Temperance, 21.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
Goldston, Mary, 160.
Goldwin, Joanna, 54 ; Richard, 54.
Gombault, Diana, 27 ; Sebastian, 27.
Gomeldon, Elizabeth, 273 ; Mary, 16 ; William, 273.
Goodall, Anna, 244 ; Charles, 244.
Goodchild, Jeremiah, 156 ; Margaret, 156.
Goode, Amy, 179 ; Martha, 5.
Goodenough, Joane, 35 ; Mary, 159 ; Sarah, 119.
Goodhow, Sarah, 46.
Gooding, Bridgett, 253 ; James, 253.
Goodlard, Richard, 57 ; Thomazine, 57.
Goodman, Anne, 25 ; Hannah, 129 ; Mary, 43, 232 ; Thomas, 129.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, 167.
Goodson, Anne, 102.
Goodspeed, Elizabeth, 133.
Goodwin, Elizabeth, 77, 100, 215, 294 ; Jane, 276 ; Mary, 154 ; Richard, 294.
Goodyere, Pennington, 44.
Goold, Elizabeth, 166.
Gordon, James, 62 ; Mary, 62.
Gore, Anne, 119, 190 ; Joanna, 102 ; John, 102, 188 ; Mary, 112, 291 ; Sarah, 188 ; Thomas, 291.
Gorman, Edmond, 107 ; Lydia, 107.
Gorton, Mary, 126.
Gosling, Anne, 104 ; Mary, 27, 132 ; Richard, 132 ; Thomas, 104 ; William, 27.
Gosse, Elizabeth, ~~186~~.
Gosslin, Hanna Maria, 56 ; John James, 56.
Gosson, Sarah, 192.
Gotham, Andrew, 192 ; Sarah, 192.
Gotobed, Francis, 293 ; Henry, 103 ; Hesther, 293 ; Sarah, 103.
Goube, Anne, 3.
Goudet, John, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Goudge, Anne, 235 ; John, 235.
Gough, Elizabeth, 79 ; Frances, 210 ; Margaret, 98 ; Richard, 79 ; Sarah, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Gould, Abell, 39 ; Catherine, 39 ; Frances, 58 ; John, 252 ; Nathaniel, 58 ; Rachael, 252.
Goulding, Anne, 276 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; George, 276.
Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 118, 205 ; Henry, 118 ; John, 205.
Goullé, Elizabeth, 249.
Goulston, Frediswed, 125.
Gourbeil, Elias, 263 ; Hesther, 263.
Gourdeau, Hector Parmenion, 185 ; Ludovica, 185.
Gourney, Edward, 120 ; Judith, 120.
Gower, Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 141 ; Susan, 141 ; Thomas, 113.
Goweth, Mary, 106.
Grace, Anne, 50, 188 ; Catherine, 70 ; Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; James, 70 ; Richard, 270.
Gradon, Alice, 274 ; George, 274.
Grafton, Elenor, 166 ; Robert, 166.
Graham, Mary, 81 ; Rev. William, 81.
Grahme, Henrietta Maria, 157.
Grainds, Martha, 82.
Grainge, Mary, 145 ; Sarah, 67.
Grainger, Ebenezer, ~~95~~ ; John, ~~38~~ ; Prudence, ~~81~~ ; Sarah, 95 ; Susan, 36 ; Thomas, ~~81~~.
Grande, Sarah, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Grandy, Sarah, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Granger, John, ~~178~~ ; Lidea, 291 ; Mary, ~~95~~ ; Sarah, ~~178~~ ; Thomas, 291.
Granmare, Catherine Le Fanu, 179 ; Peter Lorin, 179.
Gransden, Robert, 1 ; Sara, 1.
Grant, Anne, 61 ; Frances, 285 ; Joane, 206 ; John, 61 ; Richard, 206 ; Sarah, 71 ; Ursula, 124 ; William, 124, 285.
Grault, Mary, 48.
Grave, Joseph, 26 ; Mary, 26, 200.
Gravell, Judith, 28.
Gravenor, Goddard, 125 ; Sibilla, 125.
Graves, Cassandra, 167 ; Catherine, 101 ; Elizabeth, 56, 263 ; John, 56 ; Rachael, 229 ; Sarah, 14 ; William, 167.

Gray, Elizabeth, 27, 36, 252; Esther, 9; Frances, 118; George, 27; James, 190; John, 3, 118; Lettice, 110; Margarett, 269; Martha, 190; Mary, 3, 213; Mathias, 252.
Greatheed, Henry, 135; Martha, 135.
Greaves, Charles, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 155.
Gree, Susanna, 128.
Green, Aphra, 65; Edward, 65, 235; Jane, 63; John, 181.
Greenaway, Anne, 135.
Greenbury, Elizabeth, 213.
Greene, Anne, 80, 154; Bethiah, 62; Catherine, 125; Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 4, 124, 159, 218, 285; Frances, 13; Hadesley, 229; Hannah, 132; Hester, 171; James, 125; John, 100, 116; Jude, 221; Margaret, 52, 142; Martha, 24; Mary, 13, 21, 40, 89, 100, 116, 149, 221, 229, 253; Rebeccah, 2; Sarah, 48; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 13; Thomasin, 116; William, 116, 142, 285.
Greenewood, Elizabeth, 278; Henry, 278.
Greenefeild, Anne, 219; Catherine, 151; John, 151.
Greenefield, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
Greengrace, Mary, 271.
Greenhill, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 170; Sarah, 23; William, 170.
Greening, John, 139; Mary, 139.
Greenough, Bridgett, 271; Robert, 271.
Greenstreet, Anne, 60.
Greentree, Isaac, 136; Mary, 136; Rebecca, 15; Thomas, 15.
Greenway, Mary, 43.
Gregg, Mary, 151.
Gregory, Agnes, 76; Alice, 215; Anne, 14; Daniell, 165; Elizabeth, 33, 36, 285; Frances, 165, 200; John, 36, 242; Mary, 31, 242; Peter, 33; Susanna, 268; Thomas, 215, 268.
Gregson, Elianor, 201; Richard, 201.
Grenfeild, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
Gretricke, Josias, 68; Mary, 68.
Grevet, Elizabeth, 67; Richard, 67.
Grey, Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 106; Martha, 106.
Grice, Mary, 138.
Grifes, David, 195; Hester, 195.
Griffin, Anne, 14, 59, 241, 266; Elizabeth, 121, 135; John, 241; Margaret, 198; Thomas, 198.
Griffith, Anne, 228; Edward, 97, 152, 178; Elizabeth, 77, 97; Giles, 77; James, 193; Marie Anne, 193; Mary, 143; 152, 178; Richard, 143.
Griffiths, Ann, 150; Griffith, 150.
Griffitts, Hannah, 79; John, 79.
Griffon, Anne, 272; Paul, 272.
Grigby, Abigael, 182; Elizabeth, 21; Frances, 272; John, 272; Joshua, 21.
Grigor, Mary, 4.
Grigson, Mary, 56.
Grimmett, Christian, 242.
Grimneau, Elizabeth, 287.
Grimsdale, Sarah, 71.
Grimstone, Elizabeth, 30.
Grindall, Anthony, 162; Mary, 162.
Grombridge, Mary, 107.
Groome, Giles, 127.
Grosvenor, Anne, 3, 58; John, 3; William, 58.
Grot, Jane, 245.
Grout, John, 58; Palacia, 58.
Grove, Anne, 266; George, 243; Sarah, 243; William, 266.
Grover, Anne, 294; Elizabeth, 133; Mary, 132, 178; Nathaniel, 133; Samuel, 178; Thomas, 132.
Groves, Anne, 213; Catherine, 150; Mary, 281.
Grueber, Margaret, 204; Susannah, 273.
Gruebert, Jacob, 204; Margaret, 204.
Grunsell, Charles, 282; Elizabeth, 282.
Guepin, Benedict, 264; Mary, 264.
Guerard, Isaac, 289; Martha, 289.
Guest, Anne, 160; Jane, 10; Robert, 10; Thomas, 160.
Guichet, Jacqueline, 169.
Guillam, John, 20; Sarah, 20.
Guion, Frances, 213; Louis, 170; Mary, 170; William, 213.
Guis, Elizabeth, 212; Gabriel, 212.
Guise, Bridgett, 253.
Gullifer, Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 42; Mary, 285.
Gullock, Ann, 186; Thomas, 186.
Gumbleton, Susanna, 150.
Gumley, John, 218; Susan, 218.
Gunby, Catherine, 109; John, 109.
Gunman, Catherine, 243.
Gunn, John, 239; Mary, 239.
Gunner, Mary, 29, 154; William, 154.
Gunnis, Elizabeth, 43; Hugh, 43.
Gunston, Elizabeth, 282.
Gunter, Elizabeth, 109; Margarett, 259.
Gunthorpe, George, 256; Jane, 256.
Gurden, Lucy, 198.
Gurdon, Anne, 255.
Gurney, Anne, 241.
Gustaff, Charles, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
Gutteridg, Eliza, 5; Paul, 5.
Guy, Anne, 94; Catherine, 163; John, 163; Margaret, 7.
Guybon, Barbara, 146.
Guye, Anne, 3.
Guyon, Charles, 35; Elizabeth, 35; John, 260; Mary, 260.
Guyshar, John, 81; Mary, 81.
Gwatkin, Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 208.
Gwillim, Anne, 178; Griffith, 172; Jane, 172; John, 178.
Gwin, Isabella, 280; Jane, 152; John, 280.
Gwinn, Dorcas, 275.
Gwinnell, Catherine, 275; Henry, 275.
Gwynn, Austine, 230; Mary, 230.
Gyer, Mary, 19; William, 19.
Gyles, Alice, 157; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 157; Thomas, 87.
Gynnis, Mary, 61.

H

Haberly, Margaret, 4.
Hack, Anne, 88.
Hacker, Elizabeth, 75; Joseph, 75.
Hacket, Gustavus, 288; Margaret, 288.
Hackett, Elizabeth, 80; Susanna, 261.
Hackshawe, Sarah, 77.
Hackshew, Jeffery, 199; Sarah, 199.
Haden, Alice, 202; Joseph, 202; Judith, 215; Richard, 215.
Hagarde, Elizabeth, 215; Pierre Ferre, 215.
Hage, Rosamond, 67; Thomas, 67.
Haggard, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Hague, Rosamund, 67; Thomas, 67.
Haighlord, Susanna, 219.
Haijs, Anna Maria, 293.
Haikendorff, Daniel, 123; Hester, 123.
Haines, Bridgett, 126; Elizabeth, 173, 229; Gregory, 173; John, 229; Mary, 223; Richard, 103; Sarah, 14, 103; Susanna, 291.
Hainsworth, Alice, 263.
Hale, Elizabeth, 125, 195; Frances, 73; Thomas, 125.

Hales, Anne, 241; David, 241; Frances, 204; Judith, 241; Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
Haley, Dorothy, 58; Paul, 58.
Halfehide, Jane, 99.
Halford, Hannah, 32; Judith, 244.
Halhed, Elizabeth, 93; Nathaniel, 93.
Haling, Anne, 146; John, 146.
Hall, Abigall, 119; Africa, 128; Anne, 62, 188, 206, 217, 226, 257; Catherine, 141; Elizabeth, 23, 65, 77, 78, 91, 145, 151, 182, 185, 193, 233, 280; Ezekiel, 251; Hannah, 194; James, 77; Jane, 39, 195; Joane, 56; John, 91, 119, 141, 185, 194; Leonard, 182; Margarett, 245; Martha, 32; Mary, 49, 211, 253, 286, 289; Mathew, 145; Matthew, 217; Morgin, 233; Pentecost, 251; Richard, 195; Robert, 49; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 73; William, 289.
Hallady, Giles, 155; Hesther, 155.
Halles, Elizabeth, 111; Phebe, 292; Purbeck, 292.
Hallinger, Elizabeth, 23.
Hallowes, Anne, 88.
Hallsey, Dorothy, 178; Robert, 178.
Hals, Jane, 234.
Halsey, Anne, 101; Margaret, 130; William, 130.
Halton, Elizabeth, 163.
Ham'ond, Mary, 21.
Hambleton, Anne, 290; Gawen, 290.
Hames, Mary, 228.
Hamilton, David, 113; Isabell, 156; Margaret, 201, 214; Mary, 113; Sir Robert, 214; William, 156, 201.
Hamlett, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
Hammon, Anne, 217; Mary, 173; Sarah, 84, 103; Thomas, 84.
Hammond, Alice, 257, 283; Anne, 267, 275, 278; Catherine, 19; Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 249; John, 19, 157; Martha, 249; Rebecca, 64; Robert, 64; Sarah, 157; Walter, 278; William, 218.
Hamond, Ann, 222; Anne, 181; Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 63; Thomas, 181.
Hampshire, Mary, 24.
Hampton, Elizabeth, 84, 86, 230; William, 84.
Hanbury, Charles, 118; Dorothy, 118.
Hance, Isabell, 32; John, 32.
Hanchett, Hannah, 135; Philip, 135.
Hanckes, Elizabeth, 70.
Hancock, Anne, 173; Captain Robert, 204; Elizabeth, 50; Ellinor, 30; Hellen, 103; James, 50; Leonard, 173; Mary, 204.
Hancocke, Isabella, 3; William, 3.
Hancox, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
Handford, Richard, 34; Sarah, 34.
Handley, Elizabeth, 209, 237; Gervas, 209; James, 237; John, 55; Mary, 55.
Hanger, John, 196; Mary, 196.
Hankin, Margaret, 141; William, 141.
Hankins, Edward, 94; Susannah, 240; Winifred, 94.
Hanks, Frances, 195.
Hanley, Elizabeth, 271.
Hanmer, Susan, 135.
Hannam, Anne, 214; John, 117, 214; Susannah, 117.
Hannington, Anne, 246; Bernard, 246.
Hanson, Anne, 123; Anthony, 61; John, 49, 123; Mary, 49; Sarah, 61.
Harabin, Hannah, 136.
Harache, Gabriella, 243; Hesther, 170.
Harbard, Elizabeth, 218.
Harber, Elizabeth, 52.
Harbin, Mary, 115.
Harbord, Margaret, 134.
Harcot, Joseph, 82; Mary, 82.
Harcourt, Clifton, 155; Susanna, 155.
Hardcastle, Susanne, 7; William, 7.
Harding, Anne, 101, 140; Catura, 14; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 14; Jacob, 273; John, 14; Nathaniell, 101; Richard, 81; Sarah, 81, 273; Thomas, 14.
Hardinge, Frances, 244; John, 244.
Hardres, Elizabeth, 233; Roger, 233.
Hardresse, Charles, 248; Elizabeth, 248.
Hardson, Elizabeth, 269.
Hardwick, Faith, 142; Mary, 116.
Hardy, Anne, 135; Elizabeth, 43; James, 43.
Hare, Katherine, 259; Mary, 146.
Hareng, Anne, 258; Thomas, 258.
Harfoot, Abigall, 105.
Hargrave, Damoris, 36; Henry, 271; Magdalen, 223; Mary, 271; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223; William, 36.
Harle, Elizabeth, 29; Jonathan, 29.
Harlé, Peter, 293; Susanna, 293.
Harling, Francis, 184; Sarah, 244; Susannah, 184.
Harman, Charles, 100; Julia, 100; Margaret, 185; Thomas, 185.
Harmersley, Elizabeth, 179; Richard, 179.
Harmon, Susan, 272.
Harper, John, 86; Martha, 86; Richard, 37; Sarah, 37.
Harrington, Andrew, 261; Frances, 262; Margaret, 261; Rebeccah, 293.
Harris, Alice, 36; Anna, 1; Anne, 146, 180, 246, 247; Bartholomew, 114; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 82, 260; Godfrey, 44; Grace, 209; John, 1, 23, 173; Judith, 114; Lydia, 278; Martha, 170; Mary, 36, 44, 54, 82, 144, 173, 202, 235, 283; Richard, 153, 278; Sarah, 153.
Harrison, Anne, 66; Daniell, 292; Deborah, 227; Dorothy, 118, 129; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 86, 120, 151, 183, 199; Ellinor, 60, 144; Frances, 226; Jane, 79, 260; Joane, 13; John, 78, 116, 129, 260; Judith, 292; Katherine, 259; Margaret, 161; Mary, 92, 110, 168, 229; Richard, 86, 226; Robert, 259; Sarah, 11, 78, 116; Tryphana, 208.
Harrod, Anne, 117; John, 109; Mary, 109; Sara, 110; Thomas, 117.
~~Harrowdine, Mary, 49.~~
Harrward, Elizabeth, 120.
Harrwood, Anne, 149.
Harryman, Anne, 69.
Hart, Jane, 11, 186; John, 66, 215; Mary, 61, 126, 215; Parcivall, 126; Parnell, 126; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 11; William, 126.
Hartford, Jane, 27.
Hartley, Elizabeth, 252; Hesther, 238; Rebecca, 138.
Harton, Ellen, 218; John, 218.
Hartopp, Frances, 58.
Hartt, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
Hartup, Susan, 141.
Hartwell, Anne, 197; Elizabeth, 130; John, 130; Thomas, 197.
Harvey, Anne, 183, 252; Elizabeth, 44; Hannah, 277; Henry, 277; John, 44, 183; Mary, 130, 173, 250; Rebecca, 223; St. John, 223; Thomas, 252.
Harvie, Mary, 38.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 36; Hesther, 120; Joanna, 192; John, 10, 177; Mary, 166; Mary Magdalen, 10; Sarah, 177, 240; Thomas, 192.
Hasee, Daniell, 201; Elizabeth, 201.

Hasell, Mary, 14.
Haslewood, Amy, 290; John, 290.
Haslup, Isaac, 25; Martha, 25.
Hassell, Anne, 140, 222; Matthew, 140; William, 222.
Hastings, Judith, 282.
Hatch, Elizabeth, 141, 165, 252; Henry, 165; Mary, 164, Matthew, 252; Susan, 192; Thomas, 164; William, 141.
Hatcher, Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 68; George, 44; Thomas, 68.
Hatchett, Jane, 152.
Haten, Edward, 62; Elizabeth. 62.
Hatfeild, Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
Hathaway, Mary, 193.
Hatley, Elizabeth, 208.
Hatrell, Hannah, 33.
Hatt, Mary, 90.
Hatterell, Anne, 151.
Hatton, Anne, 282; Elizabeth, 39; George, 146; Mary, 146; Rebeccah, 169.
Hatty, Mary, 4.
Haughton, Elizabeth, 42.
Havers, Jane, 5.
Hawes, Elizabeth, 18; Hannah, 109; Margarett, 141; Samuell, 249; Susannah, 249.
Hawford, Catherine, 247; James, 247.
Hawker, Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 11, 30; Jane, 275; Thomas, 11.
Hawkes, Anne, 14, 133; Elizabeth, 30; Thomas, 133.
Hawkins, Anne, 84, 234, 251; Dorothy, 208, 290; Elizabeth, 254; Frances, 163, 203; Humphrey, 84; James, 203; Jane, 20, 147; John, 147; Martha, 184, 289; Mary, 248; Rose, 208; Thomas, 20; William, 208, 251, 254, 289; Willimena, 289.
Hawksworth, Grace, 273; John, 273.
Haworth, Mary, 54.
Hawson, Anne, 137; Cecilia, 50; Henry, 50; John, 137; Martha, 278; Richard, 278.
Hawton, Debora, 117; John, 117; Joseph, 256; Susanne, 256.
Hawys, John, 248; Margarett, 248.
Haycock, Mary, 125.
Hayden, Alice, 202; Jane, 21; Joseph, 202; Mary, 79.
Haydon, Hannah, 7; John, 7; Martha, 214.
Hayes, Abraham, 124; Anne, 90; Elizabeth, 85, 124; Isabella, 50; James, 60; Jane, 43, 291; Mary, 60; Richard, 85, 291; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 90, 252.
Hayle, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.
Hayman, Elizabeth, 84; Sarah, 106.
Hayne, Elizabeth, 244.
Haynes, Elizabeth, 289; Hannah, 277; Hopton, 277; Jane, 129; Mary, 50; Peter, 289; Priscilla, 270; Sarah, 241; William, 129.
Hays, Daniel, 229; Susan, 229.
Hayton, Katherine, 40.
Hayward, Sarah, 210; Thomas, 210.
Haywood, Martha, 109; Richard, 109.
Hayworth, Elizabeth, 109; Samuell, 109.
Hazard, Mary, 83.
Head, Susannah, 121.
Headach, Elizabeth, 218; Henry, 218.
Headley, Henry, 73; Margaret, 73.
Healing, Anne, 66; Richard, 66.
Heard, Sarah, 62; Thomas, 62.
Hearen, Mary, 4.
Hearne, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 54; Leonard, 16.
Hearsy, Elizabeth, 54.
Heasey, Rebeccah, 144; William, 144.
Heath, Anne, 222; David, 23; Elizabeth, 228; George, 32; Margarett, 23; Mary, 33; Sarah, 16, 32; Thomas, 228.
Heathcote, Mary, 170; Samuel, 170.
Heather, Mary, 98.
Heathfeild, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
Heathfield, Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 156.
Heaton, Elizabeth, 93; Foulk, 278; Judith, 278; Sarah, 267.
Hebbins, Sarah, 94.
Hecklefield, Eleanor, 155; John, 155.
Hedger, Jane, 229; Robert, 229.
Hedrington, Dorothy, 16; Joseph, 16.
Heigham, Mary, 97.
Helbye, Anne, 11; Thomas. 11.
Helden, Jane, 39; Joseph, 39.
Helder, Elizabeth, 143; Mathew, 143.
Hellier, Cecilia, 225.
Hellow, Frances, 278.
Hellowes, Elizabeth, 61.
Helme, Agnes, 208.
Helowe, Elizabeth, 25.
Hemery, Magdalen, 41.
Hemming, Ruth, 164.
Hempson, Anne, 128.
Hemsell, Catherine, 155.
Hemsley, Elizabeth, 254; Sarah, 37.
Henderson, Katherine, 283.
Hendrix, Hannah, 249; John, 249.
Heneage, Cicell, 228.
Henley, Catherine, 53.
Henman, Anne, 197.
Hennage, Frances, 239.
Henshaw, Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 210; Hannah, 23; John, 210.
Henshawe, Mary, 66.
Henslow, Henrietta Maria, 188.
Heptinstall, Catherine, 150; Lawrence. 150.
Hepworth, Mary, 52.
Herbert, Anne, 162; Anne Fitz, 16; Jane, 33; Mary, 3, 174, 237.
Hereford, Penelope, 123; Rt. Hon. Edward, Viscount, 141.
Heriot, Grace, 150; Thomas, 150.
Herly, Elizabeth, 221.
Herne, Elizabeth, 65; Frederick, 65; Sara, 135; Susanna, 274; William, 135.
Heron, Elizabeth, 130; John, 219; Priscilla, 219.
Herring, Ellinor, 235; John, 184; Martha, 184.
Herrington, Elizabeth, 95.
Herriott, Elizabeth, 23, 207.
Herryman, Mary, 96.
Herrys, Elizabeth, 145.
Hervey, Anne, 56; Carew, 56; Isabella, 85; John, 85.
Heseltine, Anne, 53; Josias, 53.
Hesp, Dinah, 279; Thomas, 279.
Hester, Agnes, 208; Anne, 281; Catherine, 161; James, 208; John, 127; Mary, 127; William, 161, 281.
Hethersall, Henry, 117; Mary, 117.
Heward, Mary, 97.
Hewes, Anne, 110; Elizabeth, 11; Katharine, 290; Sarah, 47, 259; Thomas, 47.
Hewett. Anne, 94; Bridgett, 169; Elizabeth, 118; Henry, 94; Margery, 73; Richard, 118.
Hewitt, Eleanor, 267; Elizabeth, 291; Thomas. 267.
Hewling, Priscilla, 219.
Hews, Sarah, 67.
Hewyt, Mary, 63.
Hey, Anne, 170; Thomas, 170.
Heyborne, Mary, 97; Thomas, 97.
Heybourne, Alice, 274.
Heydon, Judith, 276.
Heyman, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135.
Hibbard, Jane, 94.
Hiches, Jane, 199; Robert, 199.

Hickerson, Elizabeth, 137 ; Joseph, 137.
Hickes, Anne, 172 ; Elianor, 113 ; John, 113.
Hickford, Elizabeth, 249 ; Hannah, 194.
Hickman, Anne, 153 ; Jane, 135, 216 ; Samuel, 153 ; William, 135.
Hicks, Constance, 164 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Hide, Catherine, ~~63,~~ Edward, ~~63~~ ; Elizabeth, ~~243~~; James, ~~75~~; Joane, ~~47~~; Mary ~~280~~; Richard, ~~242~~ ; Sarah, ~~130.~~
Hieron, Esther, 281 ; Samuell, 281.
Higden, Elizabeth, 168.
Higford, Anne, 148 ; William, 148.
Higginbotham, Elizabeth, 129.
Higgins, Alice, 244 ; Edmund, 54 ; Elizabeth, 54, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
Higginson, Mary, 67 ; William, 67.
Higgs, Elizabeth, 208 ; Henry, 159 ; Hesther, 234 ; Mary, 42, 159 ; Thomas, 42.
Highfield, Anne, 56.
Highstreet, Anne, 144.
Higly, Henry, 187 ; Margaret, 187 ; Mary, 163.
Hilden, Cornelius, 220 ; Sarah, 220.
Hill, Alice, 15 ; Anne, 59, 61, 67, 137, 170, 196, 214, 253 ; Daniell, 5 ; David, 214 ; Dorcas, 214 ; Dorothy, 129 ; Edward, 248 ; Elizabeth, 5, 12, 22, 39, 167, 248 ; Frances, 115 ; Hannah, 94, 230 ; Henry, 219 ; Isabella, 280 ; Jane, 159 ; Joane, 187, 219 ; John, 51, 159, 174, 230, 253 ; Martha, 80, 203 ; Mary, 10, 104, 130 ; Nicholas, 104 ; Phœbe, 51 ; Rebecca, 59 ; Richard, 39 ; Roger, 167 ; Sarah, 174 ; Simon, 170 ; Stephen, 115 ; Susannah, 155 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 196.
Hillard, Elizabeth, 52.
Hillary, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78.
Hilldsly, Rebecca, 267.
Hilleard, Abraham, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247.
Hiller, Elizabeth, 80 ; Hannah, 257 ; Isabella, 159 ; John, 80 ; Richard, 257 ; Thomas, 159.
Hillersdon, Catherine, 11 ; John, 11 ; Mary, 225 ; William, 225.
Hilliard, Elizabeth, 50, 225 ; Hannah, 211 ; Judith, 205 ; Mark, 211.
Hills, Anne, 167 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 84 ; Margarett, 102 ; Mary, 206, 219.
Hilton, Anne, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Hinckefeild, Margaret, 151.
Hinckley, Mary, 127.
Hind, Anne, 241.
Hinde, Anne, 79 ; Edith, 96 ; Jane, 69 ; Mary, 260 ; Morgan, 79 ; Stephen, 69.
Hindmarsh, Charles, 152 ; Jane, 152.
Hinton, Anne, 290 ; Daniell, 103 ; Frances, 210 ; Judith, 103 ; Thomasin, 27.
Hiorne, Frances, 289 ; Robert, 289.
Hippisley, Anne, 109 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 150.
Hipsley, Elizabeth, 54 ; John, 54.
Hirons, Anna, 196 ; Charles, 183 ; Elias, 145 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Hannah, 200 ; Mary, 145.
Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 81, 268 ; Roger, 81.
Hitchin, Alice, 281.
Hive, Dorothy, 146.
Hoadly, Frances, 203.
Hoard, George, 54 ; Peace, 54.
Hobbard, Elizabeth, 82.
Hobbs, Anne, 103, 285 ; Emanuell, 285 ; John, 130 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 157 ; Rachell, 80 ; William, 80.
Hobby, Elizabeth, 142.
Hobday, Elizabeth, 227.
Hoblyn, Martha, 110 ; Richard, 110.
Hobson, Anne, 283 ; Hannah, 45 ; Percivall, 283.
Hockley, Mary, 248 ; Sarah, 182.
Hodges, Anne, 78, 92 ; Bridgett, 267 ; Cornelia, 183 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; James, 92, 144 ; John, 78, 183 ; Luke, 240 ; Mary, 144, 240 ; William, 267.
Hodgkin, Amy, 242 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Mary, 279 ; Stephen, 279 ; Thomas, 242.
Hodgkins, John, 189 ; Rebeccah, 189.
Hodgskins, Hannah, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
Hodgson, Benjamin, 196 ; Mary, 196.
Hodson, Margarett, 88 ; Mary, 60 ; Robert, 88 ; Thomas, 60.
Hogg, Dorothy, 153 ; John, 153.
Holbard, Mary, 180.
Holbech, Ann, 251 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; William, 222.
Holcombe, —, 189.
Hold, Prisca, 129 ; Rowland, 129.
Holden, Elizabeth, 252 ; Hannah, 200 ; James, 200 ; Priscilla, 94.
Holder, Anne, 210 ; Isabella, 130 ; Roger, 130.
Holdernes, Sarah, 94 ; William, 94.
Holdfeild, Frances, 255.
Holding, Margarett, 225.
Holdstock, Elianor, 178 ; John, 178.
Holdway, Bridgett, 135.
Hole, Hannah, 12 ; Hester, 11 ; John, 11 ; Richard, 12.
Holford, Richard, 114 ; Susanna, 114.
Holgate, Edward, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Holker, Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 202.
Holl, Augustine, 139 ; Catherine, 139.
Holland, Ellen, 175, 218 ; Jane, 10 ; Joanna, 12 ; John, 10, 12, 175 ; Mary, 178 ; Sarah, 93 ; Susanna, 211, 236 ; Thomas, 178.
Hollingsworth, Mary, 192 ; Ralph, 192.
Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 115 ; John, 115.
Hollis, Hannah, 129 ; Jerome, 119 ; Mary, 119 ; Susannah, 100.
Hollmayd, Bridgett, 169 ; John, 169.
Holloway, Alice, 201 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Rachell, 15 ; Sarah, 108.
Holly, Ellen, 133 ; John, 133.
Holmbery, Elizabeth, 74.
Holmes, Jane, 8 ; Lydia, 226 ; Mary, 229 ; Richard, 229 ; Susanna, 280 ; William, 226.
Holship, Elizabeth, 276 ; John, 276.
Holt, Anne, 97 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Jane, 38 ; Joane, 279 ; Ralph, 279 ; Thomas, 97.
Holton, Joseph, 251 ; Mary, 251.
Hoyland, Hannah, 210 ; Nathaniell, 210.
Homer, Grace, 79.
Homfriss, Freeman, 186 ; Jane, 186.
Hone, Elizabeth, 77 ; Jane, 69.
Honnor, John, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Honywood, Philadelphia, 244.
Hook, Anne, 115 ; James, 115.
Hooke, Mary, 18.
Hooker, Beatrice, 55 ; Edward, 197 ; Jane, 141 ; Mary, 189 ; Susanna, 197 ; William, 189.
Hooll, Hesther, 195.
Hooper, Amy, 213 ; Anne, 71, 187 ; Benjamin, 187 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Lewes, 120 ; Margaret, 228 ; Mary, 22 ; William, 71.
Hooton, Faith, 53.
Hope, Anne, 90 ; Edward, 250 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 250.
Hoper, Pentecost, 251.

Hopkins, Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 44; John, 54; Mary, 54; Richard, 2; Sarah, 2.
Hopwood, Christopher, 50; Mary, 50.
Hore, Anne, 142; Carew, 142.
Horkely, Sarah, 271.
Horne, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 218; Jane, 160; John, 255; Mary, 255; Mathew, 218.
Horneby, Constance, 140.
Horning, Susanna, 199.
Horsell, Frances, 27.
Horsenail, Margaret, 236.
Horsington, Margaret, 132.
Horsley, Robert, 96; Sarah, 96.
Horsnaile, Mary, 248; William, 248.
Horsnaill, Elizabeth, 280.
Horsneale, Ruth, 58.
Horton, Ann, 250; Anne, 137, 145; Elizabeth, 154; John, 291; Joseph, 137; Mary, 291, 293; Susan, 153; Susanna, 47, 201; Thomas, 154.
Horwood, Mary, 46.
Hoskins, John, 222; Mary, 64; Rachell, 222; Thomas, 64.
Hotchkis, Leonard, 190; Sarah, 190.
Hotchkiss, Mary, 42; Sarah, 153.
Hothersall, Henry, 117; Mary, 117.
Hottoft, Anne, 36.
Houdson, Elizabeth, 158.
Houghton, Anne, 16; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 27, 93, 116; John, 27; Joseph, 16; Mary, 178; Rosabella, 205; Thomas, 116, 205.
Hougton, Dorothy, 150.
Hould, Catherine, 231.
Houlder, Marke, 217; Rachell, 217.
Houlditch, Anne, 90.
Houlton, Mary, 216, 294; Nathaniel, 216.
House, Dorothy, 291; Elizabeth, 118.
Hovell, Ethelred, 82.
Hoven, Asarias Van Velt, 136; Catherine, 136.
How, Alice, 45; Jane, 16; John, 75; Mary, 43; Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 75; Richard, 45; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 16; William, 43; Winifred, 115.
Howard, Alice, 97; Anne, 184; Elizabeth, 104, 232, 239; George, 244; John, 249; Margaret, 200; Mary, 15; Mathew, 232; Philadelphia, 244; Richard, 83; Sara, 164; Sarah, 83, 249; Susanna, 4; William, 15, 104, 200.
Howe, Elizabeth, 112; George, 249; Letitia, 249; Philippa, 236; William, 112.
Howel, Grace, 205; Richard, 205.
Howell, Mary, 133.
Howen, Michaell, 278; Susanna, 278.
Howes, Anne, 37; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 145.
Howett, Elizabeth, 217.
Howkey, Anne, 194.
Howlett, Anne, 51; John, 51.
Howse, Joane, 239.
Howson, John, 227; Mary, 227.
Howze-Ronse, Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
Hubberley, Dorothy, 288.
Hubbert, Dorothy, 167.
Hubbins, Anne, 24.
Hubbord, Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 108.
Huckle, Lydia, 58.
Hudson, Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 156, 216, 287; Jane, 49; John, 164; Mary, 136; Rebecca, 294; Robert, 155; Ruth, 164.
Huet, Jacqueline, 169; Mathew, 169.
Huff, Mary, 76.
Huggeford, Jane, 265; William, 265.
Huggett, Anthony, 236; Elizabeth, 236.
Huggins, Mary, 79.
Hugh, Daniell Fitz, 30; Hester, 30.
Hughes, Bridgett, 219; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 103, 145, 183; Griffith, 183; Jane, 84; Martha, 289; Mary, 279; Maurice, 103; Roger, 145; Susanna, 61; William, 84, 219.
Hughs, Sarah, 180.
Huish, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
Hukeley, Elizabeth, 136; Richard, 136.
Hulford, Elizabeth, 35.
Hulke, Elizabeth, 6.
Hull, Anne, 292; Dorothy, 210; Edward, 292; Jane, 189; Richard, 210; Thomas, 189.
Hullock, Elizabeth, 151.
Hulse, Edward, 83; Mary, 83.
Humble, Anne, 224; Elizabeth, 104.
Hume, Abraham, 131.
Humes, Susanna, 279.
Humfries, John, 289; Sarah, 289.
Humfry, Elizabeth, 188; Henry, 188.
Humfrys, Sarah, 190.
Humphreys, Catherine, 240; Charles, 185; Elizabeth, 188; Freeman, 186; Henry, 188; Jane, 186; John, 240; Mary, 65, 262; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 262.
Humphries, Elizabeth, 221.
Humphry, Mary, 90.
Hungerford, Elizabeth, 128; Jane, 268; Joane, 239; John, 19, 239; Mary, 9; Walter, 128.
Hunsdon, Jefery, 173; Mary, 173.
Hunt, Alice, 283; Ann, 243; Catherine, 154; Charity, 155; Charles, 244; Elizabeth, 105, 214, 244; Henry, 154; Jane, 229; John, 283; Mary, 29.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 183; Sarah, 161.
Huntly, Mary, 242.
Huntman, Joseph, 275; Mary, 275.
Hurd, Judith, 8.
Hurman, Frances, 223.
Hurst, Elizabeth, 179, 243; Henry, 201; James, 237; Jane, 237; John, 179; Margaret, 236; Mary, 201, 238; Richard, 243; William, 236.
Husbands, Anne, 204; Edward, 204.
Hussey, Anne, 91; Jonathan, 91; Mary, 127; Richard, 127.
Hutchings, Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 178, Jane, 178; Thomas, 294.
Hutchins, Christian, 204; Edward, 204.
Hutchinson, Alice, 129; Elizabeth, 255; George, 96; John, 270; Martha, 96; Mary, 96, 275; Priscilla, 270.
Huthnance, Nathaniel, 195; Susanna, 195.
Hutson, Elizabeth, 39; Emanuell, 39.
Hutton, Andrew, 55; Barbara, 55; Elizabeth, 10; John, 130; Margarett, 130; Martha, 140; Thomas, 10.
Huxley, James, 41; Martha, 41.
Hyde, ~~Anne, 91~~; Elizabeth, ~~15, 58~~; Hannah, 229; ~~John, 15~~; ~~Margaret, 185~~; Thomas, ~~58~~.
Hydeman, Frances, 255; John Burges, 255.

I

Iden, James, 127; Jane, 127.
Idle, Grace, 209; John, 209.
Immyns, Jeremy, 176; Susanna, 176.
Ince, Anne, 19; Robert, 19.
Inchbird, Sarah, 30.
Inge, Elizabeth, 274; Thomas, 274.
Ingelo, Anne, 231.
Ingleton, Rebecca, 47; William, 47.
Ingold, Mary, 90; Richard, 90.
Ingoldesby, Theophila, 197; William, 197.
Ingram, Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 185; Tabitha, 48.

Innes, Arthur, 152; Damaris, 152.
Ireland, Charles, ~~127~~; Hester, ~~127~~; Mary, ~~40~~; Thomas, ~~40~~.
Ireson, Anne, ~~154~~; Daniell, ~~154~~.
Isaac, Antoinette, 51.
Isaacson, Anne, 78; James, 78.
Isham, Elizabeth, 31.
Ivans, Elizabeth, 170; Robert, 170.
Ivers, Elizabeth, 194; James, 194.
Ives, Dorothy, 128; Mary, 16; Nicholas, 16.
Iveson, Elizabeth, 239.
Ivy, Elizabeth, 126.
Izard, Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 60.
Izod, Susanne, 127.
Izzard, Mary, 33.

J

Jackson, Adryan, 8; Anne, 139, 154; Catherine, 70, 117; Elizabeth, 41, 159, 202, 224; Emme, 23; Francis, 154; Jane, 8; John, 117, 155, 181; Joseph, 70; Judith, 155; Mary, 64, 155, 181; Nathaniel, 64; Sarah, 181; William, 159.
Jackwayes, Grace, 5.
Jacob, Catherine, 280; Elizabeth, 44, 248, 292; Grace, 136; Mary, 10; Richard, 10; Thomas, 292; William, 280.
Jacques, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
Jacres, Anne, 203.
Jaggard, Elizabeth, 186.
Jakeman, Charles, 222; Elizabeth, 239; Sarah, 222.
Jamar, Mary, 10.
Jamart, Martha, 109.
James, Anne, 154; Benjamin, 35; Bridget, 273; Diana, 27; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 35, 50, 123; Hannah, 32, 173, 250; Mary, 9, 19, 215, 278; Patience, 289; Richard, 9; Sophia, 254; Susanne, 77; Thomas, 254; William, 123.
Jamineau, Daniell, 221; Martha, 221.
Jammar, Mary, 93; Timothy, 93.
Jammart, Martha, 109.
Janaway, John, 234; Sarah, 234.
Jane, Mary, 159.
Jarman, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121; Susanna, 243; William, 243.
Jarrett, Jane, 257; Mary, 128.
Jarvis, Sara, 291.
Jarviss, Hannah, 85.
Jarvoice, Lucy, 211.
Jasper, Bartholomew, 259; Mary, 259.
Jay, Charles, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Ursula, 281.
Jeale, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
Jeals, Elizabeth, 121.
Jeames, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
Jeane, Alice, 45.
Jeanes, Ellinor, 141; William, 141.
Jeay, Mary, 73; Richard, 73.
Jeenes, Charles, 4; Mary, 4.
Jeffcott, Henry, 158; Mary, 158.
Jefferies, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
Jefferson, Elizabeth, 141; Samuell, 141.
Jeffery, Judith, 276; Mary, 83, 174; Ralph, 174; Samuell, 276; William, 83.
Jefferyes, Mary, 93.
Jefferys, Anne, 231; Walter, 231.
Jeffes, Anne, 42; Dorothy, 167; William, 42, 167.
Jellis, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
Jemmett, Martha, 89; Thomas, 89.
Jencks, Elizabeth, 139; Samuel, 139.
Jeners, Elizabeth, 92.
Jenifer, Elizabeth, 24; James, 24.
Jenings, Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 48.
Jenkes, Isabella, 71; Thomas, 71.
Jenkin, Susan, 182.
Jenkins, Anne, 109; Cornelius, 109; Isabell, 115.
Jenks, Anne, 109; Mary, 293; William, 293.
Jenkyn, Katharine, 39.
Jenkyns, Martha, 169; Roger, 169.
Jenner, Mary, 286; Richard, 286.
Jennings, Dorothea, 93; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 241; John, 62; Mary, 239; Stephen, 239.
Jenour, Elizabeth, 261; Sir Maynard, 261.
Jenty, Jane, 289; John, 289.
Jepson, Margaret, 291; Thomas, 291.
Jerman, Edward, 172; Margaret, 172.
Jermy, Mary, 237; Seth, 237.
Jermyn, Jane, 31, 51.
Jervais, Dorothy, 58; Mary, 60.
Jervis, Mary, 176; Rebeccah, 219.
Jervois, Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 211.
Jess, Amy, 92.
Jesson, Mary, 107.
Jessup, Anne, 2.
Jewell, Elizabeth, 258; Hester, 133; John, 133, 272; Sarah, 272.
Jewers, Sarah, 272.
Jewster, Sarah, 114; William, 114.
Jiemes, Hannah, 32.
Jillet, Anne, 203; John, 203.
Joanes, Jane, 49.
Jobber, Jane, 171.
Jobit, Francis, 68; Susanne, 68.
Jobson, Jane, 174; John, 174.
Jocelyne, Hezekiah, 220; Sarah, 220.
Johnson, Alice, 36; Ann, 287; Anne, 57, 136, 144, 214; Benjamin, 134; Catherine, 117; Edward, 184; Eleanor, 155; Elizabeth, 43, 66, 85, 172, 195, 199, 217, 222; Frances, 99, 162; Hannah, 77, 195; Henry, 5, 217; Hon. Martha, 250; Jane, 116, 240; John, 195, 214; Judith, 292; Margarett, 187; Martha, 134; Mary, 132, 169, 184, 189, 199, 218; Moses, 57; Nicholas, 172; Robert, 99; Samuell, 276; Sarah, 5, 18, 73, 276, 283; Sir Henry, 250; Thomas, 169; William, 85, 144, 197.
Johnston, Anne, 269; John, 269.
Jolley, John, 134; Martha, 134.
Jolliffe, Anne, 32, 118; Tabitha, 48; Thomas, 48.
Jones, Agneta, 47; Alice, 160; Alicia, 132; Ann, 248; Anne, 24, 71, 80, 177, 227; Charles, 248; Daniell, 18; Dorothy, 18, 247; Edward, 67, 120; Elianor, 220; Elizabeth, 27, 31, 88, 120, 212, 225, 246; Ellenor, 252; Hannah, 79, 125; Henry, 212; Hesther, 238; John, 27, 81, 88, 132, 160; Joseph, 153; Margaret, 55; Mary, 18, 49, 67, 144, 153; Mathias, 256; Patience, 80; Peter, 289; Rebecca, 246; Rice, 18; Robert, 238; Rodery, 80; Samuell, 125; Sarah, 234, 262, 264, 289; Simon, 246, 264; Stephen, 71; Susanna, 256, 282; Theophila, 81; Thomas, 247, 282; William, 24, 31, 49, 144, 177, 225.
Jordan, Amy, 257; Anne, 18, 177, 184; Elizabeth, 17, 155; Jane, 188; Margaret, 234; Mary, 261; Philippa, 94; Robert, 17; Sarah, 74; Theodosia, 212; Thomas, 188, 234; William, 94, 177, 212.
Jorden, Elizabeth, 8; Susan, 8.

Joseph, John, 99; Mary, 147; Rebeccah, 99.
Josham, Mary, 111.
Jourdain, Susanne, 60.
Journey, Anne, 87.
Joyce, Daniell, 167; Mary, 167.
Joye, Elizabeth, 209.
Judkins, Elizabeth, 281.
Jugby, Francis, 137; Hannah, 137.
Juijce, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183.
Juillard, Jane, 148.
Julian, James, 250; Mary, 185, 250; William, 185.
Jump, Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
Jnsniup, Anne, 26; John, 26.
Justice, Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 47.
Jux, Eliza, 10; Henry, 10.

K

Karnes, Mungo, 182; Susanna, 182.
Karver, Beatrice Katherine, 191; Thomas, 191.
Kaus, Anne, 177; John, 177.
Kaye, Anne, 150; Arthur, 150.
Kea, Susannah, 238.
Keate, Penelope, 221.
Kebell, Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 140.
Keck, Anne, 276; Edward 276; Elizabeth, 266.
Keech, Anne, 176.
Keele, Elizabeth, 109, 235, 236.
Keeling, Martha, 289; Samuel, 289.
Keen, John, 289; Sarah, 289.
Keene, Elizabeth, 31, 49; Frances, 101; Giles, 31; Grace, 104; Jane, 155; Jonas, 155; Richard, 49.
Keete, Elizabeth, 184.
Kelley, Bartholomew, 210; James, 120; Margaret, 210; Mary, 120.
Kelly, Edward, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 45.
Kelsall, Anne, 111; John, 111.
Kelson, Elizabeth, 52; John, 52.
Kem, Mary, 51.
Kemball, Elizabeth, 144.
Kemis, Anne, 100; Edward, 100.
Kemme, Margery, 47.
Kemmis, Rebecca, 95; William, 95.
Kemp, Agatha, 122; Edward, 122; Frances, 80; Mary, 136.
Kempe, Catherine, 10; Daniell, 10; Elizabeth, 262.
Kempter, Mary, 4; William, 4.
Kempton, Elizabeth, 4, 19, 69; Humphrey, 4; Rex, 19.
Kendall, Elizabeth, 70; Theophila, 24.
Kendrick, Matthew, 161; Sarah, 161; Susanna, 73; William, 78.
Kendricke, Catherine, 163.
Kensey, Mary, 147.
Kent, Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 5, 266; Stephen, 266; Walter 54.
Kenton, Martha, 106.
Kerby, Anne, 256; Catherine, 225; Dorothy, 196; John, 198; Roger, 225; Sarah, 198; William, 196.
Kercher, Mary, 240.
Kerett, Mary, 44.
Kerfoot, Bridgett, 88; Nathan, 88.
Ketelbey, Mary, 266; Ralph, 266.
Ketlesby, Katherine, 153.
Kettleby, Arthur, 262; Sarah, 262; Susanna, 90.
Kevell, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
Kew, Mary, 79.
Key, Hannah, 19; Jane, 10; John, 19.
Keys, Anne, 85.
Kidby, Ann, 141; Edmund, 141.
Kidd, Elizabeth, 65; Jane, 8; John, 65.
Kidder, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 15; William, 48.
Kiddwell, Mary, 186.
Kidwell, Elizabeth, 233; Martha, 196.
Kilby, Catherine, 240; John, 240; Mary, 57.
Kile, Elizabeth, 153.
Killegrew, Henry, 211; Lucy, 211.
Killick, Susanna, 122; Thomas, 122.
Killigrew, Anne, 104.
Killingbeck, Frances, 54.
Killingsley, Hannah, 254.
Killingworth, Ellinor, 10; Thomas, 10.
Kilmurry, Rt. Hon. Frances, Viscountess, 46.
Kimber, Hannah, 135.
Kimme, Martha, 134.
Kinaston, Charles, 50; Dorothy, 50.
Kinch, Anna, 270; John, 270.
King, Anne, 82, 196, 199; Ave, 183; Catherine, 145; Daniell, 33; David, 11; Deborah, 39; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 92, 270; Frances, 206; Hannah, 72; James, 51; Jane, 116, 157; John, 33, 116, 248; Jonathan, 110; Lydia, 76; Mary, 11, 33, 39, 48, 51, 73, 97, 100, 147, 175, 248; Nicholas, 76; Presilla, 84; Rebeccah, 110; Sarah, 134, 206, 250; Thomas, 38, 73, 206; Walthingham, 157; William, 97, 100, 196, 206, 250.
Kinge, Jane, 26; Richard, 205; Roger, 26; Sarah, 205.
Kingham, Anne, 48; Daniell, 139; Hanna, 139; John, 48.
Kingsford, Elizabeth, 156, 218; William, 156.
Kingsland, Anne, 222.
Kingston, Robert, Lord Baron of, 134.
Kington, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.
Kinman, Francis, 122; Sarah, 122.
Kinnel, Elizabeth, 39.
Kinsey, Jane, 131; Mary, 136.
Kirby, Anne, 177; Grizell, 12; Mary, 250.
Kirke, Anne, 157; Peircy, 157.
Kirkham, Sarah, 18.
Kirrill, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
Kirton, Charity, 71.
Kitchell, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Kitchen, Elizabeth, 187; Martha, 124.
Kitchenar, Mary, 190.
Kitchenham, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
Kitchin, Elizabeth, 236; Thomas, 236.
Kitchingman, Dorothy, 200.
Kitchinman, Elizabeth, 38.
Kite, Agnes, 12; William, 12.
Kitson, Arabella, 97.
Kittelbuter, John, 133; Ursula, 133.
Kittermaster, Hester, 257.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 23.
Knapton, Hester, 255; James, 255; Mary, 45; Robert, 45.
Kneebone, Susan, 232.
Knewstubb, Elizabeth, 26; Paul, 26.
Knight, Abigaell, 143; Anne, 53, 89, 205; Benjamin, 205; Edmond, 53; Eleanor, 38; Elizabeth, 58, 117, 138, 261; Henry, 16; Joanna, 86; John, 286; Joseph, 38, 138; Mary, 16, 30, 34, 286; Mrs., 35; Rebecca, 254; Richard, 58, 166; Sarah, 125, 151, 166; William, 35.
Knightley, Anne, 68.
Knighton, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89.
Knipe, Alice, 282; Thomas, 282.
Kniveton, James, 216; Mary, 216.
Knore, Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
Knowe, Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
Knowles, Mary, 24; Rebeccah, 230.
Knowsly, Anne, 84.
Knox, Elizabeth, 270.
Kynwin, Katherine, 140.

L

L'Apostre, Elizabeth, 212; Mary, 220.
L'Archevesque, Anne, 214; Daniell, 214.
L'Enfant, Alexander David, 267; Jane, 267.
L'Esterlin, Hesther, 202.
L'Estourgeon, Aaron, 272; Anne, 272.
L'Evesque, Benigna, 260; Lewis, 260.
L'Orphelin, Jane, 179.
La Brosse, Pierre, 140; Renée, 140.
La Coste, Jane, 148; Peter, 148.
La Court, Magdalen, 241; Theophile, 241.
La Coze, Anne Mary, 29; Paul, 29.
La Croix, Mary, 10; Moses, 10.
La Hogue, Margaret, 216.
La Roche, Anne, 185; Hanvi, 185.
La Vieille, Anne, 288.
Lacey, Hannah, 277.
Lacy, Hannah, 167; John, 58; Susanna, 58.
Ladbrooke, Elizabeth, 269; Stephen, 269.
Ladyman, Mary, 161.
Lagourgue, Mary, 231.
Lagrange, Andrew Luya, 159; Meliora, 159.
Lake, Alce, 212; Elinor, 110; Elizabeth, 101, 140, 194; Humphrey, 110; Lidea, 291; Nathaniel. 212.
Laloüel, Martha, 197; Peter, 197.
Lamar, Jacquobe, 155; Mary, 155.
Lamb, Henry, 146; Mary, 116, 146; Sarah, 177; William, 116.
Lambarne, Mary, 24; Peter, 24.
Lambe, Anna, 1; Arthur, 226; Douglas, 58; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 53; Gilbert, 266; Henrietta Vanden, 266; John, 53, 156; Katherine, 164; Mary, 156, 240; Robert, 240; Thomas, 58.
Lambert, John, 179; Magdalen, 179; Sarah, 10, 113.
Lambeth, Sarah, 207.
Lambey, Anne, 104.
Lamborne, Mary, 120.
Lamplow, Mary, 258; Rice, 258.
Lamson, Mary, 158.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 258; Gilbert, 258.
Lance, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 155; John, 155; William, 2.
Landers, Joane, 276.
Lane, Anne, 42, 293; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 241; Hesther, 197; Jane, 9; John, 197; Margarett, 93; Ralph, 241; Sarah, 232; Thomasin, 212.
Langborne, Elizabeth, 185.
Langcake, Elizabeth, 216; Thomas, 216.
Langdon, Edward, 199; Mary, 199.
Langford, Honor, 185; James, 117; Sarah, 117.
Langham, Sarah, 264.
Langley, Catherine, 124; Dorothy, 264; Eliza, 5; Frances, 188; Henry, 136, 188; Joane, 83, 161; John, 124; Jonathan, 264; Martha, 136, 249; Walter, 83.
Langly, Jane, 126; Thomas, 126.
Langridge, Judith, 90.
Langton, Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 71; George, 146; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106.
Lansdell, Alice, 249.
Lap, Elizabeth, 19.
Laplace, Daniel Chaix, 175; Magdalen, 175.
Lapro, Hesther, 170; Jean, 170.
Larchin, Elizabeth, 77, 252; John, 252.
Lark, Elizabeth, 38, 203; Thomas, 203.
Laroche, Andrew, 185; Anne, 185.
Lascells, Mary, 291.
Lasell, Elizabeth, 16.
Lash, Ann, 209; William, 209.
Lasher, Elizabeth, 35.
Lassell, Elizabeth, 16.
Latham, Catherine, 12; Winifred, 94.
Laton, Elizabeth, 240; John, 220.
Lattimer, Sarah, 284.
Laughton, Mary, 102.
Launder, Anne, 209.
Laurence, Elizabeth, 193; Grace, 205.
Laurens, Anne, 149, 180; Peter, 180.
Lavender, Jane, 48; John, 48.
Lavigne, Anne, 223; Mary, 19.
Law, Alice, 24; Anne, 219; Edward, 131; John, 24; Mary, 131, 269; Samuell, 219.
Lawe, Blanch, 6; James, 6.
Lawes, Rebeccah, 162; Thomas, 162.
Lawley, Mary, 223.
Lawndy, Jeremiah, 112; Martha, 112.
Lawrance, Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 280; John, 167; Silvanus, 280.
Lawrence, Anne, 5, 263; Christopher, 131; Daniell, 38; Dorothy, 206; Elizabeth, 31, 97, 131, 243; Ellinor, 38; Jane, 87; Martha, 5; Mary, 225; Ralph, 231; Rebecca, 231; Richard, 206; Susanne, 162; Winifred, 271.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 37; George, 37; Prudence, 33; Rebecca, 294; Robert, 294.
Layfeild, Lucy, 144.
Layton, Elinor, 13; Susannah, 238; Thomas, 238.
Le Blanc, Margarett, 239.
Le Conte, Catherine, 178; Mary Magdalen, 293; Thomas, 178.
Le Court, Elizabeth, 247.
Le Doux, Ludovica, 208.
Le Febvre, Mary, 264; Susanne, 239.
Le Fevre, Diana, 27; Sebastian, 27.
Le ffebure, Sarah, 114.
Le Fort, Magdalen, 88.
Le Frey, Hester, 14.
Le Gay, Isaac, 294; Susanne, 294.
Le Gouge, Rachel, 113.
Le Grand, David, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
Le Liévre, Magdalen, 7.
Le Maire, Jacquobe, 155; Mary, 155.
Le Maistre, Jacques Michael, 11; Margarett, 180; Susanne, 14.
Le Marchant, James, 25; Magdalen, 25.
Le Marcis, Esther, 157.
Le Monnier, Esther, 221.
Le Noir, Judith, 176.
Le Paire, Anne, 134; James 134.
Le Plastrier, Elizabeth, 249; Robert, 249.
Le Roy, Susanne, 60; Theodore, 60.
Le Sad, Rachell, 285.
Le Seigneur, Mancorus David, 224; Marcorus David, 224; Mary, 224.
Le Squire, Francis, 148; Magdalen, 148.
Le Tilles, Jaqne, 45; Mary, 45.
Lea, Anne, 119; Mary, 88; Robert, 88, 119.
Leach, Jane, 131; Martha, 75; Mary 39, 118; Richard, 131; Simon, 39.
Leader, Alice, 97; George, 91; Mary, 91; William, 97.
Leaffes, Sarah, 169.
Leake, Alice, 258; John, 258; Mary, 98, 224; Robert, 98.
Leakins, Anne, 184; Frances, 173; Thomas, 173, 184.
Leaver, Anne, 119; Bethiar, 154; Edward, 119; Peter, 154.
Leche, Elizabeth, 278; Richard, 278.
Lecount, David, 257; Mary, 257.
Ledbetter, Charles, 49; Mary, 49.
Lee, Anne, 69, 226, 239; Charles,

69; David, 6; Edward, 89; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 137, 181, 182, 288, 293; Francis, 181; Henry, 236; Henry Benson, 96; Hester, 236; Jane, 95; Jon. 293; John, 82, 140; Margaret, 44; Mary, 6, 69, 140. 220; Rebecca, 82; Rebeccah, 110; Sarah, 138; William, 288.
Leech, Catherine, 13; Joseph, 100; Margarett, 100.
Leek, Katherine, 2.
Leeke, Bridgett, 149; Dorothy, 58; Nicholas, 58.
Lefort, Isaao, 124; Mary, 124.
Leget, Joane, 265; Morise, 265.
Legett, Marie Anne, 193.
Legg, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.
Leigh, Catherine, 201, 233, 263; Hon. Isabella, 264; Hon. Lady Jane, 77; Jane, 18; John, 264; Mary, 237; William, 237.
Lely, Anne, 281; John, 281.
Lem, Elizabeth, 185; Mary, 292; William, 292.
Lemar, Mary, 87.
Lennard, Anne, 56.
Lenton, Alice, 15; John, 15.
Lepage, Catherine, 224.
Lepeltiere, Mary, 207; Nicholas, 207.
Lernoult, Adrian, 280; Margaret, 280.
Leroy, Mary ffaunt, 182.
Lesquier, Scipio, 25; Winifred, 25.
Lester, Elizabeth, 273; John, 273.
Lestocart, Jean, 160; Mary, 160.
Leveslee, Hannah, 269; William, 269.
Levingstone, Adam, 235; Susanna, 235.
Levinz, Anne, 259; William, 259.
Levroo, Myna, 103.
Lewen, Dionisia, 124; Elizabeth, 152.
Lewington, Elizabeth, 55; Samuell, 55.
Lewis, Anne, 85, 115; Charles, 115; Edward, 180; Elizabeth, 1, 58. 61, 253; Hannah, 173; Henry, 26; James, 85; Joane, 157; John, 1, 61, 105, 173, 253; Margaret, 98; Margery, 47; Martha, 105, 180; Mary, 11, 242; Mathew, 58; Rachell, 26; Rice, 98; Sarah, 93; William, 47.
Lewright, Dorothy, 200; John, 200.
Leybourne, Anthony, 81; Mary, 81.
Lichfeild, Margaret, 73.
Liddell, Elizabeth, 153; George, 153.
Liege, Margaret, 22; Michael, 22.
Life, Edmund, 273; Elizabeth, 273.
Liffe, Elizabeth, 174; James, 174.
Lightfoot, Lucy, 256.
Lilley, Anne, 273.
Lillie, Richard, 60; Sarah, 60.
Lillingstone, Elizabeth, 123.
Lillington, Susanna, 196.
Lilly, Anne, 255.
Lime, Isabella, 96.
Linch, Philadelphia, 126.
Line, Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
Lineham, Charity, 128.
Linford, Jane, 275; Thomas, 275.
Lintott, Henry, 181; Mary, 181.
Lisle, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 65; John, 263; Mary, 88, 263.
Litchfeild, Mary, 187.
Littell, Elizabeth, 256; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 131.
Little, Anna, 21; Sarah, 72.
Littlebury, John, 284; Susannah, 284.
Littleford, Elizabeth, 43; Joseph, 43.
Littleton, Jane, 5.
Livan, Catherine, 30.
Lloyd, Andrew, 139; Ann, 220. 269; Anne, 42, 118; Catherine, 59; Charles, 18; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 70, 103, 144; George, 18, 118; Henry, 91, 126, 269; Hesther, 203; Jane, 126; John, 173, 220; Joseph, 255; Lucy, 140; Mary, 14, 18; Rebecca, 255; Sarah, 221; Susanna, 91, 139; Thomas, 221.
Lock, Anne, 112; Benjamin, 2; Bethiar, 154; Dorothy, 269; Elizabeth, 2; Joshua, 145; Mariabella, 211; Martha, 44; Mary, 89, 106, 145; Mathew, 269; Nathaniel, 112.
Locke, Alice, 257; Anne, 214; John, 68; Margaret, 68; Matthias, 214.
Lockett, Catherine, 22.
Lockyer, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172.
Loder, Edmund, 10; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 280; Sarah, 10; Susan, 153.
Lodge, Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 14, 123; Thomas, 63.
Loe, Mary, 123.
Loffting, Hester, 103; John, 103.
Loftus, Dorothy, 142; Rosamund, 51.
Loge, Temperance, 21.
Lombard, Hannah, 172; Mariana, 285; Peter, 285; Toynon, 292; William, 172.
Long, Anne, 74; Elizabeth, 178; Grace, 213; Hannah, 10; Hope, 213; Jeremiah, 120; John, 178; Mary, 120, 216, 291; Sarah, 158, 192; Thomas, 158; William, 10, 192.
Longbotom, Elizabeth, 230; Richard, 230.
Longden, Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 75; William, 75.
Longe, Elizabeth, 214; Frances, 141; George, 107; John, 214; Mary, 107; Robert, 141.
Longhurst, Ellinor, 145.
Longland, Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 181.
Longworth, Dorothy, 131; Priscilla, 267; Richard, 267; Thomas, 131.
Looker, Catherine, 12; Francis, 12.
Loosley, Deborah, 174.
Loraine, Anne, 216; Magdalaine, 129; William, 216.
~~Lord, Anne, 145; Rachell, 292; Robert, 292; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 200.~~
Lorey, Anne, 209; John, 209.
Loriane, Magdalaine, 129.
Lorimer, Mary, 198.
Loten, Mary, 164.
Loton, Elizabeth, 48.
Louis, Catharine, 73; Pierre, 73.
Loup, Mary, 59; William, 59.
Love, James, 18; Jane, 18; John, 270; Rebecca, 270.
Loveday, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
Loveing, Anne Susanna, 3; Robert, 3.
Lovejoy, Ann, 234; Thomas, 234.
Lovelace, Anne, 157; Hon. Martha, 250.
Lovelesse, Martha, 49; Ralph, 49.
Lovell, Anne, 195; Elizabeth, 228; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265.
Lovering, Elizabeth, 41.
Lovett, Elizabeth, 148; John, 201; Robert, 148; Susanna, 201.
Lovick, Mary, 57; William, 57.
Loving, Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 18.
Low, Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 12, 46.
Lowdham, John, 282; Mary, 282.
Lowe, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 1, 152; James, 76; Jane, 206; Joseph, 1; Mary, 76, 161; Richard, 152, 161; Susanna, 90, 280; William, 206.

Lowen, Elizabeth, 178.
Lower, Anne, 3.
Lowes, Agnes, 268; Catharine, 73; Pierre, 73.
Lowfeild, Elizabeth, 254.
Lowri, James, 2; Mary, 2.
Lowry, James, 2; Mary, 2.
Lowth, Elizabeth, 84; Henry, 84.
Lowthorp, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101.
Lowton, Elizabeth, 86; Jeremiah, 86.
Loysel, Mary, 207.
Lucas, Anne, 65; James, 65; Margarett, 252; Mary, 85, 178; Prudence, 142.
Luce, Mary, 189.
Lucey, Theophila, 197.
Lucy, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 101.
Ludwell, John, 103; Mary, 103.
Luke, Apollina, 87; John, 87.
Luker, Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
Lulham, Anne, 276; Jonas, 36; Judith, 126; Mary, 36.
Lumby, Martha, 285; Zephania, 285.
Lumley, George, 190; Mary, 190.
Lupart, Mary, 132; Peter, 132.
Lusher, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
Luther, Anne, 58; Jane, 275.
Luxford, Arthur, 107; Catherine, 230; Mary, 107.
Lydall, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 95, 104; John, 95; Robert, 86.
Lyde, Mary, 220; Nehemiah, 95; Priscilla, 95.
Lyfe, Ann, 77; Anne, 47; Edward, 39; John, 47; Joseph, 245; Mary, 39, 245; William, 77.
Lyford, Bethiah, 62; Nathaniel, 62.
Lymbery, Calleb, 89; Elizabeth, 89.
Lyney, Mary, 185; Thomas, 185.
Lynold, Margaret, 280; William, 280.
Lyon, Anstice, 169; Jane, 210; Joseph, 210.

M

McClellane, Alice, 188; Matthew, 188.
Mabberly, Mary, 181.
Mablee, Elizabeth, 186.
MacCuloch, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Macculoch, Penelope, 123; Thomas, 123.
Macdowall, Andrew, 107; Judith, 107.
Mace, Alice, 28; John, 28.
Mackey, Margaret, 68.
Mackinder, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
Mackley, Jane, 129.
Macock, Thomas, 37; Ursula, 37.
Macro, Anne, 210; Ralph, 210.
Maddocke, Sarah, 72.
Maddox, Edward, 207; Isabella, 126; Sarah, 207.
Madgwick, Elizabeth, 214.
Madocks, Hanna, 47; Samuell, 47.
Madox, Erasmus, 242; Margaret, 242.
Magnes, Mary, 132; Susannah, 47.
Magnus, Joane, 116; John, 116.
Maide, Mary, 153.
Maiden, Margaret, 175.
Maidman, Anne, 86; Edward, 86.
Maine, Isabell, 17; John, 17.
Maingot, Mary Magdalen, 8.
Maintree, Adam, 3; Elizabeth, 3.
Mainwaring, Frances, 239; William, 239.
Mairmoin, Susannah, 284.
Major, Mary, 32; Millicent, 243.
Makepeace, Mary, 290; William, 290.
Making, Ellinor, 10.
Malegue, Elizabeth, 127; Jean, 127.
Maleverer, Barbara, 247.
Malgrange, Magdalen, 148.
Malié, Andrew, 155; Elizabeth, 155.
Maligue, Mary, 126; Peter, 126.
Malivoir, Jacqueline Susanne, 145.
Mall, Mary, 91.
Mallequot, Mary, 92; Pierre, 92.
Maller, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
Mallett, Elizabeth, 136.
Mallowes, Dorothy, 146; George, 146.
Man, Dorothy, 146; Jane, 64; Mary, 76, 234, 289; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 234.
Manaton, Anne, 115, 130; Robert, 130.
Mander, Sarah, 181; Susanna, 291; Valentine, 291.
Mandrell, Elizabeth, 165; Robert, 165.
Mangie, Arabella, 97; Francis, 97.
Manley, Daniell, 40; Elizabeth, 205; Frances, 196; John, 47; Mary, 40; Susannah, 47.
Manlove, Faith, 87.
Manly, Constant, 107.
Mann, Anne, 156; Catherine, 59; Ellinor, 231; George, 59; Mrs. 227; Thomas, 156.
Manning, Anne, 289.
Mansell, Deborah, 211; Elizabeth, 206; Susanna, 282.
Mansfield, Edmond, 37; Mary, 37.
Manship, Anne, 40; Joseph, 40.
Maplesden, Catherine, 276; Elizabeth, 51.
Mappleton, Agnes, 268; William, 268.
Marchant, Magdalen, 231.
Mareschal, Elizabeth, 247; Peter, 247.
Marfield, Dorothy, 164.
Marga, Mary Susanne, 215.
Margas, Ann, 205; Jacque, 205; Phillip, 293; Toynon, 292.
Margetts, Elizabeth, 21.
Marguerite, Anne, 223; Paul, 223.
Marie, Magdalen, 48.
Mariett, Grace, 73; Thomas, 79.
Mariette, Elizabeth Mary, 161.
Marin, Mary, 283.
Mark, Dorothy, 103.
Markes, Frances, 223; Mary, 254; Richard, 254; Thomas Chafin, 223.
Markham, Mary, 89; Samuel, 89.
Markland, Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 131; Samuel, 73.
Marks, John, 92; Margarett, 92.
Marman, Elizabeth, 12.
Marmyon, Frances, 272.
Marner, Elizabeth, 123.
Marow, Anne, 150.
Marratt, Sarah, 288.
Marrin, Mary, 126.
Marriott, Abraham, 67; Augustine, 124; Elizabeth, 278; Sarah, 67, 124.
Marsh, Anne, 74, 78; Elizabeth, 261; George, 6; Henry, 237; John, 261, 294; Mary, 294; Sarah, 212, 237; Susanna, 276; Susannah, 6; William, 276.
Marshall, Anne, 1; Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 29, 104, 183, 194, 196, 261, 266; Esther, 234; George, 196; Jane, 131; John, 130; Margarett, 221; Martha, 227; Mary, 36, 54, 130, 220; Richard, 131, 220; Stephen, 36; Thomas, 54.
Marsillae, Enoch, 114; Lewisa, 114.
Marson, Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 92; Samuell, 92; Thomas, 21.
Marston, Elizabeth, 166; Francis, 166.
Marten, Catherine, 23; Henry, 23; John, 41; Thomasine, 41.
Martendale, Elizabeth, 93.
Marter, John, 43; Mary, 43.

Martin, Anne, 67 ; Bennett, 176 ; Catherine, 23, 216 ; Christopher, 48 ; Damaris, 290 ; Elizabeth, 7, 48, 53, 195, 245, 250 ; Emme, 56 ; Francis, 250 ; Henry, 23 ; Jane, 179, 220, 284 ; Jeremiah, 245 ; John, 153 ; Katherine, 153 ; Mary, 40, 160, 167, 191 ; Oliver, 290 ; Philadelphia, 168 ; Thomas, 67, 216 ; Thomazine, 58 ; Tutchen, 176 ; William, 160.
Martinet, André, 289 ; Mary, 289.
Martyn, Elizabeth, 152.
Martyr, Frances, 189 ; Thomas, 189.
Marwin, Catherine, 25.
Marwood, George, 250 ; Lucy, 250.
Mascaline, Jane, 131.
Mascall, Mary, 201.
Mascoll, Mary, 14 ; Timothy, 14.
Mash, Sarah, 117.
Masham, Margaret, 194.
Mason, Agnes, 71 ; Anne, 3, 27 ; Christopher, 40 ; Dorcas, 275 ; Dorothy, 71 ; Edward, 3 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; George, 204 ; Henry, 165 ; Jane, 40, 47 ; Margaret, 204, 256 ; Mary, 46, 165, 200 ; Nathaniel, 275 ; Thomas, 27, 47, 256 ; William, 46.
Massey, Elizabeth, 50 ; Sarah, 157, 162 ; William, 50, 157.
Massoneau, Jacob, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Massy, Anne, 199 ; Henry, 199.
Masters, Jane, 95 ; Johannes, 183 ; Maria Gertrury, 183 ; Mary, 173.
Matchell, Mary, 227.
Mather, Elizabeth, 44.
Mathew, Anne, 282 ; Charles, 282 ; Dorcas, 253 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Elizabeth, 102, 245 ; George, 102 ; James, 78 ; John, 9 ; Jonathan, 259 ; Margaretta, 78 ; Mary, 259.
Mathewes, Catherine, 261 ; Dorothy, 146 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Grace, 194 ; Mary, 19, 99 ; Stephen, 19 ; Thomas, 146 ; William, 261.
Mathews, Elizabeth, 208 ; Frances, 292 ; George, 292.
Mathey, Anne, 127.
Matson, Mary, 76.
Matteis, Frances, 216 ; Nicholas, 216.
Matthew, Richard, 72 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 245.
Matthews, Anne, 214 ; Marke, 214 ; Mary, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Mattox, Alice, 33 ; Oliver, 33.
Maubert, Jane, 163.
Maude, Catherine, 86 ; Charles, 86 ; Gideon, 254 ; Margaret, 254.
Maudit, Elizabeth, 7.
Mauduit, Elizabeth, 286 ; Isaac, 286.
Mauleverer, Barbara, 54 ; Sir Richard, 54.
Mawe, Elizabeth, 105 ; Robert, 105.
Maws, Jane, 69.
Mawverley, Ann, 172.
Maxey, Martha, 47 ; Sarah, 34.
Maxfeild, Martha, 109.
Maxham, Anne, 71.
May, Alice, 157 ; Dorothy, 59 ; John, 159 ; Mary, 159, 284.
Maybanck, Mary, 247.
Maydwell, Elizabeth, 279.
Mayer, Deborah, 245.
Mayllam, Anne, 90 ; Jonathan, 90.
Maynard, Lady Mary, 200.
Mayne, Jane, 272.
Mayo, Alice, 129 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Jamima, 260 ; John, 129 ; Philip, 260.
Mayor, Deborah, 245.
Mayott, Mary, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Mayow, Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126.
Mazars, Elizabeth, 266 ; Noe, 266.
Meachin, Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 231.
Mead, Amy, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Meade, Elizabeth, 17, 91, 105, 137 ; John, 137 ; Margaret, 6 ; Nicholas, 240 ; Susannah, 240.
Meadows, Elizabeth, 213 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 94 ; Judith, 110 ; Rebecca, 223.
Meale, Editha, 220 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 220.
Meard, Anne, 290 ; John, 290.
Meare, Anne, 199 ; John, 199.
Measin, Anne, 222 ; Charles, 222.
Meddowes, Elizabeth, 198.
Medlicoate, Elizabeth, 61.
Meeres, Anne, 194 ; Catherine, 286 ; Leonard, 286.
Meggott, Elizabeth, 158 ; George, 157 ; Mary, 46, 157.
Melbourne, Maria, 165.
Mellersh, Anne, 229 ; Samuel, 229.
Mellesh, Mary, 60.
Mellington, Elizabeth, 52.
Mellish, Barbara, 120 ; William, 120.
Mempris, Martha, 134.
Menanteau, Jane, 206 ; Jonas, 206.
Mentz, Sarah, 269.
Merant, Mary, 26.
Mercator, David, 234 ; Elizabeth, 234.
Mercer, Elizabeth, 274.
Mercier, Claudius, 190 ; Martha, 190.
Mercy, Auryana, 255.
Mereday, Mabella, 36 ; Roger, 36.
Merede, Mabella, 36 ; Roger, 36.
Meredith, David, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Meret, Joseph, 224 ; Mary, 224.
Merick, Lettice, 267 ; Mary, 130 ; Richard, 130.
Mericke, Sarah, 77.
Meridell, Katherine, 2 ; Luke, 2.
Meriton, Anne, 109.
Merlier, Susanne, 294.
Merrett, Mary, 26 ; William, 26.
Merricke, Philadelphia, 168 ; Samuel, 168.
Merrifeild, Martha, 190.
Merrill, Elizabeth, 117 ; Jonah, 117.
Merritt, Joseph, 224 ; Mary, 117, 220, 224.
Merry, Anne, 106, 272 ; Jane, 104 ; John, 106 ; Judith, 219 ; Susanne, 256.
Merryman, Benjamin, 207 ; Charles, 49 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Katherine, 49 ; Lucy, 70 ; William, 70.
Merrwin, Jane, 126.
Merttins, George, 192 ; Philadelphia, 192.
Mervin, Elizabeth, 9 ; James, 171 ; John, 9 ; Sarah, 171.
Meson, Hannah, 261.
Mestayer, Peter, 73 ; Susanna, 73.
Metcalfe, Eliza, 172 ; Jane, 225 ; Margaret, 222 ; Michael, 172, 225.
Methwen, Mary, 183.
Mettler, Elizabeth, 9.
Mettyer, Sarah, 274.
Meverell, Mary, 264.
Mew, Hannah, 42.
Mewsse, Anne, 226 ; Rannulph, 226.
Meysey, Anthony, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61.
Meystuér, Mary, 112 ; Nathaniel, 112.
Mialle, Jane, 36 ; John, 36.
Michel, Charles, 195 ; Elizabeth, 195.
Michell, Charles, 5 ; Dorothy, 59 ; Elizabeth, 5, 130, 143, 236 ; Henry, 59 ; Thomas, 130 ; Ursula, 244.
Micklethwait, Frances, 162 ; Joseph, 162.
Micklethwaite, Elias, 250 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Jonathan, 246 ; Nathaniell, 191 ; Rebecca, 246 ; Sarah, 191.
Micquean, Louise, 107.
Middleton, Elizabeth, 21, 55, 139 ; Frances, 151 ; John, 151 ; Mary, 37, 115 ; Pru-

dence, 13; Richard, 115; Timothy, 13.
Midlemore, Ann, 115; Francis, 115.
Midleton, Frances, 292.
Miffan, Anne, 116.
Migault, Francis, 272; Mary, 272.
Miget, Anne, 28; Henry, 28.
Milbourn, Sarah, 255.
Milbourne, Phebe, 287.
Mildmay, Anne, 56; Carew, 56; Frances, 123.
Miles. Catherine, 175; D'nus Thomas Exton, 86; Elizabeth, 169, 262.
Millar, Anne, 68; Samuel, 68.
Miller, Anne. 148, 240; Elizabeth. 2, 224; Francis, 148; Henry, 163; Jane, 216; John, 2; Mary, 21, 163; Richard, 21; Samuel, 216.
Milles, Anne, 241; Mary, 96, 240; Phillip, 240; Samuel, 241; Sarah. 235.
Millett, Margarett, 171.
Millington, Elizabeth, 63.
Millish, Barbara, 120; William, 120.
Millison, Gabriell, 137; John, 285; Mary, 285; Ruth, 137.
Millman. Mary, 249.
Mills, Anne, 96; Elizabeth, 33, 83, 287; James, 17; Jane, 17; John, 46. 83; Martha, 46; Richard, 287; Susan, 33.
Millward, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207.
Milner, Benjamin. 119; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8; Sarah, 119.
Milot, Daniel, 208; Ludovica, 208.
Milton, Anne, 193.
Milward, Patience, 79; Robert, 79.
Minde, Mary, 153.
Mingay, Martha, 169; Mary, 193.
Minnett, Anne, 181.
Minnuick, John, 60; Mary, 60.
Minors, Anne, 79; Jane, 125; Margaret, 142; Mary, 154; William, 125.
Minsterley, Anne, 55; William, 55.
Minuel. Mary, 144.
Minvielle, Anne Mary, 29; Paul, 29.
Misson, Elizabeth, 173; Francis Charles, 173.
Mitchell, Frances, 127; Jane, 112; Mary, 193; Sarah, 158; William, 193.
Mitford, Elizabeth, 154; Philadelphia, 192.
Mittlemore, Humphrey, 206; Rebecca, 206.
Mitton, Anne, 82; St. John, 82.
Mixer, Elizabeth, 13; Joseph, 13.
Moeberly, Anne, 119.
Molyneaux, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41.
Momperson, Edward, 285; Jane, 285.
Monamy, Andrew, 228; Mary, 228.
Moncke, Sarah, 76.
Monckton, Robert, 215, 216; Samuel, 229; Susanna, 229; Theodocia, 216; Theodosia, 215, 216.
Moneley, Mary, 147.
Money, Elizabeth, 237; Joseph, 237; Margarett. 87.
Monke, Catherine, 284; Dennis, 187; John, 187.
Monnings, Anne, 275; William, 275.
Monoux, Alice, 67.
Monroe, Fenton. 39.
Monson, Anne, 134; Bridgett, 254; George, 134.
Montagu, Christopher, 280; Hon. Anne, 63; Rt. Hon. the Lady Anne, 280.
Monteage, John, 165; Mary, 165.
Moodey. Anne, 135; Matthew, 33, 135; Susan, 33.
Moody, Elizabeth, 264; Frances, 125, 156; James, 122; Susan, 122.
Moore. Alice, 97; Anne, 1, 290; Anna Maria, 190; Catherine, 23, 109; Christian, 12; Daniell, 138; Edward, 15; Elizabeth. 167, 175, 181, 252, 283; ffrances. 7; George, 167; Hector, 283; Hester, 68; Jane, 43; Jeremiah, 198; Joane, 206; John, 181; Margarett, 270; Mary, 73, 94, 138; Peter, 48; Sarah, 15, 48, 97, 198; Thomas, 175, 190; William, 43.
Moores, Elizabeth, 106.
Moorey, Rose, 228.
Moorton, Mary, 168.
Moose, Catherine, 207; John, 207.
Mootham, Mary, 89; William, 89.
Mordaunt, Esther, 146; Lewis, 146.
More, Edmund. 274; Frances, 102; Sarah. 274.
Moreau, Elizabeth, 122; Hester, 193; Jane, 138.
Morecock, Mary, 4.
Morecroft, Ellen, 50; John, 50.
Moreland, Mary, 30; Rebecca, 111.
Morell, Richard, 35; Winifred, 35.
Mores, Anne, 16.
Moret, Damea, 187; Francis, 187, 294; Mary, 294.
Moretto, Hannah, 136; Philip, 136.
Morewood, Benjamin, 50; Isabella, 50.
Morgan, Anthony, 243; Beatrix, 203; Charles, 70, 119; Gabriella, 213; Hannah, 137; John, 70, 112; Lewis, 34; Mary, 34, 64, 119, 292; Sarah, 112; Susan, 63; Thomas, 63.
Morice, Anne, 3; William, 3.
Morill, Richard, 35; Winifred, 35.
Morin, Jeremy, 276; Magdalen, 276; Mary, 151, 170; William, 151.
Morisset, Henri, 98; Jane, 98.
Morley, Eleanor, 225; Mary, 117; William, 147.
Morpeth, Hon. Lady Anne, 69; Hon. Charles Howard, Lord, 69.
Morrell, John, 213; Susanna, 213.
Morrin. Susanna, 139.
Morris, Alice, 13; Anne, 193; Arabella, 14; Bramfield, 209; Catherine, 118, 175; Elizabeth, 32, 169, 209, 246, 276; Howell, 193; Jonathan. 131; Mary, 72, 83, 99, 234, 278; Morgan, 175; Phebe, 105; Philip, 278; Richard, 148; Robert, 276; Sarah, 223; Stephen, 168; Susanna, 131; Thomas, 13, 32, 234; William, 83.
Morrison. Sarah, 27.
Morriss, Elizabeth, 181; William, 181.
Morse, Catharine, 73; Elizabeth, 11; Martha. 68; Samuell, 73; William, 68.
Morson, Mary, 264; Richard, 264.
Morsse, Elizabeth, 181.
Mortimer. Elizabeth. 134; Jane, 155; John, 134.
Morton, Anne, 59; Charles, 283; Elizabeth, 16, 61, 120, 130, 131; John, 131; John Whicker, 61; Thomas, 16; Winifred, 283.
Moscropp, Anne, 57.
Mose, Francis. 114; Jane, 95, 114; John, 149; Susanne, 149.
Moseley, Judith, 108; Thomas, 108.
Mosse, Margaret, 164; Martha, 130.
Motline, Elizabeth, 213; Jacob, 213.
Mott, Alice, 98; Elizabeth, 151; Roger, 151.
Mottet, Ludovica, 178.
Moulder, Elizabeth, 108.
Mounckton, Anne, 202; Thomas, 202.
Mountagu, John, 192; Susanna, 192.
Mountague, Catharine, 106.
Mounteage, Hanna, 100.
Mounteney, Anne, 281.

Mountfort, Anne, 171.
Moureau, Claudia, 252.
Mouse, Emme, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Moy, Mary, 85 ; Richard, 85.
Moyer, Hannah, 207.
Moyle, Martha, 270 ; Mary, 110.
Mudd, Frances, 122 ; Ruth, 262 ; Strangeways, 122.
Mugglestone, Hannah, 263 ; John, 263.
Mulford, Anne, 287 ; Dennis, 187 ; Mary, 117 ; Thomas, 287.
Mullett, Susan, 245 ; William, 245.
Mulso, Rebecca, 28.
Mumford, Anne, 3 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; John, 3.
Mund, Catherine, 292.
Munday, Elizabeth, 45 ; Joseph, 143 ; Susanna, 143.
Munden, Elizabeth, 85 ; William, 85.
Munders, Elizabeth, 234.
Munnings, Anne, 275 ; William, 275.
Muns, Elizabeth, 254.
Murray, Anne, 75 ; Charlotte, 132 ; John, 75.
Murrey, Anne, 199 ; Patrick, 199.
Musgrave, Anne, 267; Bridgett, 170 ; Samuell, 267.
Mussen, Martha, 1.
Musshy, Mary, 149.
Musson, Hannah, 35.
Mustero, Millicent, 203.
Myers, Anne, 199 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 199 ; Mary, 192.
Mynne, Anne Fitz, 16 ; Robert, 16.
Myré, Mary Fillebert, 109 ; Robert, 109.

N

Nabbs, Thomasin, 116.
Napier, Elizabeth, 89 ; Gerard, 89.
Narbrough, Elizabeth, 175.
Nash, Catherine, 292 ; Jane, 277 ; Lydia, 103 ; Mary, 69, 93, 101 ; Samuel, 103 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 101, 292.
Natalis, Cornelius, 258 ; Jane, 258.
Naylor, Anne, 88 ; John, 66 ; Richard, 88 ; Sarah, 66.
Neal, Sarah, 252.
Neale, Elizabeth, 193, 200, 252 ; Joanna, 244 ; Nathaniel, 161 ; Robert, 252 ; Sarah, 161, 169 ; Susan, 132 ; William, 169, 200.
Neason, Elizabeth, 276.
Neast, Anne, 148.
Neaton, Elizabeth, 182 ; William, 182.
Nedham, John, 187 ; Marchamont, 48 ; Mary, 48 ; Sarah, 187.
Needham, Anne, 235 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Frances, 196 ; George, 235 ; John, 87 ; Joseph, 196 ; Margaret, 87.
Needler, Mary, 83.
Néel, Anne Mary, 29.
Neighbours, Sarah, 288.
Neile, Elizabeth, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Nelham, Mary, 192 ; Samuel, 192.
Nellson, John, 215 ; Mary, 215.
Nelmes, Elizabeth, 39.
Nelson, Anne, 76 ; Benjamin, 228 ; Catherine, 145 ; Elizabeth, 154, 163 ; Henry, 20 ; Jane, 171 ; John, 25, 145, 171 ; Lambert, 69 ; Mary, 25, 36, 69, 228 ; Sarah, 20 ; Simon, 76.
Nelthorpe, Mary, 209.
Nesbett, Philip, 291 ; Sarah, 291.
Netmaker, Sara, 1.
Nettleshipp, Edward, 88 ; Susanna, 88.
Neve, Elizabeth, 10 ; Henry, 10 ; Martha, 29.
Nevett, Anne, 16 ; Francis, 16 ; Hannah, 164 ; John, 164.
Nevill, Catherine, 11 ; Frances, 83 ; Mary, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
Nevnes, Grace, 5 ; Samuell, 5.
Newbery, Anne, 268 ; Catherine, 142 ; David, 268 ; Elizabeth, 209, 223.
Newborough, Martha, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Newboult, Elizabeth, 284.
Newborne, Mary, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Newbrough, Elizabeth, 62 ; Jeremiah, 62.
Newburg, Rt. Hon. Charles, Earl of, 232.
Newbury, Sophia, 254.
Newby, Jane, 189 ; Sarah, 262.
Newcomb, Elizabeth, 16
Newcombe, Elianor, 230.
Newell, Elizabeth, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Newey, John, 92 ; Margaret, 92.
Newhouse, John, 115 ; Mary, 115.
Newington, Anne, 177 ; Benjamin, 242 ; Catherine, 242 ; Thomas, 177.
Newins, Charity, 34 ; Rebecca, 95.
Newland, Mary, 157 ; Rebecca, 84 ; Sarah, 259 ; Susanna, 265.
Newman, Dorothy, 34 ; Elizabeth, 135, 180, 251 ; James, 98 ; Jane, 277 ; Mary, 227 ; Robert, 180 ; Susanna, 212 ; Tabitha, 98.
Newnam, Frances, 125 ; Margaret, 89 ; Mary, 91 ; Thomas, 125 ; Zacharias, 89.
Newport, Elizabeth, 50.
Newton, Anne, 186 ; Auryana, 255 ; Edward, 93, 284 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Hannah, 261 ; Joane, 47 ; John, 136, 186 ; Margaret, 131 ; Margarett, 93 ; Mary, 24, 136 ; Richard, 255 ; Sarah, 214 ; Susannah, 284 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 131.
Neyland, Elizabeth, 185 ; Nicholas, 185.
Nicchols, Mary, 283.
Niccoll, Anne, 272, 281 ; Daniel, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Robert, 272.
Nicholas, Alice, 67 ; Ann, 234 ; Catherine, 25 ; David, 25 ; Elizabeth, 56, 252 ; John, 252 ; Mary, 79, 229 ; Oliver, 67 ; Sarah, 6.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 253 ; Martha, 253.
Nicholls, Abigail, 287 ; Alice, 102, 176 ; Anne, 290 ; Edward, 181 ; Elizabeth, 37, 105, 175, 181, 214, 256 ; Florence, 103 ; Frances, 27 ; Henry, 27 ; John, 77, 214, 290 ; Lydia, 107 ; Mary, 3, 130, 228 ; Orlando, 3 ; Priscilla, 121 ; Susanne, 77 ; Thomas, 37, 105 ; William, 176.
Nicholson, Agnes, 71 ; Anne, 25, 266 ; Christian, 268 ; Dorcas, 200 ; Elizabeth, 158, 225, 284 ; George, 158 ; Guy, 71 ; James, 25 ; John, 215 ; Josias, 268 ; Mary, 215 ; Richard, 225 ; Robert, 200.
Nickes, Anne Margaret, 137 ; John, 137.
Nickins, Ann, 32.
Nickleson, Anne, 25; James, 25.
Nicks, Anne, 262 ; Daniel, 262.
Niclaes, Isaac, 177 ; Sarah, 177.
Nicolay, John James, 152 ; Prudence, 152.
Nicoll, Dorothy, 53 ; William, 53.
Nicolls, Joane, 37.
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 27 ; Joane, 248.
Nisbet, Elias, 31 ; Margarett, 31.
Nisbett, Elizabeth, 280; Philip, 291 ; Sarah, 291 ; Thomas, 280.
Nixon, Elizabeth, 6 ; Henry, 38; Mary, 38 ; Susanna, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
Nobbs, Mary, 159.
Noble, Anne, 237 ; Edward, 237 ; Hannah, 14 ; Mary, 124, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
Nockells, Mary, 196 ; William, 196.
Noell, Elizabeth, 182.

Nolson, Mary, 263.
Nolton, Sarah, 112.
Nonuelle, Anne, 134.
Noone, Elizabeth, 63.
Noortwyck, Anna Maria, 293; Cornelius, 293.
Norborne, Dorothea, 93; Elizabeth, 141; William, 93.
Norcliffe, Frances, 279.
Norcott, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83.
Norden, Amy, 36.
Norfleete, Catherine, 286.
Norfolk, Dorothea, 213.
Norgate, Caleb, 51; Jane, 51.
Norman, Abraham, 8; Eleanor, 252; Elizabeth, 104; Henry, 174; Judith, 8; Richard, 252; Susanna, 174.
Normavell, Elizabeth, 66; William, 66.
Norrington, Rebeccah, 189.
Norris, Edward, 111, 130; Elizabeth, 13, 23, 111, 284; Sarah, 28, 130; Thomas, 13.
Norrwood, Sarah, 148.
Nortcliffe, Frances, 143.
North, Catharine, 133; Elizabeth, 151, 247; Freelove, 167; Henry, 133; Hester, 153; Hon. Lady Catherine, 180; Hugh, 151; Mary, 95; William, 153.
Northcote, Ann, 73; Sir Francis, 73.
Northey, Anne, 32; Edward, 32.
Northy, Hesther, 162.
Nortman, Anne, 283; John, 283.
Norton, Catherine, 218; Dorothy, 206; Elizabeth, 13, 18; John, 218; Martha, 260; Mary, 273; Rose, 251; William, 18.
Norwich, Arabella, 212.
Norwood, Dorcas, 147; John, 196; Martha, 196; Mary, 156.
Nott, Catherine, 33.
Nottingham, Sarah, 161.
Nourse, Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 255.
Noury, Claude, 119; Mary, 119.
Noy, Arthur, 90; Mary, 90.
Noyes, Elizabeth, 68; Margarett, 294; William, 294.
Nozell, Martha, 82; Stephen, 82.
Nunn, Susanne, 29.
Nurse, Elizabeth, 101; William, 101.
Nussey, Elizabeth, 94; Samuel, 94.
Nutt, Anne, 140; Dorothy, 208; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 264; William, 208.
Nutting, Bridgett, 269.
Nuttley, Amy, 213; William, 213.
Nye, Margaret, 171; Thomas, 171.
Nynn, Susanna, 88.

O

O'Bryen, Rt. Hon. Lady Sophia, 210.
Oakely, Rouland, 271.
Oakeman, Elizabeth, 57.
Oakes, Lucy, 70.
Oakley, Sarah, 116.
Oates, Rebeccah, 266; Titus, 266.
Obryan, Catherine, 68.
Obryon, Rebecca, 64.
Ocklee, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171.
Odiarne, Elizabeth, 162.
Odozere, Frances, 213.
Odry, Claudia, 252; Isaac, 252.
Offley, Elizabeth, 226; Rachell, 292.
Offoly, Mary, 81.
Ogden, Eleanor, 38.
Ogle, Catherine, 77; Mary, 79; William, 79.
Ogleby, Bartholomew, 64; Jane, 64.
Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 90; James, 80; Sarah, 80.
Okeden, Mary, 74.
Okley, Catherine, 240.
Oldbury, Elizabeth, 16.
Oldershaw, Anne, 137.
Oldfield, Joshua, 72; Sarah, 72.
Oliver, Anne, 197; Elizabeth, 4, 120, 283; John, 243; Susannah, 243; William, 197.
Olivier, Francis, 265; Martha, 195; Mary, 265; Peter, 195.
Ollive, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
Olmius, Margaret, 280.
Onebye, Judith, 221; Robert, 221.
Onely, Catherine, 170; Mary, 158.
Onge, Susan, 178.
Ongley, Elizabeth, 244; Samuel, 244.
Onslow, Foot, 44; Richard, 105; Sarah, 105; Susanna, 44.
Orange, Elizabeth, 1.
Orbell, Anne, 59; William, 59.
Orchard, Sarah, 268.
Orde, Amanda, 285; William, 235.
Orell, Anne, 59.
Orgle, Grace, 17.
Orillard, Martha, 114.
Orlibeare, Joane, 56; John, 56.
Orme, Dorothea, 136; Robert, 136.
Orris, Catherine, 107; Thomas, 107.
Orton, Anne, 25, 214, 234; Edward, 174, 234; John, 25; Mary, 174, 201, 278; Nicholas, 278.
Osberstone, Ann, 77.
Osbon, Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Osborn, Mary, 272; Samuel, 272.
Osborne, Alexander, 80; Anne, 80; Edward, 102, 285; Elizabeth, 56, 181, 285; Hannah, 181; Hester, 277; John, 44; Margaret, 44; Mary, 169; Philadelphia, 102; Samuell, 169; Sarah, 23; William, 23, 181.
Osenneau, Louise, 170.
Ottey, Mary, 258.
Ottway, Jane, 188.
Oudart, Amilia Isabella, 111.
Ouffley, Frances, 101.
Ouldershaw, Edward, 226; Elizabeth, 226.
Oursel, Elizabeth, 55; Nicholas, 55.
Ousley, Anne, 58.
Overing, Martha, 111; Noah, 111.
Overton, Henry, 218; Humphrey, 177; Mary, 177, 218.
Overy, Jane, 11.
Ovid, John, 11; Mary, 11.
Owen, Ann, 264; Anne, 17, 193; Editha, 220; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 205; Ellen, 106; Ephraim, 205; Grace, 194; Hugh, 194; Joyce, 150; John, 2; Martha, 96; Mary, 115; Nicholas, 264; Robert, 17; Sarah, 2, 271; Thomas, 96.
Owram, Hellen, 103; John, 103.
Owsdell, Elizabeth, 61; Robert, 61.
Oxenford, Mary, 266.
Oxenstern, Rt. Hon. John, Earle of, 52.
Oxley, Amor, 17; Elizabeth, 17.
Oyle, Sarah, 109.
Oyles, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.

P

Pack, Julian, 72.
Packer, Abigail, 115; Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 243; William, 57, 115.
Packington, Frances, 191; Sir John, 191.
Page, Anne, 266; Catherine, 20, 30; Elizabeth, 2, 40, 95, 112, 141; George, 141; Gregory, 131; Jane, 170; John, 178; Josiah, 66; Martha, 66, 178; Mary, 117, 131; Robert, 40; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 2, 20, 95; William, 112.
Pagès, Ludovica, 217; Solomon, 217.

Paggin, Sarah, 241.
Pagitt, Martha, 253.
Paige, Elizabeth, 141 ; George, 141.
Pailefield, Dorothy, 27 ; James, 27.
Paine, Anne, 292 ; Edward, 239 ; Elizabeth, 59, 239, 269; John, 66 ; Martha, 164 ; Mary, 64 ; Rebecca, 66 ; Richard, 59 ; Thomas, 292.
Painter, Catherine, 107 ; Martha, 125.
Palfrey, Ellinor, 28 ; Mary. 79 ; Thomas, 79 ; William, 28.
Pallot, Catherine, 137.
Palmer, Alice, 230 ; Anne, 44, 197 ; Bartholomew, 168 ; Bridgett, 267 ; Elizabeth, 156, 226, 231, 275 ; Frances, 224 ; Henry, 57 ; Hesther, 232 ; John, 51, 156, 230 ; Margarett. 162 ; Mary, 2, 29, 31, 51, 57, 264, 290 ; Richard, 29, 162, 264 ; Samuell, 231 ; Susanna, 29, 168 ; Thomas, 197, 224 ; William, 31.
Paltock, Anne, 267 ; Thomas, 267.
Pamplin, Anne, 70.
Pamplyn, Barbara, 146 ; John, 146.
Panck, Mary, 270 ; Moses, 270.
Pane, Catherine, 137 ; Jean Pierre, 137.
Panflin, Elizabeth, 81.
Pannell, Elizabeth, 284 ; Sarah, 34, 131 ; Thomas, 284.
Pannett, Anne, 204 ; John, 267 ; Mary, 267.
Pannier, Damea, 187.
Panter, John, 131 ; Mary, 131.
Pantin, Elizabeth, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Panton, Anne, 199.
Pantwell, Elizabeth, 121.
Papillon, Anna Maria, 116 ; Anne, 117 ; Philip, 117.
Pardy, Elizabeth, 280.
Pare, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Parham, Mary, 238.
Pariset, Mary Margarett, 129.
Parish, Anne, 167.
Parizet, Margaret, 197.
Parkar, Elizabeth, 76 ; Richard. 76.
Parke, Elizabeth, 145.
Parker, Anthony, 68 ; Catherine, 287 ; Elizabeth, 76, 137, 209, 235, 262, 292 ; Frances, 191 ; George, 189, 272 ; Grace, 104 ; Hester, 68 ; Jane, 95, 127, 276 ; John, 76, 104, 154, 253, 262 ; Lidia, 186 ; Margaret, 288 ; Margarett, 189 ; Mary, 154, 272 ; Nicholas, 276 ; Rebeccah, 82 ; Rebecka, 253 ; Richard, 76, 157 ; Sarah, 76, 118, 157 ; Susan, 160 ; William, 186.
Parkhurst, Henry, 144 ; Mary, 144 ; Priscilla, 94 ; Rosabella, 205 ; Silence, 64 ; Thomas, 94.
Parkinson, Mary, 289 ; William, 289.
Parks, Mary, 230.
Parkyns, Anne, 72 ; Henry, 72.
Parlous, Mary, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Parmenter, Mary, 154 ; Nathaniel, 154.
Parncott, Anne, 121 ; Roger, 121.
Parnell, Elizabeth, 116, 169 ; Martha, 274 ; Thomas, 274.
Parr, Anne, 254.
Parradine, Mary, 268.
Parrat, Mary, 192.
Parratt, Anne, 165.
Parre, Mary, 65.
Parrett, Damaris, 290.
Parris, Hester, 183 ; John, 183.
Parrish, Anne, 60 ; John, 60.
Parrott, Anne, 57 ; Sarah, 248.
Parry, Alice, 274 ; Catherine, 280 ; Mary, 69 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 274 ; Winifred, 35.
Parslow, Mary, 179.
Parsons, Amy, 266 ; Anne, 197 ; Catherine, 149 ; Edward, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Francis, 166 ; Henry, 266 ; Margaret, 47 ; Mary, 113, 166.
Partridge, Anne, 143 ; Elizabeth. 154 ; Ellinor, 116 ; Nicholas, 116 ; William, 154.
Pasence, Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 105.
Pasfeild, Elizabeth, 105 ; Samuel, 181.
Passon, Robert, 34 ; Sarah, 34.
Passwater, John. 2 ; Mary, 2.
Paston, Anne, 157 ; John, 157 ; Mary, 205.
Patchell, John, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
Patching, Patience, 33.
Pate, Elizabeth, 250.
Patee, Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Pates, Francis, 56.
Patrick, Catherine, 148 ; Thomas, 227.
Patrickson, Grace, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Patshill, Elizabeth, 26.
Patten, John, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Pattison, Jane, 53.
Paul, Elizabeth, 265 ; Jeffery, 265.
Paule, Mary, 35.
Paulin, Grizell, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Paulsone, Clare, 263.
Pavey, Elizabeth, 86 ; Thomas, 86.
Paw, Sarah, 265.
Pawlett, Edward, 265 ; Elizabeth, 265.
Pawley, Elizabeth, 255.
Pawsey, Susanna, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Pawson, Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Paxton, Anne, 66.
Payler, Maria Anna, 247.
Payne, Edward, 163 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Lady Ellinor, 163 ; Mary, 217 ; Sarah, 275 ; William, 275.
Paynter, Francis, 18 ; Susanna, 18.
Paynton, Catherine, 154.
Payton, Dorothy, 118 ; Henry, 119 ; Hery, 119 ; Mary, 119.
Peach, Cecilia, 36 ; Elizabeth, 283 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Peachey, Jane, 257 ; Henry, 257.
Peachy, Anne, 281.
Peacock, Elizabeth, 33, 86 ; Jane. 277 ; Mary, 66 ; Penelope, 221 ; Samuel, 86 ; Thomas, 66 ; William, 221.
Peacocke, Martha. 30.
Peade, Susan, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Peake, Deborah, 97 ; Eve, 99 ; William, 97.
Peale, Elizabeth, 174 ; Mary, 275 ; Thomas, 174.
Peanne, Marian, 87.
Pearce, Isabella, 96 ; Joseph, 96.
Peares, Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 188.
Pears, Dorcas, 238 ; John, 238.
Pearse, Mary, 282.
Pearsey, Hannah, 170.
Pearson, Margarett, 17 ; Mary, 141 ; Sarah, 199 ; William, 141.
Peck, Andrew, 77 ; Ann, 77 ; Catherine, 108 ; Deborah, 37 ; Edward, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Jane, 216 ; Philip, 108.
Peckham, Edward, 164 ; Elizabeth, 164.
Pedley, Frances, 251 ; John, 251 ; Henry, 34 ; Mary, 34 ; Susanna, 29.
Peeke, Elizabeth, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Peepe, Alice, 58.
Peers, Charles, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Peerson, Dorothy, 232.
Pegg, Elizabeth, 265.
Peil, Humphrey, 117 ; Sarah, 117.
Peirce, Amy, 62 ; Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Henry, 279 ; Jeremiah, 132 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 21, 51 ; Richard, 51 ; Sarah, 107, 132 ; Susanna, 91.
Peirse, Martha, 89.
Peirson, David, 33 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Frances, 91 ; Jane, 33 ; Judith, 269 ; Sarah, 221 ; Thomas, 269.
Pellatt, Elizabeth, 86 ; William, 86.

Pelle, Elizabeth, 3.
Pellissier, Jane, 218; Lewis, 218.
Pelliston, Charles, 184; Susanne, 184.
Pemberton, Anne, 8, 207; Margaret, 148; Martha, 111; Mathias, 90; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 111, 148; William, 8.
Pemble, Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 202; Richard, 92; William, 92.
Pemell, Ann, 267; Thomas, 267.
Pendley, Hester, 26; William, 26.
Penford, Penelope, 285; Thomas, 285.
Pengry, Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12.
Penhallow, Anne, 196.
Penn, Ann, 269; Constant, 107; Thomas, 107.
Pennell, Susanna, 29.
Penney, John, 285; Rachell, 285.
Pennington, Anne, 239; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 7, 212; Thomas, 7; William George, 212.
Penniston, Cornelia Philarista Maria, 61.
Pennithorne, Anne, 19.
Penny, Catherine, 158.
Pennyman, Ruth, 207.
Pensix, Job, 37; Mary, 37.
Penstone, Amy, 172.
Penwarden, Amphillis, 163; Anthony, 163.
Penyston, Sir Fairmedow, 35.
Pepperill, Martin, 215; Mary, 215.
Peppett, Sarah, 7.
Percivall, Edmund, 294; John, 283; Katherine, 283; Mary, 294.
Percy, Frances, 80; James, 80.
Perdriau, Daniel, 137; Elizabeth, 137; Hesther, 88.
Pere, Maria Gertrury, 183.
Peregrine, Charles, 290; Dorothy, 290.
Perier, Hesther, 102; John, 102.
Perigal, Esther, 157; James, 157.
Perkins, Alice, 148; Andrew, 45; Anne, 72, 273; Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 72; Jane, 45; John, 59; Margaret, 51; Mary, 42, 59, 105; Thomas, 42; Valentin, 148; William, 273.
Peroath, Isabella, 130.
Perot, James, 90; Mary, 90.
Perrean, Daniel, 88; Hesther, 88.
Perrier, Elizabeth, 155.
Perris, Jane, 149.
Perrotau, Mary, 143.
Perroteau, Mary, 143.
Perrott, Abraham, 193; Mary, 193.
Perry, Anne, 87; John, 87, 102; Mary, 102.
Perryman, Elizabeth, 43.
Perrys, Anne, 20; Farwell, 20.
Pershouse, Adam, 248; Joane, 248; John, 236; Sarah, 236.
Personnet, Francis, 39; Mary, 39.
Pert, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
Perwich, Elizabeth, 50; Meliora, 159.
Pescad, Elizabeth, 101; William, 101.
Peters, Jane, 126; Mary, 155.
Peterson, James, 232; Sarah, 232.
Pether, Anne, 61; Nicholas, 61.
Petit, Mary, 294.
Petley, Margarett, 290; Thomas, 290.
Petre, Mary, 124; Robert, 124.
Pett, Elizabeth, 203, 219, 288; John, 219.
Pettefer, Jane, 45.
Pettett, Margarett, 23.
Petty, Alice, 19; Anne, 91; Daniel, 239; Elizabeth, 120, 239, 264; George, 195; Mary, 4, 195; Maximilian, 120; Richard, 4, 264.
Pettyward, Alice, 249; Henry, 249.
Petworth, Hon. Elizabeth, 151.
Peverell, Margaret, 128.
Pew, Alice, 16.
Phelpes, Anne, 267; Richard, 267.
Phelps, Elizabeth, 253; John, 230; Mary, 168, 211, 230; Richard, 253; Thomas, 168.
Philborongh, Mary, 141.
Philipson, Anne, 147; Francis, 147.
Phillipps, Alexander, 37; Anne, 106; Arabella, 227; Bridgett, 18; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 11, 37, 281; Francis, 106; John, 281; Martha, 79; Mary, 26, 262, 275, 281; Sarah, 166; Susanna, 15.
Phillips, Alice, 288; Catherine, 288; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 60, 144, 278; George, 191; James, 14; John, 3, 144, 150, 288; Mary, 88, 150, 191; Samuel, 233; Sarah, 3, 14, 233; William, 60.
Philpott, Eleanor, 242.
Phinnis, Sarah, 275.
Phipp, Ellinor, 116.
Phipps, Agatha, 122; Catherine, 169; Henry, 169; Mary, 38; Susanna, 258.
Phissick, Margaret, 171.
Picard, Anne, 226; Daniel, 226.
Pickerden, Anne, 196.
Pickering, Anne, 57; Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 255; Jane, 246; Mary, 155, 177; Richard, 57.
Pickett, Lady Catherine, 232; Mary, 64; Nathaniell, 232.
Pickfatt, Charles, 120; Joane, 120.
Pickstone, Joseph, 262; Sarah, 262.
Pieffer, Beatrix, 246.
Pierce, Eyles, 113; Mary, 113.
Pierre, Magdalen, 11, 62.
Pierrepont, Frances, 291.
Pierroy, Mary, 92.
Piggott, Elizabeth, 24, 75; Frances, 66; Jervace, 24; Jonas, 75; Mary, 233, 237; Rebeccah, 82; Samuell, 82.
Pike, Margarett, 99; Mary, 214; Peter, 99.
Pilcher, Mary, 98.
Pilfold, Anne, 128.
Pilkington, Abigail, 135; William, 135.
Pillean, Mary, 265.
Pillett, Hannah, 101.
Pilsworth, Charles, 202; Mary, 202.
Pinchback, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 247.
Pinchbeck, Mary, 133.
Pinchon, Elizabeth, 94.
Pinckney, Abigail, 287; Charles, 287.
Pindar, Lawrence, 61; Sarah, 61.
Pinfold, Ann, 251; John, 251.
Pingo, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
Pinot, Isaack, 129; Katherine, 129.
Piper, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.
Pippen, Joseph, 153; Mary, 153.
Pitcher, John, 265; Susanna, 265.
Pitman, Alice, 127; Anne, 276; Hesther, 33; Judith, 34; Nathaniell, 33; Robert, 276; Ursula, 37.
Pitt, Anne, 79.
Pittman, Edward, 190; Mary, 190.
Pitts, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 137; Jane, 210.
Pix, Mary, 71.
Plaistowe, Mary, 288.
Plant, Elizabeth, 42.
Plater, Hannah, 221.
Playdell, Dorothy, 266.
Playstoe, Frances, 224.
Pleydall, Jane, 207; Thomas, 207.
Plomer, Anne, 161; Martha, 29; Richard, 29; Thomas, 161.
Plommer, Mary, 123.
Plover, John, 84; Presilla, 84.
Plum'er, Eleanor, 225; Gustavus, 225.
Plume, Frances, 66; Robert, 66.

Plumer, Dorothy, 150; Ellen, 76; Jane, 254; Thomas, 150.
Plummer, Catherine, 238; Joseph, 238; Lydia, 76.
Plumtree, Amanda, 285.
Pluym, Anne, 78.
Pocock, Anne, 109; Peter, 109; Susannan, 142.
Pococke, Charles, 220; Deborah, 174; Edward, 174; Mary, 220.
Poey, Bernard, 272; Martha, 272.
Pointer, John, 81; Sarah, 81.
Poitevin, Catherine, 107.
Poitrineau, Elizabeth, 46.
Polehampton, Elizabeth, 129.
Polhill, Anne, 122; Samuel, 122.
Pollexfen, Elizabeth, 134.
Polley, Sarah, 78.
Pomier, Charlotte, 73.
Pond, Elizabeth, 239; Robert, 239.
Pont, Frances, 78.
Poole, Benjamin, 268; Elizabeth, 287; George, 184; Henrietta Frances, 268; Judith, 184; Lettice, 92; Mary, 80; Samuel, 80; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 287; William, 46.
Pooler, Phebe, 292.
Poor, Anne, 214.
Poore, Dorcas, 238; John, 238; Rachell, 157.
Pope, Catherine, 89; Dorcas, 147; Elizabeth, 133, 195; George, 3; Joane, 232; Mary, 3, 159; Ralph, 89; Thomas, 195.
Popham, Alexander, 63; Hon. Anne, 63.
Porter, Anne, 106, 239; Daniell, 191; Hesther, 33; Martha, 191; Mary, 57; Robert, 239.
Portsmouth, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
Pott, Margaret, 47; Mary, 271; William, 47.
Potter, Anne, 212; Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 120; Peter, 208.
Pottinger, Elizabeth, 158.
Pottkins, Lidia, 186.
Potts, Martha, 184; Susanna, 147.
Poule, Daniell, 168; Hannah, 168.
Poulgreene, Anne, 275; William, 275.
Poulteney, Hon. Arabella, 277; William, 277.
Poulter, Alice, 215; Hannah, 71; Richard, 71; Susan, 219.
Povey, Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 139.
Powell, Anne, 174; Elizabeth, 55, 63, 124, 283; Florence, 75; James, 124; John, 124, 174; Joseph, 128; Margarett, 85; Martha, 124; Mary, 111, 128; Richard, 85, 283; Sarah, 146; William, 63, 146.
Power, Beatrice Katherine, 191; Elizabeth, 226; John, 112; Sarah, 112.
Powlson, Anne, 35.
Powney, Sarah, 60.
Poyner, Elizabeth, 17.
Pratt, Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 67; Joseph, 67; Rebecca, 66.
Preddy, Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 283.
Presbury, Joanna, 222; Joseph, 222.
Prescott, Ann, 182; Joseph, 199; Margaret, 199.
Presgrave, Anne, 183.
Presland, Elizabeth, 77; Lewis, 77.
Preston, Eleanor, 252; Jane, 166; John, 169; Martha, 25; Mary, 169; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 114; William, 166.
Prevost, Margaret, 132; William, 132.
Price, Amy, 70; Anne, 52, 117, 246; Bridgett, 135; Charles, 218; David, 135; Elizabeth, 2, 120; Frances, 99; Francis, 246; Henry, 52; Herbert, 120; Jane, 181; Katherine, 218; Lettice, 92; Margaret, 41, 75; Margarett, 253; Mary, 37, 121, 147, 161; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 92; Timothy, 37.
Prichard, Elizabeth, 110; Hezekiah, 272; Jane, 272; John, 51, 110; Rosamund, 51.
Prickman, Benjamin, 165; Catherine, 165; Sarah, 80.
Pridham, Mary, 272.
Priest, Martha, 261; Thomas, 261.
Primatt, Elizabeth, 36, 203; Humphrey, 203.
Prime, Hanna, 189; Thomas, 189.
Primerose, Archibald, 171; Dorothy, 171.
Prince, John, 46; Mary, 146, 259; Rachel, 46.
Pringle, David, 200; Frances, 200.
Prior, Alice, 6.
Priston, Anne, 84.
Pritchard, Elizabeth, 110, 267; John, 199; Mary, 199.
Probert, Mary, 118; Thomas, 118.
Proby, Alice, 113.
Proctor, Catherine, 280.
Proger, Mary, 192.
Prole, Anne, 258.
Prowde, Sarah, 130.
Prowdefoote, Edmond, 118; Elizabeth, 118.
Prudom, Dorcas, 180; Thomas, 180.
Prunier, Francis, 205; Susanne, 205.
Prust, Jane, 5; John, 5.
Pryer, Catherine, 170; John, 170.
Puckle, Daniel, 231; Ellinor, 231; James, 41; Mary, 41.
Puckwell, Thomazine, 92; William, 92.
Puddaphatt, Debora, 117.
Pudsey, Deborah, 209; Jane, 206.
Puel, Lovis, 162; Mary, 162.
Puford, Elizabeth, 255; George, 255.
Pugh, Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 254, 260; Mary, 157; Samuell, 260.
Puleston, Gerrard, 258; Martha, 186; Sarah, 258; Sir Roger, 186.
Pulford, Elizabeth, 255; George, 255.
Pullen, Anne, 219.
Pullman, Anne, 90.
Purbeck, Anne, 230.
Purcell, Catherine, 183.
Purdue, Susanna, 197.
Purefoy, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122; Mary, 293.
Purrier, Elizabeth, 162; Robert, 162.
Purser, Susanna, 152.
Purshull, Elizabeth, 59.
Pursser, Hannah, 254; John, 254.
Putmune, Mary, 41.
Putnume, Mary, 41.
Pye, Barbara, 48; Jane, 262; Matthew, 262; Richard, 48.
Pym, Elizabeth, 72.
Pyrke, Mary, 105.

Q

Quallett, Sara, 42.
Quelch, Sarah, 191.
Quetin, Jacob, 9; Jane, 9.
Quick, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
Quintin, Sarah, 289.
Quintyne, Samuell, 130; Sarah, 130.

R

Rabache, Daniel, 263; Elizabeth, 263.
Rabett, Mary, 69.
Rabson, Elizabeth, 140.
Raby, Sarah, 20.
Rackett, Elizabeth, 193; Paul, 193.
Rackley, Mary, 119.
Rackstraw, Elizabeth, 144; Francis, 144.
Radford, Ambrose, 230; Anne, 210; Catherine, 272; Elianor, 230; John, 272.

Radman, Mary, 196.
Radnor, Rt. Hon. Leticia Isabella, Countess Dowager of, 65.
Ragdell, Frances, 139.
Ragg, Sarah, 74.
Raillane, Susanne, 199.
Railliey, Elizabeth, 227; Stephen, 227.
Raine, Anne, 57; Thomas, 57.
Rakins, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
Rambeau, Susanne, 68.
Ramondon, Elizabeth, 179.
Ramsden, Mary, 175.
Rance, John, 178.
Rand, Elizabeth, 49.
Randall, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 203; John, 121, 258; Judith, 258; Mary, 83, 254.
Randell, Alice, 231; John, 231.
Ransom, Anne, 122; Christopher, 122.
Ranson, Jane, 265.
Rant, Felicia, 262; Thomas, 262.
Rante, Anne, 288; John, 288.
Raper, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 38; Fiducia, 262; Henry, 38; Matthew, 262.
Rapier, Catherine, 154.
Rasbriger, Elizabeth, 124.
Rash, Frances, 91.
Rasset, Louis, 198; Mary, 198.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 195; Margaret, 67.
Raulins, Priscilla, 95.
Raullin, Elizabeth, 150; Nicholas, 150.
Raus, Anne, 48.
Ravell, Isabella, 195.
Raven, Elizabeth, 10; Miles, 10.
Ravenhill, Edward, 107; Mary, 107.
Ravenscroft, Anne, 3, 260.
Raw, Richard, 97; Sarah, 97.
Rawdon, Margaret, 128; Marmaduke, 128.
Rawlin, Ann, 217.
Rawlins, Anne, 170,
Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 186.
Ray, Sarah, 288.
Raye, Dorothy, 200; Richard, 200.
Rayley, Hester, 255; Rebeccah, 201.
Rayner, Anne, 250, 293; Elizabeth, 54; Joane, 81; Mary, 288; William, 54, 293.
Raynor, Sarah, 64.
Raynton, Rebeccah, 284.
Rayth, Francis, 105; Mary, 105.
Rea, Elizabeth, 245; Ruth, 219.
Read, Anne, 85, 166; Keziah, 64; Martha, 182; Samuel, 166; Thomas, 64.
Readding, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
Reade, Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 81; Ellen, 118; Hannah, 32; James, 131; Jane, 66, 84; Love, 131; Mary, 77, 144; Samuel, 81; Simon, 66; Susanna, 182.
Reading, Anne, 99; Catherine, 12; Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 257; John, 12, 64; Mary, 64.
Realme, Mary, 268.
Reames, Jonathan, 197; Sarah, 197.
Reason, Hesther, 203; John, 127; Mary, 127; Thomas, 203.
Recklis, Mary, 286.
Reddall, Lydia, 226.
Redford, Elizabeth, 55.
Redgeway, John, 218; Mary, 218.
Redgrave, Mary, 53; Nicholas, 53.
Reding, Frances, 256.
Redman, Anne, 45; Constance, 44.
Redshaw, Elizabeth, 29.
Redworth, John, 149; Mary, 149.
Reeke, Elizabeth, 95.
Reeve, Anne, 60, 136; Elizabeth, 255; John, 19; Martha, 151; Mary, 19; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 255.
Reeves, Elizabeth, 248.
Regnier, Susanne, 248.
Relfe, Elianor, 25; Henry, 25.
Remy, Joanna, 200; Peter, 200.
Renaud, Martha, 162; Peter, 162.
Reppes, —, 213.
Resbury, Mary, 193; Nathaniell, 193.
Resly, Anne, 106; Edward, 106.
Retchford, Elizabeth, 230.
Retilé, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
Reve, Mary, 53.
Revett, Elizabeth, 15.
Reynalds, Susan, 20; Thomas, 20.
Reynard, Ann, 234.
Reynardson, Anne, 121.
Reynells, Carew, 173; Elizabeth, 173.
Reynolds, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 261; Hannah, 32, 257; James, 23; John, 261, 286; Jonathan, 91; Magdalen, 223; Martha, 32, 41; Mary, 286; Richard, 223; Sarah, 28, 33; Susanna, 91.
Rhett, Anne, 294; Edward, 294; Sarah, 231; William, 231.
Rhodes, John, 100; Margarett, 164; Mary, 100; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64.
Ribouleau, Anne, 103; Stephen, 103.
Rice, Charles, 101; Mary, 75, 101; Sarah, 190.
Rich, Ellinor, 40; Susanna, 287.
Richards, Barbery, 156; Catherine, 54; Daniel, 54; Elizabeth, 205; George, 71, 202; Julian, 71; Mary, 202; Samuell, 205; Sarah, 106.
Richardson, Anne, 122, 204; Catherine, 170, 204; Edmund, 122; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 50, 76, 208, 244; Hannah, 94; Jane, 92; John, 204, 205; Jonathan, 244; Joseph, 245; Joyce, 205; Margarett, 245; Mary, 38, 160, 202, 239; Nathaniell, 94; Richard, 186; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 160, 170, 204; William, 50, 239.
Richason, Edward, 92; Jane, 92.
Richman, Sarah, 289.
Rickard, Faith, 206, John, 11; Sarah, 11.
Rickards, Anne, 241; Richard, 241.
Rickford, Charles, 265; Jane, 265.
Ride, Joanne, 86; Joseph, 86; Mary, 43.
Rider, Martha, 186.
Ridge, Frances, 118; Jeremiah, 118; Mary, 265.
Ridges, Sarah, 213.
Ridgley, Helen, 259; John, 259.
Ridgment, Anne, 284; Mary, 135; Stephen, 135.
Ridley, Elizabeth, 281; Martha, 182; Mary, 35; Thomas, 182.
Ridout, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
Rigaut, Anne, 245; John, 245.
Rigby, Anne, 57; Catherine, 187; John, 57; Mary, 177.
Riland, Catherine, 108; John, 108.
Rilawney, David, 136; Mary, 136.
Riley, John, 88; Letitia, 88.
Rippington, Elizabeth, 88.
Risby, Jane, 278; Robert, 278.
Risley, Anne, 106; Edward, 106.
Rissley, Mary, 12.
Ritchard, Elizabeth, 224.
Ritherdon, Nicholas, 137; Ursula, 137.
Rivers, Elizabeth, 263; George, 70; Mary, 70; Susanna, 61.
Rivis, John, 234; Sarah, 234.
Roach, Alice, 94.
Roberdes, Hannah, 32; Jonathan, 32.
Robert, Claude, 274; Isabella, 274.
Robbins, Deborah, 37; John, 37.
Roberts, Anne, 45; Charles, 4.; Deborah, 177; Dorothy, 157; Elizabeth, 37, 39, 45, 48, 148; Evan, 37; Francis, 9;

Hannah, 32 ; Hesther, 286 ; Hugh, 48 ; Isabella, 264 ; Jane, 265 ; John, 39 ; Jonathan, 32 ; Margaret, 252 ; Marmaduke, 45 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 9, 41, 245, 247 ; Rt. Hon. Leticia Isabella, Countess Dowager of Radnor, 65 ; Robert, 162 ; Samuell, 247 ; Sarah, 30 ; Sir John, 177 ; Thomas, 30.
Robertson, Mary, 9.
Robey, Sibilla, 125.
Robins, Elizabeth, 72 ; Grace, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Robinson, Andrew, 246 ; Ann, 247 ; Anne, 9, 78, 98, 113, 133, 179, 246 ; Dorothy, 153 ; Edward, 102 ; Elizabeth, 47, 54, 75, 270 ; George, 247 ; Herbert, 78 ; James, 9 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 221, 245 ; Lady Anne, 74 ; Margarett, 245 ; Mary, 34, 102, 246 ; Paige, 32 ; Priscilla, 121 ; Richard, 121 ; Robert, 113 ; Sarah, 188, 221 ; Susanna, 32 ; Thomas, 179.
Robson, Mary, 185 ; William, 185.
Roche, Jane, 118.
Rochford, Anne, 193 ; Elizabeth, 292 ; John, 292.
Rock, Martha, 18.
Rocquette, Mary, 261.
Rodes, John, 34 ; Mary, 34.
Rodgers, Alice, 58 ; Charles, 58.
Rodier, Marie, 112 ; Peter, 112.
Roding, Elizabeth, 37.
Roe, Anne, 263 ; Christian, 275 ; Henry, 275 ; John, 263 ; Judith, 215 ; Margarett, 248.
Rofe, Elizabeth, 201.
Rogers, Abigael, 137 ; Anne, 280 ; Anthony, 280 ; Catherine, 97, 265, 280 ; Deborah, 97 ; Elizabeth, 22, 193, 284 ; Frances, 26, 286 ; Hester, 153 ; Jane, 48, 141, 206, 241 ; John, 22, 220, 229 ; Joseph, 230 ; Katherine, 290 ; Letitia, 220 ; Margaret, 105, 115 ; Mary, 206, 230 ; Rachaell, 229 ; Richard, 141, 286 ; William, 193.
Rokeby, Elizabeth, 256.
Rolewright, Mary, 189.
Rolfe, Dorothy, 131.
Rolle, Frances, 259.
Rolt, Mary, 116 ; Samuell, 219 ; Susan, 219.
Rolte, Catherine, 70.
Rondelet, Mary, 2.
Rood, Alexander, 48 ; Elizabeth, 48.
Rooke, Anne, 55.
Roope, Anne, 72 ; John, 72.
Roos, Catherine, 28 ; John, 28.
Roots, Elizabeth, 127.
Rosanpré, Mary, 289.
Rose, Bridgett, 99 ; Catherine, 13 ; Elizabeth, 4, 250 ; Frances, 272 ; Henry, 272 ; Jane, 262 ; Mary, 77 ; Robert, 13 ; William, 4, 250.
Rosé, Isabella, 274.
Rosell, Elizabeth, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
Ross, Catherine, 28 ; John, 28.
Rosser, Mary, 49.
Rotherham, Anne, 176.
Rothwell, Mary, 235 ; Richard, 235.
Roulston, Frances, 90 ; William, 90.
Roumieu, James, 234 ; Magdalen, 234.
Rous, Anne, 38 ; John, 38.
Rouse, Elizabeth, 79 ; Frances, 208.
Rousseau, Anne, 245.
Row, Jane, 69 ; Richard, 69, 97 ; Sarah, 97.
Rowdon, Elizabeth, 282 ; Mary, 87.
Rowe, Ellen, 82 ; James, 288 ; Sarah, 288.
Rowles, Elizabeth, 185 ; William, 185.
Rowley, Mary, 50, 111, 175 ; Sarah, 271 ; Susanah, 27, Thomas, 50.
Rowney, Elizabeth, 182 ; Thomas, 182.
Rowse, Mary, 289.
Royce, Anne, 241 ; Sarah, 162.
Roydon, Anne, 128, 193 ; John, 193 ; Robert, 128.
Royer, Gideon, 87 ; Jane, 87.
Royston, Elizabeth, 52.
Roystone, Mary, 225.
Ruckley, Anne, 142.
Rudd, Mary, 21.
Rudge, Dorothy, 118 ; John, 118 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 230 ; Susanna, 58 ; Thomas, 230.
Rudman, Joane, 279.
Ruff, Mary Magdalen, 40.
Ruffin, Anne, 287.
Rufford, Catherine, 212.
Rugeley, Rebecca, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
Ruggle, Cornelia Philarista Maria, 61 ; Lewis, 61.
Rumball, Hannah, 71 ; Mereal, 125.
Rumbold, Elizabeth, 258 ; Thomas, 258.
Rumsey, Barbury, 98.
Rusbatch, John, 18 ; Sarah, 18.
Rushworth, Anne, 128 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Isaac, 113 ; Luke, 128.
Ruslen, Elizabeth, 48.
Russe, Daniell, 250 ; Mary, 250.
Russell, Anne, 36, 66, 138, 210 ; Elizabeth, 21, 52, 57, 93, 286 ; Francis, 180 ; Hannah, 211 ; Henry, 66 ; Hester, 218 ; Hon. Lady Catherine, 180 ; Hon. Rachel, 67 ; Hon. Robert, 173 ; Jacob, 57 ; Letitia, 173 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mary, 154, 198 ; Rachell, 126 ; Samuell, 138 ; Susannah, 229 ; Thomas, 210 ; William, 52.
Rust, Elizabeth, 37.
Rustat, Mary, 286 ; Tobias, 286.
Ruston, John, 243 ; Sarah, 243.
Rutland, Ralph, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
Rutley, Anne, 121 ; Mathew, 121.
Rutt, John, 260 ; Mary, 260.
Rutter, Catherine, 269.
Ryall, Anne, 262 ; Mary, 87 ; Nicholas, 262.
Ryde, Mary, 43.
Ryder, Anne, 4, 37, 140 ; Barbara, 141 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Richard, 104 ; Robert, 4.
Rydley, Mary, 88.
Ryland, Alice, 91 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; John, 91 ; Joseph, 266 ; Roger, 14 ; Susanna, 14.
Ryley, Dorothy, 261.
Rymell, Mary, 218.
Rymes, Elizabeth, 208.
Rythe, Martha, 242.

S

St. Albon, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
St. Hill, Margaret, 14 ; Peter, 14.
St. Leger, Magdalen, 241.
St. Michell, Anne, 29.
St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 103.
Sabatey, Mary, 109.
Sabb, Anna, 287 ; Thomas, 287.
Sabine, Hannah, 275.
Sach, Alice, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Sackett, Elizabeth, 111.
Sackvill, Ann, 220.
Sadleir, Mary, 165.
Sadler, Easter, 6 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Judith, 22 ; Mary, 11, 234 ; Richard, 234.
Safford, Isaac, 90 ; Judith, 90.
Sage, Elizabeth, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Saget, Mary, 187.
Sagg, John, 93 ; Sarah, 93.
Sainders, Sarah, 238.
Saint Faust, John Peter, 60 ; Mary De Vissaux, 60.
Sainthill, Elizabeth, 231.
Saintson, Jane, 289.
Sale, Catherine, 185 ; Dorothy, 53 ; William, 185.
Salisbury, Alice, 283 ; Christopher, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Mary, 226.
Sallaway, Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 46.
Sallinieres, Daniell, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Salloek, Mary, 162 ; William 162.

Salmon, Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 242.
Salter Anne, 38; Deborah, 173; Francisca Maria, 49; John, 49.
Saltonstall, Richard, 64; Silence, 64.
Salusbury, Anne, 57.
Salway, Elizabeth, 238; Samuel, 238.
Sam, Frances, 44.
Sambrooke, Francis, 185; Lucy, 185.
Sammes, Dorothy, 32.
Samon, Elizabeth, 211, 281.
Sampson, Eleanor, 171; Marina, 75; Martha, 162; Samuell, 75.
Samson, Elizabeth, 266; Thomas, 266.
Sanbee, Roger, 127; Susanne, 127.
Sanber, Roger, 127; Susanne, 127.
Sanby, Roger, 127; Susanne, 127.
Sandears, Edward, 108; Sarah, 108.
Sandell, Alice, 246; Edward, 246.
Sanders, Brian, 99; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 18, 63, 148; Jane, 99; Joanna, 16; John, 18, 21, 53; Mary, 21, 53, 163; Robert, 63; Sarah, 108.
Sanderson, Eleanor, 291; Elizabeth, 242; Martha, 111; Mary, 101; Robert, 242; William, 101.
Sandford, Anne, 177; Catherine, 19, 142; Elizabeth, 45, 53; Jane, 215; John, 142; Thomas, 45, 53.
Sandham, Anne, 219.
Sandon, Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
Sands, Anne, 94.
Sandsbury, Sarah, 207.
Sandy, Hannah, 7.
Sandys, Alice, 257; Jane, 287; Margarett, 268; Mary, 282; Richard, 282; Sir Richard, 287; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 236; William, 268; Windsor, 257.
Sanney, Jane, 116; Thomas, 116.
Sapp, Elizabeth, 208; Samuel, 208.
Sarazzin, James, 220; Mary, 220.
Sargent, Sarah, 159.
Sargeson, Elizabeth, 138.
Saring, William, 115; Winifred, 115.
Sarney, Daniel, 169; Elizabeth, 169.
Sarrazin, David, 144; Mary, 144.
Sarrel, Susanna, 225.
Satchwell, Judith, 184.
Satry, Isabella, 133.
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, 183.
Satur, Jane, 258.
Sauell, Edmond, 205; Sarah, 205.
Sault, Richard, 192; Sarah, 192.
Saunders, Alice, 25; Anne, 287; Catherine, 287; Elizabeth, 22, 57, 134, 227; Erasmus, 188; George, 227; Grace, 29; John, 287; Margaret, 123; Patience, 44; Richard, 22; Rose, 208; Sarah, 165; Susanna, 188.
Saunier, Mary, 248.
Sauvage, Judith, 276.
Savage, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 31, 255; Hester, 256; James, 255; John, 132; Mary, 54, 91; Richard, 243; Sarah, 243; Thomas, 31.
Savery, Alice, 212; Richard, 212.
Savidge, Mary, 231; Michael, 231.
Savile, Edmond, 205; John, 248; Mary, 248; Sarah, 205.
Savill, Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 177; Rt. Hon. William, 30; Susanne, 270.
Savoye, Daniel, 119; Mary, 119.
Sawyer, Anne, 138, 237; David, 69; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 16; Jane, 69; Mary, 16; Richard, 138.
Saxby, Elizabeth, 163, 270; Martha, 109; Mary, 237; Rebecca, 263; William, 109, 263.
Say, Frances, 122; Susanna, 49.
Sayer, Anne, 124, 251; Edward, 198; Jonathan, 211; John, 206; Mary, 123, 211; Rebecca, 206; Sarah, 198.
Sayve, Magdalen, 169.
Saywell, Elizabeth, 70, 260; William, 70.
Scablehorne, Mary, 181.
Scarlett, Amy, 55; Anne, 283; Jane, 171.
Scawen, Martha, 192; Thomas, 192.
Scholler, Anne, 41; Thomas, 41.
Schoomaker, Conrad, 16; Elizabeth, 16.
Schorer, Elizabeth, 100; John Baptist, 100.
Schroders, Anne Margaret, 137.
Schüyt, Catherine, 136.
Sclater, Catherine, 195.
Scobell, Ann, 274; Henry, 274.
Scopham, Jane, 158.
Scott, Anne, 207; Barbara, 23; Catherine, 232; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 6, 183, 263, 266; Frances, 156; George, 207; Jane, 34; John, 34, 56; Mary, 117; Sarah, 56; Susannah, 100; Susanne, 270; Thomas, 23, 232, 263, 270.
Scrivener, Henry, 144; Joane, 83; Lucy, 144; Mary, 144.
Scroope, Elizabeth, 37.
Scurlock, Jane, 137.
Seabrook, Robert, 134; Susanna, 134.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 113.
Seager, Anne, 130, 253; John, 130.
Seagood, Anne, 124; Catherine, 219; John, 124; Thomas, 219.
Seagoode, Elizabeth, 163; Francis, 163.
Seale, Frances, 36; Grace, 283; Robert, 36.
Sealy, Mary, 192.
Seaman, Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 56.
Seamer, Anne, 215.
Seamore, Katherine, 49.
Searle, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 39; Sarah, 65.
Sears, Elizabeth, 154.
Seaton, Catherine, 219; Samuell, 128; Susanna, 128.
Seavenoakes, Jane, 254; John, 254.
Seccombe, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22.
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, ~~25~~, ~~207~~; Susanna, ~~70~~.
Sedgwicke, Anna, ~~140~~; Catharine, ~~75~~; Susanna, ~~238~~; William, ~~238~~; Zacharias, ~~75~~.
Sedley, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
Seede, Anne, 118; John, 118.
Seeley, Anne, 19.
Seer, Elizabeth, 76.
Segnior, Bridgett, 219.
Segood, Anne, 124; John, 124.
Segur, Andrew, 165; Ludovica, 165.
Seile, Andrew, 138; Tabitha, 138.
Seldin, Joane, 57.
Selkricke, John, 164; Martha, 164.
Sell, Dorcas, 279; Jeremiah, 178; Joane, 81; John, 279; Mary, 178; William, 178.
Seller, Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 113; John, 55; Mary, 113.
Sellwyn, Elizabeth, 57.
Selly, Anne, 183.
Selwin, Mary, 230.
Senné, Anne, 7; Josias, 7.
Serizé, Magdalen, 25.
Serjant, John, 5; Joyce, 5.
Serjeant, Grace, 89.
Setin, Marie, 112.
Sevenhousen, Constantien, 4; Mary, 4.
Sevin, Marie, 112.
Sewell, George, 158; Mary, 158.
Seyeant, Anne, 262.
Seyliard, Anne, 141; Frances, 151.
Seylyard, Elizabeth, 172.

Seymor, Elizabeth, 72.
Seymour, Anne, 253; Frances, 216; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35.
Seyton, Hester, 257; Jonathan, 257.
Shackerly, Eleanor, 170; John, 170.
Shackly, Margaret, 42; Thomas, 42.
Shadwell, Jeremiah, 127.
Shalcross, Anne, 99.
Shank, Giles, 168; Mary, 168.
Shapton, Catherine, 212.
Shardlow, Sarah, 82.
Sharp, Mary, 189.
Sharpcliffe, Anne, 69; Ralph, 69.
Sharpe, Anne, 40; Joane, 117; Mary, 204; Sarah, 93; Sutton, 93.
Sharpye, John, 30; Mary, 30.
Shaw, Elizabeth, 57, 73; John, 57; Mary, 279; Sarah, 241; Sir John, 241.
Shawe, Anne, 26, 127; William, 127.
Sheffeild, John, 275; Mary, 275.
Sheffield, Anne, 58; John, 58.
Sheild, Elizabeth, 17; Jeremiah, 17
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 264; Hester, 256; John, 256; Richard, 9; Susanna, 264; William, 17.
Shelley, Charles, 241; Mary, 241.
Shelton, Catherine, 108; Mary, 273; Susanna, 236; Thomas, 273.
Shepard, Elizabeth, 2; John, 204; Katherine, 204.
Shephard, Margaret, 115; Mary, 66; Phillip, 115.
Shepheard, Jane, 145; Nicholas, 100; Susan, 100.
Shepherd, Charles, 148; John, 213; Mary, 213; Sarah, 148.
Sheppard, Daniell, 269; Elizabeth, 10, 76; Frances, 165; Hester, 23; Hesther, 176; Jane, 269; John, 23; Judith, 198; Mary, 222, 292; Ralf, 10; Sarah, 274; William, 176, 198.
Shepperd, Elizabeth, 233; Joseph, 38; Mary, 38.
Sherard, Catherine, 268; William, 268.
Sherbourne, Anne, 173.
Sheriffe, Mary, 245.
Sherington, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
Sherley, Christian, 204; Hester, 218; Mary, 254; Thomas, 218, 254.
Sherly, Margaret, 4; Richard, 4.
Sherman, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6, 20; George, 20; Sarah, 191.
Sherrard, Mary, 64.
Sherriff, Mary, 170.
Sherwen, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 74; Henry, 246; Mary, 246; William, 74.
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 119; Mary, 35.
Shilston, Anne, 111; John, 111.
Shipdham, Elizabeth, 64; Peter, 64.
Shipley, Isabell, 210.
Shipman, Anne, 99; John, 99; Mary, 83.
Shippey, Elizabeth, 173.
Shipton, Abigail, 257; Daniel, 200; Sarah, 200.
Shirley, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273.
Shish, Jonas, 104; Rebeccah, 104.
Shore, Hannah, 185; John, 185.
Short, Daniel, 66; Mary, 37; Sarah, 66.
Shorter, Dorothea, 40; Hannah, 168; Henry, 40; Mary, 150; William, 150.
Shorthose, William, 21.
Shortred, Mary, 133.
Shortyng, Alice, 263; John, 263.
Shovell, Elizabeth, 175; Sir Clowdesley, 175.
Showell, Ann, 287; Samuell, 287.
Shrimpton, John, 291; Mary, 134; Sara, 291.
Shuckforth, Rebecca, 28; Thomas, 28.
Shute, Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 70; George, 142; Joseph, 70; Thomazine, 92.
Shuter, Anne, 265; Thomas, 265.
Shuttleworth, Ellinor, 25.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 172, 246, 277; Jane, 254; Joseph, 246; Richard, 4; Thomas, 254.
Siddall, Peter, 71; Sarah, 71.
Sidley, Joseph, 10; Rebecca, 10.
Sidnal, Mary, 27.
Sidnor, Jane, 52.
Signoret, Anne, 143.
Sigston, Joane, 37; John, 37.
Sikes, Hannah, 277.
Sills, James, 36; Sarah, 36.
Silricke, John, 164; Martha, 164.
Silver, John, 132; Mary, 132.
Silverlock, Margaret, 142; Richard, 142.
Silverthorne, Amy, 261.
Silverton, Jane, 240; Thomas, 240.
Simes, Sarah, 129.
Simmons, Catherine, 74; Sarah, 47.
Simms, Susannah, 217.
Simon, Cyrus, 145; Elizabeth, 137; Jacqueline Susanne, 145.
Simonds, Anne, 30, 227; Barbara, 251; Catherine, 22; Elizabeth, 8; Grace, 280; Randoll, 22; Richard, 227, 251; William, 8.
Simons, Daniell, 86; Hannah, 14; Mary, 32, 43, 86; Phœbe, 51; William, 32; Zachary, 14.
Simpkinson, Beatrix, 203; Henry, 203.
Simpson, Anne, 197; Elizabeth, 265; Henry, 203; Humphry, 183; Jane, 184; Mary, 183, 189; Sarah, 227.
Singfeild, Martha, 146; Robert, 146.
Singleton, Dorothy, 32, 113; Edmond, 32.
Sisum, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
Sixt, Elizabeth, 180; Philip, 180.
Skarrett, Jane, 237.
Skeller, Elizabeth, 6.
Skelton, Elizabeth, 54; Humphry, 117; Isabella, 159; John, 6; Mary, 117; Sarah, 6.
Skerriott, Anne, 97, Samnell, 97.
Skilling, Susanna, 104.
Skingley, Mary, 102.
Skinn, Martha, 289.
Skinner, Anne, 259; Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 167, 193, 254; John, 169; Joseph, 270; Mary, 25, 60, 86, 169, 270; Thomas, 193, 259.
Skrine, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
Skrymshere, Mary, 31.
Skuse, Ellenor, 159; Richard, 159.
Skutt, James, 19; Mary, 19.
Skynner, Alice, 78; Ambrose, 78; Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 143; Stephen, 143; William, 57.
Slade, Elizabeth, 278; Frances, 84.
Slam, Henry, 13; Sarah, 13.
Slape, Jane, 137; John, 137; Robert, 182; Susanna, 182.
Slate, Elizabeth, 22.
Slater, Dolor, 222; Dorothy, 273; Elizabeth, 223; Frances, 273; Hannah, 222; Mary, 68; Zachariah, 223.
Slaughter, Charles, 146; Grace, 140; Jane, 146; Joyce, 150.
Sleath, Susannah, 48; Thomas, 48.
Sledd, Anne, 9.
Sleddall, Henry, 142; Prudence, 142.
Sleeford, Eleanor, 291; Richard, 291.
Slightholme, Anne, 167; Thomas, 167.
Slingsby, Barbara, 54.

Sloman Henry, 63 ; Milborow, 63.
Sloper, Lucy, 11 ; Robert, 11.
Slow, Jane, 17.
Smallman, John, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Smallpeece, Martha, 1 ; Robert, 1.
Smallridge, Sarah, 45.
Smallwood, Mary, 169.
Smart, Mary, 22, 171.
Smeaton, Mary, 199 ; Samuel, 199 ; Susanne, 174.
Smedhurst, Sarah, 233 ; William, 233.
Smith, Agnes, 37 ; Alice, 97 ; Altham, 198 ; Ann, 257 ; Anna, 270 ; Anne, 34, 57, 67, 99, 125, 134, 137, 138, 177, 216, 217, 251, 262, 264, 266, 286 ; Anstice, 169 ; Aphra, 65 ; Arabella, 212 ; Barbara, 246 ; Barbary, 62 ; Benjamin, 30 ; Cassandra, 167 ; Catherine, 141, 202, 233 ; Charles, 105 ; Christopher, 233 ; Daniel, 251 ; Doralisa, 179 ; Dorothy, 58, 266 ; Edward, 257, 281 ; Elinor, 26 ; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 37, 38, 44, 49, 70, 102, 112, 120, 137, 152, 162, 188, 203, 233, 257, 260, 277, 281, 284 ; Frances, 89, 90 ; Francis, 23 ; Giles, 260 ; Godfrey, 286 ; Grace, 29 ; Gyles, 62 ; Hannah, 6, 68, 99, 226, 247, 263 ; Henry, 40, 158, 226 ; Hephzibah, 40 ; Hugh, 91 ; Humphrey, 288 ; James, 264 ; Jane, 66, 83 ; Joane, 122 ; John, 6, 34, 44, 80, 97, 98, 99, 105, 120, 133, 139, 162, 194, 217, 266 ; Jonathan, 22 ; Jeremiah, 152 ; Jeremy, 223 ; Judith, 219 ; Letitia, 294 ; Lucy, 198, 250 ; Margaret, 5 ; Margarett, 187, 248 ; Martha, 30, 80, 139 ; Martin, 92 ; Mary, 4, 9, 29, 40, 53, 62, 91, 100, 105, 121, 123, 133, 157, 158, 162, 176, 184, 185, 199, 194, 202, 209, 213, 222, 226, 264 ; Milborow, 63 ; Mildred 133 ; Nicholas, 137 ; Peter, 277 ; Phebe, 105 ; Philarista, 219 ; Rachel, 30 ; Rebecca, 212, 226, 253 ; Rebeccah, 8 ; Richard, 29, 139, 179, 188, 219, 266 ; Roger, 90 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 22, 162, 261, 288 ; Simon, 123 ; Stephen, 191 ; Susan, 223 ; Susanna, 92, 188, 191, 219 ; Susannah, 84 ; Tabitha, 138 ; Thomas, 5, 49, 137, 169, 212, 222, 247 ; Timothie, 176 ; Titus, 266 ; William, 29, 83, 138, 226, 233, 253, 264.
Smithsby, Margaret, 214.
Smithson, Grace, 189.
Smorgan, Mary, 239.
Smyth, Dorothy, 146 ; Edward, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Fenton, 39 ; George, 146 ; Hester, 83 ; John, 39, 124 ; Mary, 124, 206 ; Philadelphia, 292 ; Sir James, 292 ; Richard, 83 ; Robert, 206.
Smythies, Hephzibah, 40.
Snatt, Mary, 84 ; Stephen, 84.
Snaxon, Agnes, 76 ; Stephen, 76.
Sneap, Dorothy, 196 ; John, 196.
Sneaton, Mary, 260.
Snedall, Sarah, 117.
Snell, Elizabeth, 76 ; Rose, 251 ; Samuell, 251.
Snella, Rose, 126.
Sneller, Mary, 61.
Snelling, Anne, 59, 256 ; Robert, 256 ; William, 59.
Snow, Elizabeth, 226 ; Samuell, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
Snoxell, Gabriell, 245 ; Mary, 245.
Soame, Catherine, 71.
Soane, Mary, 273.
Soblet, Charity, 155 ; Peter, 155.
Sochon, Daniel, 274 ; Sarah, 274.
Solinhac, John James, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Solme, Sarah, 186.
Somer, Charles, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252.
Somers, Charles, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55.
Somerscales, Anna, 114 ; Samuell, 114.
Somerset, Edward, 291 ; Hon. Anne, 291.
Somervile, Elizabeth, 150.
Sommers, Catherine, 89.
Somner, Anne, 121 ; Elizabeth, 118.
Sone, Mary, 207.
Soons, Susanna, 134.
Sorrell, Mary, 293.
Sothern, Susanna, 18.
Souch, John, 272 ; Susan, 272.
South, Anne, 50 ; Bethia, 246 ; Compton, 246.
Southam, Anne, 102, 247 ; George, 247 ; Thomas, 102.
Southeby, Elizabeth, 21.
Southerland, Esther, 9 ; Hesther, 286 ; Thomas, 9, 286.
Southey, Elizabeth, 227 ; Henry, 227.
Southwell, Edward, 279 ; Frances, 279 ; Heury, 43 ; Martha, 136 ; Mary, 103 ; Susanne, 43 ; William, 103.
Southwood, Catherine, 212 ; Nicholas, 212.
Spackman, Anne, 121 ; John, 121.
Sparke, Jane, 197.
Sparks, Elizabeth, 139 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 88.
Sparrow, Elizabeth, 177 ; William, 177.
Speare, Lydia, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
Speere, Charles, 283 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Sarah, 283.
Speering, Eleanor, 166.
Speke, George, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Spence, Elizabeth, 210, 260 ; George, 260 ; Henry, 292 ; John, 210 ; Mary, 240, 290.
Spenceley, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.
Spencer, Anne, 177 ; Charles, 177 ; Daniell, 95 ; Dyer, 95 ; Elizabeth, 63, 95, 119, 226 ; Grace, 189 ; Jane, 272 ; Lewis, 189 ; Mary, 175, 202 ; Priscilla, 6, 7 ; Sarah, 66 ; Thomas, 119 ; William, 12, 226.
Sperne, Charles, 19 ; Susanna, 19.
Spicer, Jane, 293 ; Robert, 293.
Spiers, Mary, 149.
Spinckes, Rebeccah, 117 ; Seth, 117.
Spivye, Elinor, 217 ; Joshua, 217.
Spooner, Elizabeth, 64 ; Mary, 9.
Spradborrough, Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Spragge, Anne, 171 ; John, 171.
Spranger, Elizabeth, 149.
Springall, Elizabeth, 104 ; Mary, 224 ; Thomas, 104.
Springate, Daniell, 145 ; Margarett, 145.
Spry, Jane, 45.
Spurling, Margarett, 86 ; Sarah, 44.
Spurstone, Elizabeth, 185 ; Henry, 185.
Squibb, Honor, 185 ; Robert, 185.
Squier, Sarah, 2.
Squire, Sarah, 38, 67 ; William, 67.
Stace, Edward, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69.
Stacey, Anne, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
Stackhouse, Catherine, 71 ; Isaac, 71.
Stacy, Dorothy, 9 ; Edmond, 93 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; James, 178 ; John, 76 ; Lydia, 76 ; Mary, 93 ; Sarah, 91, 158 ; William, 158.
Stadden, Katherine, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Stafford, Anne, 30, 212 ; Edmund, 212 ; Edward, 264 ; Ellen, 22 ; John, 30 ; Sarah, 264.
Stallion, Rebecca, 198.
Stamford, Elizabeth, 111.
Stanborough, Rebeccah, 105 ; Richard, 262 ; Samuell, 105 ; Sarah, 262.

Stanbrooke, Elizabeth, 154.
Standbrook, Alice, 6.
Standbrooke, John, 42; Sarah, 42.
Standcliffe, Elizabeth, 181.
Stanfeild, Anne, 42.
Stanhope, Anne, 22; Harper, 22.
Staniard, Catherine, 100; Nathaniell, 100.
Stanley, Anne, 182; Daniel, 290; Daniell, 182; Elizabeth, 290; Mary, 171; Sarah, 8.
Stanmore, Sarah, 103.
Stannanow, Mary, 27.
Stanniford, Mary, 255.
Stanning, —, 132.
Stansall, Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
Stanton, Anne, 68; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 176, 229, 287; Hannah, 170; Jane, 216; John, 170; Martha, 110; Patience, 34; Thomas, 176; William, 216.
Stanyar, Catherine, 100; Nathaniell, 100.
Staple, Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
Staples, Martha, 181.
Stapling, Elizabeth, 18; James, 18.
Starkey, Anne, 263; Dionisia, 124; Elizabeth, 136; George, 124; John, 263; Mary, 113; Samuell, 136; Sarah, 221; Susanne, 119.
Starkie, Elizabeth, 109; Nicholas, 109.
Starling, Anne, 176; Samuell, 176.
Starr, Elizabeth, 144; Sarah, 94.
Starratt, Anne, 101; John, 101.
Start, Elizabeth, 37; Francis, 37.
Statham, Mary, 106; Thomas, 106.
Staughton, Elizabeth, 176.
Staunton, Mary, 41.
Staveley, Barbara, 149; Jndith, 131.
Stavely, Hannah, 224; Katharine, 218; Mary, 99.
Stayner, Catharine, 8.
Stazeley, Andrew, 294; Hannah, 294.
Stead, Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 235; Sarah, 276.
Steade, Hannah, 32.
Steares, Francis, 1; Letitia, 1.
Stebbing, Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 248; Wolfran, 248.
Sted, Elizabeth, 106; Richard, 106.
Stedman, Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 8, 267; Henry, 233; James, 90; Jane, 90; Mary, 233.
Steed, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 247; Hesther, 234; Thomas, 234.
Steede, Catherine, 89.
Steel, Elizabeth, 292.
Steele, Elizabeth, 208; Susanna, 108.
Steere, Elizabeth, 60; Fiducia, 262; Mary, 129.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 291; George, 235; John, 291; Sarah, 235.
Steffe, Amor, 232; Susan, 232.
Stellybridge, Elizabeth, 293.
Stembrooke, Sara, 100.
Stent, Elizabeth, 85; Ellen, 76; John, 165; Joseph, 76; Sarah, 165.
Stephena, Bromley, 36; Elizabeth, 49, 93; Hannah, 244; John, 49; Mary, 155, 187; William, 155, 187.
Stephenson, Rebecca, 289; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 289.
Stepney, Hannah, 100; Lancelot, 100.
Sterling, Anne, 202.
Stern, Frances, 173.
Stevens, Anne, 43, 68, 183, 223; Elizabeth, 41, 97, 259; Giles, 41; Hannah, 294; John, 148, 223; Joseph, 26; Martha, 26; Mary, 80, 148, 197, 254; Robert, 259; Sarah, 242; William, 43.
Stevenson, Alice, 9; Elizabeth, 245, 287; Jane, 79; Judith, 120; Katherine, 282; Mary, 259; Thomas, 79, 282, 287.
Steward, Elizabeth, 264; Elmes, 264; Jane, 207.
Stewart, Mary, 169.
Stile, Anne, 16; Edward 16; James, 28; John, 28; Mary, 28, 138.
Stiles, Joane, 122; John, 51; Margaret, 51; Mary, 163; Robert, 122; William, 163.
Still, Elizabeth, 231.
Stillingfleet, Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 30.
Stint, Mary, 97.
Stiver, Katharine, 140; Thomas, 140.
Stock, Elizabeth, 215.
Stockbridge, Anne, 50; Anthony, 50.
Stockley, Anne, 110; William, 110.
Stockton, Elianor, 196; John, 196.
Stoffin, Sarah, 283.
Stofold, Alice, 127; Richard, 127.
Stokes, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 74; Felix, 153; Mary, 21.
Stonard, Francis, 158; Hellen, 158.
Stone, Alice, 140; Anne, 84, 107, 266; Benjamin, 266; Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 231; Francis, 84; John, 78, 231; Mary, 127, 137, 142, 269; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 137; William, 107.
Stoneham, Hannah, 230.
Stonehewer, Sarah, 231; William, 231.
Stonehouse, Anne, 177; John, 177; Mary, 34.
Stoneatreet, Dorothy, 186; William, 186.
Stonnard, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Story, Elizabeth, 181; George, 181, 239; Mary, 235; Susanna, 239.
Stowers, Mary, 243.
Stradling, Anne, 165.
Strange, Anne, 82; John, 288; Mary, 288.
Stratford, Abigail, 135.
Stratton, Elizabeth, 55, 251; William, 55.
Streatfeild, Barbara, 119; Robert, 119.
Streaton, Elizabeth, 58.
Street, Anne, 111, 167; Dorothy, 239; Elizabeth, 62, 268; George, 167, 239; James, 62; William, 111.
Streete, Anne, 259, 286; Elizabeth, 156, 169; Henry, 169.
Striblehill, Martha, 110.
Stringer, Hester, 133; Ludovica, 178; Samuell, 178.
Stringfellow, Hannah, 33; John, 33; Mary, 38; Samuell, 38.
Strong, Hannah, 10; Mary, 258.
Strother, Anne, 42; Dorothy, 170; John, 42, 170.
Stroud, Mary, 84.
Stroude, Catherine, 12.
Strowde, Mary, 225.
Strutwick, Amy, 257; Edward, 257.
Stuart, Charles, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
Stubbs, Mary, 21, 180; Richard, 180; Thomas, 21.
Stuckey, Charlewood, 284; Hannah, 132; Sarah, 284.
Studdart, John, 294; Katherine, 294.
Studdwell, Anne, 177.
Studley, Mary, 177.
Stukeley, Elizabeth, 162.
Sturgis, Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 237.
Sturman, Anne, 275.
Sturmy, Anne, 216; James, 216.
Sturney, Mary, 83.
Sturt, Anne, 8; Martha, 34.
Stuteville, Charles, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
Styans, Ann, 186.
Styleman, Charity, 128; Henry, 128.
Styles, Mary, 188.
Suffeild, John, 229; Mary, 229.
Suffolk, Rt. Hon. Henry, Earl of, 200.
Sulyard, Anne, 6.

Summerfield, John, 67 ; Sarah, 67.
Sumner, Sarah, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Surman, Clement, 277 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Mary, 76 ; Phillip, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
Surne, Prudence, 224.
Suter, Bridget, 226.
Sutton, Ann, 142 ; Anne, 56 ; Elias, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 74 ; Mathew, 142 ; Patience, 95 ; Sarah, 191 ; Thomas, 74.
Swaine, Elizabeth, 108, 268 ; Joseph, 108 ; Mary, 16.
Swalden, Judith, 179 ; Richard, 179.
Swallwell, Mary, 6.
Swan, Elizabeth, 88.
Swann, Susanna, 228.
Swayne, Elizabeth, 200 ; Ellinor, 40 ; John, 40 ; Samuel, 160 ; Susanna, 160.
Swaysland, Dorothy, 190 ; Henry, 190.
Sweetaple, John, 187 ; Margaret, 4 ; Sarah, 187.
Sweetapple, Anne, 136 ; John, 136.
Sweeting, Elizabeth, 162.
Sweit, Rachell, 10.
Swell, Mary, 119.
Swift, Jeremiah, 152 ; John, 60 ; Margarett, 145 ; Mary, 60, 152.
Swindell, Mary, 41 ; William, 41.
Swinden, Jane, 106 ; Tobias, 106.
Swinhow, Anne, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Swinick, Mary, 127.
Swinnock, Ann, 290 ; Richard, 290.
Sykes, Elizabeth, 108.
Symcocks, Anne, 195.
Symes, Andrew, 125 ; Mereal, 125.
Symms, Anne, 86 ; John, 86.
Symon, John, 39 ; Katharine, 39.
Symonds, Alice, 208 ; Anne, 145, 266 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 181 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 81, 215, 273 ; Mathew, 139 ; Ruth, 167 ; Thomas, 145.
ymonson, Judith, 162.
ympson, Benjamin, 159 ; Elizabeth, 159.
Syms, Anne, 53 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Hugh, 53 ; Mary, 264.
Symson, Eleanor, 264 ; Joseph, 264.
Syon, Mary, 91.

T

Tabary, Elizabeth, 135 ; Louis, 135.
Tabret, Barbara, 159.
Talbot, Alice, 282 ; Anne, 133 ; Anthony, 133 ; Mary, 202 ; Robert, 202 ; Sarah, 38 ; Sherington, 38 ; Susanna, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Talbott, Barnaby, 270 ; Martha, 270.
Tame, —, 120.
Tancred, Jordan, 211 ; Susannah, 211.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 61, 70, 181, 193 ; Frances, 194 ; Joseph, 70 ; Lucretia, 242 ; William, 193.
Tapin, James, 41 ; Magdalen, 41.
Tapsfeild, Barbara, 159 ; Henry, 159.
Tarles, Catherine, 33 ; John, 33.
Tarless, Catherine, 33 ; John, 33.
Tarry, Dorothy, 157 ; Robert, 157.
Tarver, Joane, 269.
Tarvor, Hester, 127.
Tash, Elizabeth, 19 ; Hatton, 19.
Tatam, Elizabeth, 48.
Tatbam, Anne, 188 ; Elizabeth, 25 ; William, 25.
Tatlock, Ellin, 287 ; Thomas, 287.
Tatnall, Thomazin, 160 ; William, 160.
Tayler, Ann, 32 ; Anne, 74 ; Charles, 32 ; Elizabeth, 29, 65 ; Margaret, 260 ; Mary, 9 ; Richard, 74.
Tayleure, Frances, 114 ; John, 114.
Taylor, Abigaell, 137 ; Ann, 248 ; Anne, 56, 65, 106, 246 ; Anne Phillis, 67 ; Arthur, 50 ; Catharine, 8 ; Catherine, 272 ; Elianor, 64 ; Elizabeth, 49, 137, 146, 200, 280, 281 ; George, 245 ; Grizell, 12 ; Harry, 260 ; Henry, 245 ; Jane, 142 ; John, 12, 200, 281 ; Jone, 251 ; Joseph, 146 ; Margaret, 260 ; Martha, 110 ; Mary, 9, 50, 57, 69, 85, 98, 120, 155, 277, 284 ; Peter, 110 ; Rebecca, 82, 206 ; Richard, 64, 155 ; Robert, 251, 262 ; Sara, 100 ; Sarah, 143, 262, 277 ; Tabitha, 89 ; Thomas, 8, 98, 100, 137, 280 ; William, 56, 65, 137.
Teage, Ellinor, 78 ; Margaret, 175 ; William, 175.
Teale, Benjamin, 149 ; Mary, 149 ; Susannah, 98.
Teales, James, 209 ; Mary, 209.
Teames, Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Teastell, Lettice, 110 ; William, 110.
Tempest, Margaret, 291 ; William, 291.
Templer, Marmaduke, 219 ; Martha, 277 ; Mary, 219.
Tench, Dorothy, 51.
Tendring, Elizabeth, 129 ; John, 129.
Tennis, Hendrik, 181 ; Mary 181.
Terges, Anne, 115.
Teringham, Christopher, 111 ; Elizabeth, 111.
Terrett, Margaret, 265 ; William, 265.
Terrey, Anne, 27, 151 ; John, 151 ; Thomas, 27.
Terry, Elizabeth, 236 ; Mary, 30, 143.
Tessier, John, 250 ; Mary, 250.
Testard, Margarett, 235.
Testas, Anne, 148 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Peter, 148, 208.
Tewster, Rebecka, 253.
Texier, Jane, 218.
Thacker, Elizabeth, 26.
Thatcher, Anne, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Theedham, Edward, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Theede, Mary, 73.
Theobald, Elizabeth, 38 ; John, 38.
Therondes, Bernardine, 279 ; Durand, 279.
Theroude, Judith, 285 ; Machelart, 285.
Theveneau, Peter, 97 ; Rachell, 97.
Theyer, Hester, 225.
Thibaut, Catherine, 107 ; John, 107.
Thierry, John, 8 ; Mary Magdalen, 8.
Thinn, Elizabeth, 256 ; John, 256.
Thiseleworth, Margaret, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Thomas, Amy, 282 ; Elizabeth, 1, 141, 152 ; Frances, 5 ; Hannah, 164 ; Ismael, 137 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 69, 141 ; Mabella, 36 ; Mary, 69, 232 ; Peter, 1 ; Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 46,
Thompson, Ambrose, 71 ; Anne, 54, 60, 285 ; Dorothy, 87 ; Elizabeth, 142, 174, 187 ; Joane, 279 ; John, 187 ; Lydia, 71 ; Mark, 157 ; Rachell, 157 ; Ralph, 142 ; Robert, 87, 285.
Thoms, Elizabeth, 97 ; William, 97.
Thomson, Anne, 224 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; James, 168 ; John, 85 ; Mary, 85, 168.
Thornburgh, Benjamin, 125 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Letitia, 88.
Thornbury, Eunice, 263.
Thorne, Jane, 249 ; Joane, 120 ; Mary, 253 ; Samuell, 249 ; Thomas, 253.

Thornebery, Anne, 130.
Thornehill, Elizabeth, 46.
Thornhill, Elinor, 109.
Thornicroft, Edward, 39; Mary, 39.
Thornton, Beatrix, 108; Richard, 108.
Thornycroft, Dorothy, 89.
Thorold, Anne, 3; Benjamin, 3; Josiah, 28; Mary, 28, 145.
Thorowgood, Mary, 116.
Thorp, Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 8; Mary, 246.
Thorpe, Elizabeth, 226; Milcah, 233; Robert, 233.
Threaver, Elizabeth, 67.
Throckmorton, Lady Frances, 276; Susanna, 133.
Throssell, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218.
Thruckston, Philippa, 201.
Thurland, Jane, 145.
Thurloe, Anne, 224; George, 293; Hellen, 275; Mary, 293; William, 275.
Thurlowe, Catherine, 238.
Thursby, Mary, 281; Thomas, 281.
Thurston, Anne, 71.
Thwaites, Anne, 258; Dorothy, 17; James, 17; Jeremiah, 258.
Tibaut, Daniel, 46; Henrietta, 46.
Tibbauts, Sarah, 116; William, 116.
Tickner, Henry, 168; Martha, 168.
Tierens. Francis, 103; Myna, 103.
Tietz, Johan, 149; Susan, 149.
Tifford, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 207.
Tigh, Mary, 34.
Tilcock, Mary, 48.
Tildasley, Richard, 49; Susanna, 49.
Tiler, Rebecca, 122.
Tilesly, Anne, 171.
Tilie, Anne, 191; Samuel, 191.
Tillere. John, 157; Mary, 157.
Tilliard, Mary, 239.
Tillieux, Jean Giradot, 189; Mary. 189.
Tillotson, Ellinor, 78; Thomas, 78.
Tillyer, Anne, 284; Benjamin, 284.
Tilt, Elizabeth. 18.
Tim, Mary, 153.
Timberlake, James, 267; Rebecca, 267.
Timberley. Elizabeth, 285.
Timmons, Mary, 217.
Timms, Mary, 253; William, 253.
Timson, Edward, 263; Margaret, 263.
Tindall, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
Tingele, Elizabeth, 46.
Tingey, Anne, 166; Edmund, 166.
Tingnell, Elizabeth, 249; Henry, 249.
Tinworth, Mary, 292.
Tiphaine, Charlotte, 252; John, 252.
Tiplady, Sarah, 25.
Tirant, Renée, 140.
Tiret, Elizabeth, 105; Peter, 105.
Tirrold, Martha. 139.
Tisoe, James, 105; Mary, 105.
Tissard, Phebe, 53.
Tissen, Ann, 163.
Tisser, Phebe, 53.
Titchborne, Mary, 16.
Tityrie, Anne, 76.
Tockorman, John, 101; Mary, 101.
Toillier, Jane, 138; John, 138.
Toke, Elizabeth, 239; Hannah, 181.
Tom, Anne, 263; Mary, 159; Peter, 159.
Tombs, Anne, 176; John, 176.
Tomes, Mary, 64.
Tomkins, Susan. 223.
Tomleson, Joseph, 252; Mary, 252.
Tomlin, John, 209; Mary, 209.
Tomlins, Margery, 51; Mary, 34; Ralph, 34.
Tomlinson, Ann, 274; Elizabeth, 172, 176; Mary, 83; Rebeccah, 166; William, 166, 176.
Tomlyn, Mary, 59; Roger, 59.
Tompkins, Henry, 4; Martha, 4.
Toms, Christopher, 110; Elizabeth, 103, 110, 227; Richard, 103.
Tomson, John, 176; Mary, 176.
Tong, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Mary, 59.
Tonn, Florence, 103; William, 103.
Tonskel, Prudence, 224; William, 224.
Tooke, Margaret, 254; Sarah, 124.
Tooker, Bridgett, 149; John, 149.
Toone, Elizabeth, 21.
Tooth. James, 112; Jane, 112.
Topsell, Grace, 196; Mary, 129; Roger, 129.
Torin, Abraham, 134; Elizabeth, 127; Margaret, 134.
Toser, Sarah, 257; Thomas, 257.
Tostain, Andrew, 227; Frances, 227.
Totthill, Anne, 229.
Touchart, Mary, 15.
Tough, Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 167.
Toulouse, Jeane, 123.
Toulouze, Anthoinette, 51; Stephen, 51.
Toultwood, Anne, 57; Henry, 57.
Tourtel, Mary, 177.
Tower, Christopher, 192; Elizabeth, 192.
Towers, Mary, 286.
Towersey, Catherine, 150.
Towes, Christopher, 204; Jane, 204.
Townes, Elizabeth, 39.
Townesend, Anne, 229; Elizabeth, 225, 231; George, 189; Mary, 159, 189.
Townsend, Elizabeth, 89, 119, 267; James, 274; Margaret, 274; Robert, 267.
Towse, Ellin, 287.
Tracy, Anne, 256; Hon. Lady Jane, 77; Nathaniell, 256; Rt. Hon. William, Lord Viscount, 77.
Tradd, Susanna, 187.
Tranter, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
Trapplin, Anne, 17; Nicholas, 17.
Trapps, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
Travell, Frances, 247; John, 247.
Travers, Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.
Travis, Margarett, 88.
Trayton, Elizabeth, 174.
Trebell, Grace, 33; Joseph, 33.
Tredgould, Dorothy, 77.
Tredway, Joanna, 192.
Tregonwell. Dorothy, 259.
Trembard, Elizabeth, 178.
Trenchard, Elizabeth, 124; Henry, 170; John, 124; Lucy, 170.
Trenecoate. Benjamin, 294; Rebeccah, 294.
Trenwick, James, 160; Mary, 160.
Trenwith, Catherine, 212; Henry, 212.
Trerise, Baron, Rt. Hon. John, Lord Arundell, 247.
Tresilian, Elizabeth, 96.
Trevanion, Anne, 286; John, 286.
Trevor, Elizabeth. 56; Mary, 191; Richard. 191.
Trigg, Elizabeth, 242.
Triggs, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
Trinder, Hesther. 5; William, 5.
Trinn, Edward, 9; Elizabeth. 9.
Triplett, Elizabeth, 16.
Tristram, Mary, 243, 247; Robert, 243.
Trotman, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 131; Samuel, 203; Susanna. 114.
Troubé, Magdalen, 194; Pierre, 194.
Troughton, Judith, 208; Sarah 220.

Troüilleau, John, 262; Susan, 262.
Trovell, Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 249; Mary, 249.
Troyt, Jane, 260.
Trubee, Martha, 270; Thomas, 270.
Truffet, James, 118; Jane, 118.
Trulove, Anne, 254; James, 254.
Trunckett, Elizabeth, 24.
Trusler, Anne, 72.
Trussell, Hester, 23.
Tryon, Margarett, 43.
Tryst, Parnell, 126.
Tubb, Dorothy, 87.
Tubbs, Martha, 261.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 106.
Tuckerman, John, 101; Mary, 101.
Tuckye, Hannah, 217.
Tuckyr, Anne, 265.
Tudor, Barbary, 62; Mary, 158.
Tudway, Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 208.
Tuffnaile, Mary, 121.
Tufnaile, John, 267; Lettice, 267.
Tugwell, Mary, 185.
Tulon, Mary, 31, 250.
Tunstall, Elizabeth, 86, 95.
Turbett, Elizabeth, 95.
Turner, Anna Maria, 116; Anne, 173; Charles, 97; Daniell, 125; Edward, 209; Elizabeth, 2, 8, 75, 209, 240; Frances, 143; Isabella, 125; Jeremiah, 96; Judith, 96; Lady Frances, 276; Mary, 9, 40, 97, 172; Sarah, 162; Susannan, 141; Thomas, 141, 143, 276; William, 116, 162.
Turnley, Elizabeth, 120.
Turnor, Charles, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
Turpin, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 188; John, 172.
Turquet, Jane, 9.
Turrell, Sarah, 289.
Turton, Margarett, 189; Mary, 64.
Turvill, Anne, 57; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 166.
Turvin, Sarah, 260; Thomas, 260.
Turvyle, Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 165.
Tushingham, Charles, 121; Susannah, 121.
Tustian, Hesther, 5.
Tute, Edward, 80; Jane, 80.
Tutt, James, 77; Sarah, 77.
Twell, Elizabeth, 181.
Twester, Rebecka, 253.
Twigg, Elizabeth, 137.
Twine, Joane, 265.
Twisden, Elizabeth, 175.
Twisse, Anne, 172.
Twistleton, Jane, 9; Margaret, 24.
Twithy, Catherine, 67.
Twogood, Jane, 159.
Twycrosse, Dorothy, 114.
Twyford, Francisca Maria, 49.
Tyderleigh, Francis, 11; Mary, 11.
Tyler, Anne, 250; Elizabeth, 57; James, 57; Thomas, 250.
Tylliard, Jane, 210; William, 210.
Tylney, Anne, 79; Frederick, 79.
Tymewell, Charles, 24; Priscilla, 24.
Tymms, Mary, 253; William, 253.
Tyre, Anne, 41.
Tyringham, Elizabeth, 106.
Tyrrell, Hester, 23; Mary, 206.
Tyther, Anna, 257; William, 257.

U

Ubdick, Daniell, 166; Martha, 166.
Umpton, Penelope, 71; William, 71.
Underhill, Ellinor, 145; John, 145; Mary, 91, 288; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 91; William, 288.
Underwood, Anne, 122; Catherine, 284; John, 111; Lydia, 71; Mary, 111, 190; Sarah, 230; Susannah, 285; William, 190, 284.
Unwin, Joseph, 240; Hannah, 240.
Unwyn, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63.
Upcott, Catherine, 261.
Upfold, Mary, 53.
Upfould, Mary, 53.
Upton, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 273; Margaret, 14; Susanna, 289.
Uridge, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
Urlin, Anne, 98; Sampson, 98.
Usborne, Hannah, 247.
Utber, Catherine, 212, 225; Deborah, 134; Mark, 225; Martha, 227; Thomas, 227.
Uthwat, Mary, 261.
Uvedale, Mary, 291.
Uvedall, Elizabeth, 86.

V

Vabre, Mary, 248.
Valence, Anne, 150; Mary, 272.
Van Dueven, Gertrury, 223.
Van Sell, Hesther, 265; Jan, 265; John, 265.
Van Thienen, Mary Catherine, 201.
Van-Collema, Anne, 168; John, 168.
Van-Hattem, Anne, 168.
Van-Sittert, Amilia Isabella 111; Bartholomew, 111.
Vanable, Joseph, 147; Mary, 147.
Vance, Elizabeth, 280; James, 280.
Vandall, Elizabeth, 262.
Vandehague, Henry, 21; Jane, 21.
Vandenanker, Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 135.
Vanderblock, Beatrix, 246; Gerard, 246.
Vanhack, Mary, 112.
Vant, Elizabeth, 1.
Vanwacktendonck, Constantia, 172.
Vareilles, Mary, 112.
Varley, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96; Sarah, 161; William, 161.
Vasse, Elizabeth, 146; Willoughby, 146.
Vattemare, Hector, 245; Mary, 245.
Vaughan, Arabella, 227; Catharine, 69; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 141, 224, 230; George, 224, 230; Mary, 279; Richard, 87, 227; Roger, 83; Susannah, 115; Thomas, 279.
Vautie, Rachell, 97.
Vaux, Josias, 44; Martha, 44.
Vavasour, Mary, 213; William, 213.
Vavassor, Mary, 110; Vavassor, 110.
Vearse, Susannah, 7.
Velley, Maria Margarita, 18; Thomas, 18.
Venables, Hannah, 217; John, 217.
Verbecq, Mary Fillebert, 109.
Vergis, Samuel, 162; Sarah, 162.
Verin, Catherine, 151.
Vermeulen, Giles, 263; Israel, 263.
Verney, John, 223; Margaret, 265; Mary, 223.
Vernon, Hannah, 179; Henrietta Frances, 268; Mary, 136, 250.
Vidal, Catherine, 224; Lewis, 224.
Vinall, Joliz, 128.
Vince, Elizabeth, 231.
Vincent, Dynah, 286; Francis, 123; Jeane, 123; Mary, 40; Robert, 153; Sarah, 153; Susan, 262; Thomas, 286.
Vinctier, Hesther, 147; Jacques, 147.
Vinecombe, Mary, 138.
Virgoe, Elizabeth, 79; George, 79.
Vittalls, Richard, 228; Susanna, 228.
Vnderhill, Alice, 13.
Vnite, Debora, 13.

Vokins, Alice, 91 ; Mary, 173 ; Richard, 173.
Vorrell, Mary, 272.
Vovert, Rebeccah, 166.
Vowell, Elizabeth, 242 ; John, 242.
Voyce, Hannah, 85 ; John, 85.
Vpp, Anna, 21 ; Jonathan, 21.
Vredenburgh, Baltus, 224 ; Elizabeth, 224.
Vyner, Susanna, 191.

W

Wace, Anne, 213 ; Edward, 213.
Wade, Christopher, 85 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Hester, 15 ; John, 15, 273 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 85 ; Nicholas, 15.
Wadland, Elizabeth, 63.
Wadley, Elizabeth, 198 ; Joseph, 198.
Wadsworth, Sarah, 71.
Wainwright, Mary, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Wait, Anne, 217.
Waite, Daniell, 108 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Susanna, 51.
Wake, Anne, 233 ; Ethelred, 82 ; William, 82.
Wakeford, Martha, 34 ; Mary, 122 ; William, 34, 122.
Wakelin, Mary, 139.
Wakeling, Mary, 288.
Wakely, Mary, 182 ; Nicholas, 182.
Wakeman, Mary, 73.
Walburge, Hannah, 152 ; Simon, 152.
Walcott, Humphrey, 64 ; Mary, 64.
Walden, Anne, 166.
Waldo, Alice, 259 ; Anne, 283.
Waldoe, Sarah, 222.
Waldron, Judith, 114.
Walford, Alice, 161 ; John, 161 ; Mary, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
Walgrove, Frances, 83.
Walkeden, John, 242 ; Martha, 242.
Walker, Anne, 17, 18, 102, 177, 222 ; Anthony, D.D., 194 ; Charles, 18 ; Cicell, 228 ; Edward, 172 ; Elinor, 26 ; Elizabeth, 8, 122, 143, 277 ; Frances, 172 ; Henry, 102 ; Hovenden, 206 ; Jane, 161, 206 ; Jeremiah, 57 ; Joanne, 137 ; John, 26, 228 ; Joseph, 17 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 216, 257 ; Rachell, 218 ; Robert, 8 ; Susanna, 278 ; Thomas, 277 ; William, 218.
Wall, Anne, 94, 265, 286 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Hesther, 120 ; Richard, 94 ; Samuell, 120.
Walldee, James, 254 ; Jennett, 254.
Waller, Anne, 31, 287 ; Edmund, 188 ; Elizabeth, 4, 174 ; Henry, 287 ; Sarah, 74 ; Theophila, 188 ; Thomas, 31.
Wallet, Avis, 235.
Walley, Barbara, 120 ; Catherine, 154 ; Charles, 154.
Wallford, Frances, 216 ; John, 216.
Wallin, John, 206 ; Mary, 206.
Wallinger, Elizabeth, 23 ; Frances, 114.
Wallis, Allen, 80 ; Anne, 224 ; Catherine, 96 ; John, 11 ; Margarett, 11 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 90 ; Samuell, 96 ; Thomas, 224.
Wallopp, Anne, 86.
Wallter, John, 272 ; Mary, 272.
Walmisley, Benjamin, 82 ; Mary, 82.
Walpole, Hon. Lady Anne, 177 ; Horatio, 177 ; Mary, 97.
Walpoole, Mary, 185.
Walraven, Hakell, 39.
Walsh, Elizabeth, 164, 250 ; Sarah, 69.
Walter, Charles, 145 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Joanna, 200 ; Margarett, 171 ; Sarah, 171 ; Thomas, 59.
Walthall, Anne, 36, 186 ; Hanbury, 36 ; John, 186.
Walthoe, John, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Walton, Alice, 283 ; Daniel, 267 ; Elizabeth, 225, 291 ; Jane, 187 ; Philice, 267 ; Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 283.
Wandell, Dorothy, 196.
Wanham, Susanna, 237.
Wansey, Sarah, 31.
Wappshott, Charles, 145 ; Rebecca, 145.
Wapshott, Frydayesweed, 237.
Warcap, Margarett, 100.
Warcoppe, Anne, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Ward, Anne, 72 ; Catherine, 139 ; Elizabeth, 44, 186 ; Faith, 206 ; Grace, 196, 215 ; Hester, 277 ; Jane, 287 ; John, 81, 269, 277 ; Joseph, 206 ; Mary, 258, 269 ; Samuell, 72 ; Sarah, 288 ; Solomon, 196 ; Susan, 129 ; Thomas, 215, 258, 288 ; Ursula, 81.
Warden, Ann, 101 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 111.
Ware, Elizabeth, 35 ; Grace, 150, 196 ; Nicholas, 35 ; Solomon, 196.
Wareing, Mary 53 ; Stephen, 53.
Warkman, Elizabeth, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
Warland, Susanna, 143.
Warley, Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Warman, Dorothy, 27.
Warmsley, Elizabeth, 111.
Warner, Armiger, 190 ; Elizabeth, 78, 80 ; Grace, 180 ; Henry, 78 ; John, 80, 180 ; Mary, 190.
Warpoole, John, 284 ; Mary, 284.
Warre, Mary, 111 ; Richard, 111.
Warrell, Rose, 107.
Warren, Alice, 48 ; Amy, 39 ; Andrew, 76 ; Ann, 130, 178 ; Daniell, 241 ; Elizabeth, 72, 241, 287 ; Henry, 220 ; Judith, 126 ; Mary, 62, 76, 133, 221 ; Nicholas, 39 ; Richard, 72 ; Robert, 126 ; Thomas, 62, 287.
Warrin, Daniell, 241 ; Elizabeth, 241 ; John, 104 ; Sarah, 104.
Wase, Anne, 213 ; Edward, 213.
Wash, Mercy, 79.
Washborne, Mary, 282.
Washbourne, Hester, 146 ; William, 146.
Waslin, Anne, 148 ; Jeremiah, 148.
Wass, Henry, 34 ; Jane, 34.
Wastfeild, Arundell, 51 ; Mary, 51.
Watbrooke, Rachell, 81.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 11, 164 ; Nathaniell, 164 ; Sarah, 96.
Waterlow, Jane, 138.
Waterman, Phebe, 53 ; William, 53.
Waters, Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; James, 61 ; Mary, 3.
Waterson, Margarett, 225.
Watis, Elizabeth, 91.
Watkins, Elizabeth, 80, 141, 218 ; John, 97, 218 ; Margaret, 243 ; Mary, 84, 97, 225 ; Phillip, 141 ; Susanne, 184 ; William, 255.
Watkyns, Katharine, 42.
Watson, Alice, 113 ; Andrea, 34 ; Annie, 233 ; Elizabeth, 17, 106, 150, 287 ; Hon. Thomas, 113 ; Jane, 256 ; Mary, 76, 140, 174 ; Richard, 76, 106 ; William, 174.
Wattis, Joanne, 114.
Watts, Anne, 35, 136, 281 ; Catherine, 169 ; Elizabeth, 3, 17, 20, 35, 131, 218, 240 ; Frances, 26 ; Hugh, 17 ; Isabella, 133 ; James, 26 ; John, 3, 218 ; Jonas, 240 ; Margarett, 4 ; Mary, 54, 68, 160, 223, 240 ; Michael, 223 ; P., 54 ; Peter, 133 ; Rebecca, 137 ; Richard, 35 ; St. Nicholas, 137 ; Samuel, 281 ; Sarah, 198, 226 ; Stephen, 136, 226.
Wattson, Margarett, 246.
Watty, Edward, 140 ; Mary, 140.
Waugh, Alexander, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5.
Wavell, David, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.
Wavre, Dorothy, 259 ; Thomas 259.
Waxham, John, 61 ; Sarah, 61
Way, Catherine, 7 ; John 7.

Wayland, Henry, 220; Mary, 220.
Wayte, Deborah, 134; Elizabeth, 33, 186; Jeremiah, 134.
Weal, Hannah, 109; Miles, 109.
Weale, Elizabeth, 49.
Weallee, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
Wearing, Alice, 282; Richard, 282.
Weathersby, Susanna, 19.
Weaver, Elianor, 220; Elizabeth, 258; Francis, 220.
Webb, Alice, 82; Anne, 128; Catherine, 216; Charles, 184; Dorothy, 113; Edward, 82, 117, 128; Eleanor, 264; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 42, 45, 70, 142, 167, 170, 184, 203, 214, 233, 259; Henrietta, 132; Hesther, 155; Jane, 191; Joane, 117; John, 42, 113, 132, 259; Katharine, 42; Margaret, 130; Martha, 168; Mary, 18, 22, 114, 145, 181, 251; Nathaniel, 214; Noah, 181; Philarista, 219; Thomas, 167, 219; William, 70.
Webster, Judith, 166; Margaret, 261.
Weddell, Robert, 39; Susanna, 39.
Wedge, Anne, 5.
Weeden, Edward, 178; Rebecca, 178.
Weedon, Anne, 266; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 145; Nathaniel, 27; Priscilla, 236; Sarah, 243; Susannah, 27; William, 145.
Weeks, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 283; Isabell, 115; John, 283; Sarah, 18, 94; Thomas, 18, 115.
Weekly, Mary, 81.
Weely, Joanna, 258.
Welburne, Jane, 23; Margaret, 199.
Welch, Alice, 152; Anne, 200; Margaret. 123; Mary, 170; William, 123.
Weld, John, 159; Rebeccah, 266; Sarah, 159.
Welden, Ann, 222.
Welford, Joseph, 147; Mary, 147.
Weller, Anne, 285; Margarett, 249.
Welles, Elizabeth, 97; Susanna, 176.
Wells, Anne, 238; Dorothy, 288; Elizabeth, 42, 121, 156; Frances, 80; Francis, 230; Hannah, 230; Hugh, 140; Jane, 68; John, 108, 288; Lucy, 140; Margarett, 240; Mary, 108, 270; Prudence, 81; Sarah, 42, 108; Thomas, 42.
Wellsteed, John, 24; Mary, 24.
Welmisly, Carola, 131.
Welpy, Anne Susanna, 3.
Wenham, Mary, 284; Thomas, 284.
Wenlocke, Anne, 243; Ralph, 243.
Wenman, Doralisia, 179.
Weoley, Mary, 219.
Werge, Frances, 33; Timothy, 33.
Wescott, Elizabeth, 289; Robert, 289.
Wesendunck, Elizabeth, 207; Stephen, 207.
Wessell, Martha, 192.
West, Anne, 88; Catherine, 240; Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 14, 72, 206, 232; Ephraim, 14; George, 162; Samuell, 72; Sarah, 162; William, 232.
Westcote, Anne, 130.
Westcott, Elizabeth, 125.
Westhorpe, Anne, 14; Francis, 14.
Westhrop, Amy, 86; George, 36.
Westhropp, Samuel, 280; Sarah, 280.
Westmacott, Anne, 170; Obadiah, 170.
Westmacutt, Martha, 125; William, 125.
Weston, Abigall, 105; Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 254; Hesther, 102; John, 58; Mary, 286; Ruth, 58; William, 254.
Westwood, Alice, 33; Charles, 38; Mary, 38; Sara, 110; Sarah, 264; Stephen, 110.
Wethered, Hannah, 132; William, 132.
Wetton, Anne, 231.
Weybourne, Lady Catherine, 232.
Weystell, Anne, 77.
Whaley, Anne, 88; Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 88.
Whalley, Peter, 30; Sarah, 30.
Wharley, Joanna, 83.
Wharton, Anne. 17; Eunice, 294; Hannah, 132; Jennett, 254; John. 132; Mary, 258; Thomas, 258; William, 291.
Wheake, Mary, 97; Phillip, 97.
Wheale, Margarett, 44.
Wheate, Elizabeth, 230; Richard, 230.
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 103; John. 219; Mary, 219, 276.
Wheaton, Hannah, 249.
Wheeler, Anne, 223; Daniell, 233; Frances, 156; Francis Gilbourn, 238; James, 93; Jane, 265; Judith, 205; Margaret, 238; Mary, 93, 112, 232; Sarah, 117; Susan, 253; Susanna, 233; Thomas, 112, 156, 205.
Wheelwright, Margaret, 142; Percivall, 142.
Whiffin, David, 81; John, 53; Margaret, 81; Mary, 53.
Whiffyn, Joanna, 72.
Whildon, Charles. 147; Susanna, 147.
While, Charles, 143; Mary, 143.
Whincop, Judith, 282; Thomas, 282.
Whincopp, Eleanor, 54.
Whipp, Elizabeth, 11; Richard, 11.
Whitacre, Anne, 98.
Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 273.
Whitcomb, Elizabeth, 96.
White, Ann, 267; Anne, 45, 114, 156, 265; Catherine, 62; Dorothy, 232; Edward, 45, 51; Elizabeth, 54, 70, 118, 135, 138, 176, 281; Grace. 283; Hannah, 293; Henry, 114, 138; Hester, 236; Honoriah, 168; Hugh, 274; Isabella, 51; James, 45; Jane. 292; John, 86; Joseph, 263, 281; Margarett, 86; Martha, 79; Mary, 2, 39, 162, 223, 263; Mathias, 62; Nathaniell, 283; Rachell, 217; Rebecca. 255, 274; Richard, 255; Samuel, 168; Susan, 218; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 79, 265; William, 232.
Whitechurch, Anne, 172; Richard, 172.
Whitehead, Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 68; Sarah, 67.
Whitehill, John, 211; Mary, 211; Sarah. 2.
Whitehouse, Elisha, 152; Jane, 152.
Whitehurst, Elisha, 230: Rebeccah, 230.
Whiteing, Judith, 162; Mary, 131; Priscilla, 240.
Whitelocke, Bulstrode, 262; Ruth. 262.
Whitfeild, Anne, 6; Peter, 132; Susan, 132; Timothy, 6, 176.
Whithurst, Elisha. 152; Jane, 152.
Whiting, Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 232.
Whitlee, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
Whitlock. Willmott. 230.
Whitmore, Dorothy. 26.
Whittamore, Christopher, 253; Deborah, 253.
Whittingham, Catherine, 155; Elizabeth, 49; George, 155.
Whittingstall, Elizabeth, 281; John. 281.
Whittinstall, Joseph, 194.
Whittle, Elizabeth, 108.
Whitton, Elizabeth, 147; Elli-

nor, 149; Francis, 138, 256; Lucy, 256; Sarah, 138.
Whittwell, Elizabeth, 267.
Whitup, Henry, 230; Sarah, 230.
Whitwell, Catherine, 86; Sophia, 67; William, 67.
Whitwood, Elizabeth, 45; William, 45.
Whorwood, Jane, 106; Thomas, 106.
Whybourne, Judith, 96.
Wiblin, Christian, 241; John, 241.
Wicker, Mary, 83; Tobias, 83.
Wicks, Ann, 222; William, 222.
Wickett, Martha, 204.
Wicks, Anne, 188; Elizabeth, 260.
Widdows, George, 213; Mary, 213.
Widgington, Rebecca, 15.
Wigfall, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
Wigg, Elizabeth, 5, 104; Frances, 47, 56; Mary, 75; Thomas, 5, 56.
Wiggett, Susanna, 92.
Wiggins, Alice, 82; Anne, 26; Elizabeth, 19; Jane, 37; Robert, 37.
Wight, Hester, 96; James, 96; Margaret, 291; Mary, 81; Richard, 81.
Wightman, George, 8; Jane, 8; John, 82; Sarah, 82.
Wightwick, Elizabeth, 119; Thomazine, 160.
Wigmor, Henry, 55; Sarah, 55.
Wigmore, Henry, 55; Sarah, 55.
Wignall, Anne, 269; John, 269.
Wilby, John, 41; Mary, 41.
Wilcock, Jane, 272; John, 272.
Wilcocks, Jane, 272; John, 272.
Wilcox, Sarah, 59.
Wild, Martha, 111; Mary, 138; Sir Felix, 138; Susanna, 143.
Wilde, John, 164; Margarett, 164.
Wildman, Anne, 171; John, 171.
Wildy, Elizabeth, 110.
Wilford, Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 217; Thomas, 217.
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102.
Wilkie, Susan, 201; Thomas, 201.
Wilkins, Alice, 176, 201; Anne, 113, 210; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 168; Robert, 201, 210; Sarah, 47.
Wilkinson, Anne, 160, 222; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 35, 38, 72; James, 160; Jane 119; Jervice, 222; John, 52; Margaret, 234; Mary, 193; Robert, 38; Susanne, 52.
Wilks, Joane, 116.
Willan, Catherine, 20.
Willard, Jane, 175; Nicholas, 175.
Willath, Mary, 183.
Willats, Mary, 183.
Willett, Elizabeth, 38; Hester, 197; James, 167; Mary, 133, 167; Thomas, 133.
Willey, Anne, 214.
Willford, Anne, 217.
William, Christopher, 28; Margaret, 28.
Williams, Abraham, 139; Anna, 190; Anne, 18, 48, 72, 163; Bridgett, 203; Catherine, 70; Charles, 280, 284; Elizabeth, 20, 27, 28, 129, 135, 182, 205, 218, 252, 280; Ellen, 50; Frances, 115, 216; Grace, 136; Gwen, 184; Jane, 139; Jeremiah, 28; John, 205; Martha, 142; Mary, 32, 37; Matthew, 136; Nathaniell, 37; Rebecca, 284; Robert, 18, 117, 252; Sarah, 117, 291; Thomas, 135, 190; William, 70.
Williamson, Anna Maria, 89; Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 186; James, 186; John, 186; Mary, 3, 73, 174, 214; Richard, 214; Susanna, 191.
Williatt, Mary, 133; Thomas, 133.
Willis, Elizabeth, 268; Frances, 53; Mary, 255.
Willmot, Alicia, 132.
Willoughby, Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 206; Hon. Honora, 234; Rt. Hon. Hugh, Lord, 234.
Wills, John, 207; Mary, 207; Susanna, 78.
Willymott, Anne, 198; Dorothy, 208, Elizabeth, 242.
Wilmer, Mary, 159.
Wilmore, Henry, 217; Mary, 217.
Wilmott, Anne, 239; Daniell, 129; Dorothy, 129; Frances, 244; Judith, 241; Mary, 166; Nehemiah, 239.
Wilson, Alice, 22, 258; Anne, 19; Catherine, 15; Dorothy, 290; Edward, 166, 192; Elizabeth, 72, 92, 127, 230; Ellinor, 192; Frances, 80; Hannah, 15; James, 249; Jane, 138; John, 15, 22, 92, 127; Joseph, 80, 290; Judith, 166; Margarett, 85, 249; Martha, 285; Mary, 22, 75, 93, 98; Philadelphia, 292; Robert, 19, 138; Sarah, 157, 208; Thomas, 98, 908.
Wiltshaw, Martha, 128.
Wiltshire, Catherine, 278; Henry, 278; Hester, 83.
Wimple, Mary, 163.
Winch, Anne, 139; Faith, 142; Thomas, 142; William, 139.
Wind, Hannah, 77; Henry, 77.
Winder, Edmund, 120; Ellinor, 120; George, 29; Mary, 29.
Wine, John, 59; Rebecca, 59.
Winfield, Ellenor, 117; Mary, 141; Thomas, 117, 141.
Wing, Catherine, 89; Richard, 89.
Wingfeild, Frances, 114.
Wingfield, Anne, 181; Edward, 181; Mary, 141; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 141.
Winkles, Sarah, 260.
Winn, Elizabeth, 110.
Winne, Elizabeth, 87; Lydia, 293.
Winner, Elizabeth, 35.
Winnington, Mary, 107.
Winshurst, Catherine, 75; George, 23; Jane, 23.
Winslow, Dorothy, 178; Elizabeth, 8.
Winstanley, Grace, 33.
Winstone, Hannah, 101; Henry, 101.
Wint, Anne, 231.
Winter, Bridgett, 141; Emma, 8; Priscilla, 236.
Winterburne, Elizabeth, 237.
Winterton, Anne, 151; Richard, 151.
Wintle, Anne, 82; William 82.
Wintour, Anne, 93; Robert, 93.
Wisdell, Margaret, 55; Robert, 55.
Wise, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 90, 159, 259; Mary, 114; Thomas, 114, 260.
Wiseman, Anne, 168; Edmund, 202; Mary, 202, 223.
Witaker, Jane, 106.
Withall, Martha, 203; William, 203.
Witham, Frances, 206.
Withe, Elizabeth, 218.
Witherden, Martha, 228.
Witherington, Anne, 219; George, 219.
Withers, Mary, 20; Rowland, 20.
Witsey, Judith, 179.
Witts, Benjamin, 232; Elizabeth, 230, 232.
Wivell, Catherine, 243; Francis, 243.
Wodel, John, 21; Mary, 21.
Wolfe, Mary, 132.
Wollet, Mary, 128; Walter, 128.
Wolley, Elizabeth, 280; William, 280.
Wolsely, Elizabeth, 100.
Wonacott, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.
Wood, Alice, 118; Ann, 220;

Anne, 8, 61, 119, 173; Bartholomew, 75; Catherine, 119; Cecilia, 190; Elizabeth, 141, 153, 251; Ellenor, 189; Ellinor, 35; Emma, 164; Fitz Norris, 35; Henry, 57; James, 173; Joane, 57; John, 133, 141; Joyce, 205; Martha, 109; Mary, 64, 75, 245; Nicholas, 16; Rebecca, 47; Salome, 178; Sara, 164; Sarah, 16, 58, 74, 89; Seymour, 164; Theodosia, 226; Thomas, 74, 164; William, 64, 178.
Woodcock, Alice, 231; Daniel, 270; Frances, 270; Mary, 37.
Woodcocke, Edward, 45; Jane, 45.
Woodell, John, 21; Mary, 21.
Woodfall, Mary, 240.
Woodfeild, Rebeccah, 143.
Woodford, Grace, 180.
Woodger, Catherine, 28.
Woodham, Elizabeth, 181.
Woodhead, Margaret, 65.
Woodhouse, John, 122; Mary, 70; Sarah, 122.
Woodington, Henry, 87; Margarett, 87.
Woodley, Mary, 286.
Woodman, Dorcas, 238.
Woodroff, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119.
Woodroffe, Dorcas, 200.
Woods, Benjamin, 179; Jane, 179.
Woodthorpe, Jane, 271.
Woodward, Ann, 132; Anne, 133; Catherine, 265; Elizabeth, 209; Hesther 266; Sarah, 110, 159; Thomas, 265; William, 110, 133.
Woofe, Robert, 15; Susanna, 15.
Wooley, Elizabeth, 285.
Woolfe, Anne, 45; Joseph, 45.
Woolley, Mary, 72, 294; Wight, 294.
Woollvit, Joanna, 34.
Woolnaugh, Anne, 118.
Woolston, Mary, 59.
Wootton, Anne, 206; Joanna, 54; Richard, 206.
Woovey, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.
Worden, John, 153; Rachell, 153.
Worell, Mary, 115.
Worgan, Giles, 24; Mary, 24.
Workefeild, Martha, 46.
Worker, Elizabeth, 188.
World, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
Worlock, Anne, 177; Thomas, 177.
Worth, Hannah, 68; Henry, 68; Isaac, 162; Judith, 162; Sarah, 17.
Worthington, John, 75; Mary, 75.
Wotton, Ann, 283; John, 159; Joseph, 283; Mary, 159.
Woughton, Ann, 65.
Wouldhave, Elizabeth, 24.
Wovey, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.
Wragg, Mary, 60; William, 60.
Wray, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 33; James, 33; Pentecost, 69.
Wrench, Benjamin, 201; Rebeccah, 201.
Wrenn, Anne, 134.
Wright, Abraham, 124; Ann, 35; Anne, 65, 124, 179; Bartholomew, 287; Benjamin, 258; Blanch, 136; Catherine, 204, 239; Daniell, 206; Daniell, 116; Deborah, 253; Elizabeth, 37, 100, 186, 252, 279; George, 65; Hannah, 287; Henry, 279; Hester, 96; James, 96; Jeremiah, 268; Joane, 182; Joanna, 258; John, 100; Jonathan, 293; Margaret, 175; Mary, 46, 113, 115, 116, 203, 206, 271, 281, 282; Penelope, 224; Rebeccah, 293; Samuell, 238; Sarah, 191, 238, 268; Thomas, 186, 191, 203; William, 35; Zacharia, 115.
Wrightman, Elizabeth, 2.
Wrighton, Anthony, 80; Susanna, 80.
Wrightson, Anthony, 80; Susanna, 80.
Wroth, Elizabeth, 276; John, 276.
Wyatt, Mary, 163; Prudence, 253.
Wyborne, Mary, 147; Thomas, 147.
Wyck, Elizabeth, 74; John, 74.
Wye, Eliah, 182; Elizabeth, 182.
Wyer, Daniell, 48; Mary, 48.
Wykes, Henry, 204; Jane, 204.
Wyle, Dorothy, 45; Thomas, 45.
Wyllys, Anne, 3; John, 3.
Wyman, Martha, 139.
Wymondesold, Anne, 154; Thomas, 154.
Wynd, John, 258; Margaret, 258.
Wyndham, Margarett, 270; Thomas, 270.
Wyne, Ann, 224; Mary, 160; William, 224.
Wynn, Blanche, 24; Thomas, 24.
Wynne, Diana, 134; Jane, 180; John, 180; Richard, 134.

Y

Yarway, Anne, 66; Mary, 9; William, 9.
Yarwood, Anne, 102.
Yate, John, 246; Margarett, 246.
Yates, Grace, 7; Hannah, 230; Jane, 78.
Yatman, Mary, 147.
Yeab, Elizabeth, 46; George, 46.
Yeard, Jean, 225; Susanne, 225.
Yeates, Jane, 277; John, 277.
Yein, Elizabeth, 63.
Yenos, Esther, 146.
Yeo, Anne, 283; Dorothy, 187; Richard, 283; Robert, 187.
Yeomans, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 35; James, 172.
Yonge, Elizabeth, 212; Gwen, 184; Sir Walter, 184.
York, Rebecca, 24; William, 24.
Youen, Frances, 84; William, 84.
Youll, James, 261; Mary, 261.
Young, Charles, 67; Constance, 249; Dorcas, 253; Elizabeth, 18, 67, 78, 289; John, 105, 244, 253; Mary, 105, 244; Sarah, 66, 198.
Younger, Henrietta Maria, 157; Rev. John, LL.D., 157.
Yowell, James, 261; Mary, 261.

Z

Zouch, Mary, 20.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS

RELATING TO

Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry.

The Harleian Society,

INSTITUTED FOR THE

PUBLICATION OF INEDITED MANUSCRIPTS

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

COUNCIL ROOM—140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

President.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF WESTMINSTER, K.G.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MIDLETON.
THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD TEYNHAM.
SIR HENRY M. VAVASOUR, BART., F.S.A.
RALPH ASSHETON, ESQ.
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, ESQ., F.S.A., NORROY KING-OF-ARMS.

Council.

W. AMHURST TYSSEN AMHERST, ESQ., M.P., F.S.A.
GEORGE W. MARSHALL, ESQ., LL.D., F.S.A., ROUGE CROIX PURSUIVANT OF ARMS.
J. PAUL RYLANDS, ESQ., F.S.A.
GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, ESQ., F.S.A.
GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, ESQ., F.S.A.
JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, ESQ., LL.D., F.S.A.
THOMAS BROOKE, ESQ., F.S.A.
THE REV. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
SIR CHARLES H. STUART RICH, BART.
CECIL G. S. FOLJAMBE, ESQ., M.P., F.S.A.
W. J. C. MOENS, ESQ., F.S.A.
SIR JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A.

Honorary Treasurer.

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, ESQ., LL.D., F.S.A.,
3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.

Honorary Secretaries.

*GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, ESQ., F.S.A.,
Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
†J. PAUL RYLANDS, ESQ., F.S.A.,
Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21 Lombard Street, E.C.

Auditors.

HENRY WAGNER, ESQ., F.S.A.
F. A. CRISP, ESQ.

Hon. Local Secretary for Washington (U.S.A.) and District.

THE HON. WILLIAM H. UPTON.

Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut (U.S.A.).

DANIEL C. EATON, ESQ., M.A.

* To whom all communications relating to Publications are to be addressed.
† To whom all matters relating to Membership are to be addressed.

Rules.

1. This Society shall be called the Harleian Society.

2. It shall have for its chief object the publication of the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, and any manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, selected by the Council.

3. The Council shall consist of a President, nine Vice-Presidents, and twelve Members of Council, two of whom shall hold the posts of Secretary and Treasurer; and any four, including the Treasurer or Secretary, shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes, the Chairman to have a casting vote. Any Candidate may be elected with the consent in writing of one Member of the Council, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.

4. Three Members of the Council shall retire in rotation annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

5. The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, paid in advance, and due on the 1st day of January in each year; and new Members shall pay an Entrance Fee of 10*s.* 6*d.* in addition to their first Annual Subscription.

6. Members may at their option subscribe Two Guineas per annum, in which case they will be entitled to the publications of the Register Section of the Society.

7. The funds raised by the Society shall be expended in publishing such works as are selected by the Council; but no payment in money shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society.

8. One volume at least shall be supplied to the Members every year.

9. An Annual Meeting shall be held in the month of January every year, at such time and place as the Council may direct; and due notice shall be sent to the Members of the Society at least a fortnight previously.

10. No work shall be supplied to any Member unless his Subscription for the year be paid; and any Member not having paid his Subscription for two years, having received notice thereof, shall cease to belong to the Society.

11. No copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to persons not actually Members, and each Member shall be restricted to a single Subscription.

12. An account of the receipts and expenses of the Society to be made up to the 31st of December in each year, and published with a list of the Members and the Rules of the Society in the following Volume.

13. These Rules shall not be altered except at the Annual Meeting, and three clear weeks' notice must be given to the Secretary of any such intended alteration.

Report for the Year 1889.

The Council have to report that twenty-four new Members have joined the Society, and one name has been restored to the Roll of Members, since the Annual Meeting in January last year.

The Society has during the same period lost three Members by death, five Members have resigned, and the names of four Members have been removed under Rule X.

The number of Members now on the Roll is three hundred and ninety-one, of whom one hundred and ninety-seven are Subscribers to the Register Section, and of these there is one Member who belongs to the Register Section alone.

The two Volumes of Shropshire Pedigrees, containing the "Visitation of 1623, with Additions," edited by Mr. George Grazebrook, F.S.A., and Mr. J. Paul Rylands, F.S.A., forming Volumes XXVIII. and XXIX. of the ordinary Publications, have been issued to the Members during the year.

The Registers of May Fair Chapel, kept by the Rev. A. Keith, between the years 1740 and 1754, are printed, and are now being indexed.

The Marquess of Bute, K.T., has been elected President of the Society, in the place of the Duke of Manchester, who retired.

Captain White having resigned his seat on the Council, Sir Chas. S. Rich has been elected in his place.

The Members of the Council who retire by rotation are Mr. Courtney, Mr. Moens, and Sir John Maclean. Mr. Courtney having signified his desire to resign, the Council recommend that Mr. Cecil G. S. Foljambe be elected in his stead.

The Audited Balance Sheet for the year 1889 is appended to this Report.

Harleian Society.

Accounts for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1888	154	2	11
Subscriptions	411	10	7
Books purchased by Members	102	13	4
Dividend on Stock (£632 : 8s.)	18	10	0
Interest on Deposit (£150)	11	4	7
	£698	1	5

Cr.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 26.	Honorary Secretaries' and Treasurer's Incidents	40	0	0
April 29.	Advertisement—New England Historic Society	4	16	0
July 19.	Mr. Eedes for Transcript	15	0	0
Sept. 23.	Fire Insurance	8	2	6
Oct. 18.	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
	Salop Visitation	268	17	3
	General Expenses	27	18	10
Dec. 18.	Rent of Room £5, Postages, Carriage, etc.	14	2	6
	Commission on Cheques	0	4	0
		£379	1	1
	Net Balance in Bank	319	0	4
		£698	1	5

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1888	79	15	11
Subscriptions	179	11	0
Books purchased by Members	35	8	8
	£294	15	7

Cr.		£	s.	d.
1889.	Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes:—			
April 29.	St. George's Registers	113	16	6
Dec. 18.	Keith Registers	63	10	6
		177	7	0
	Net Balance in Bank	117	8	7
		£294	15	7

GENERAL BALANCE.

	£	s.	d.
To Balance, Ordinary Account	319	0	4
" Register Section	117	8	7
	£436	8	11

	£	s.	d.
Net Balance in Bank	436	8	11
	£436	8	11

Examined and found correct,

HENRY WAGNER, FRED. A. CRISP, } *Auditors.*

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, *Honorary Treasurer.*

20th January, 1890.

List of Members,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

CORRECTED TO JANUARY 31ST, 1890.

Those marked (*) are Subscribers to the Register Section.
The Member's Name in italic is a Subscriber to the Register Section only.

---

17 Dec. 1888.	W. ALDAM, Frickley Hall, Doncaster.
27 Sept. 1876.	*F. WILLIAM ALINGTON, 13 Mitre Court Chambers, Temple, E.C.
20 Oct. 1885.	ROWLAND CREW ALSTON, Harrold Hall, Bedford.
24 Nov. 1869.	*REGINALD AMES, 13 Hyde Park Mansions, W.
29 Apr. 1869.	*W. AMHURST TYSSEN AMHERST, M.P., F.S.A. (*Council*), Didlington Hall, Brandon.
31 Dec. 1875.	*JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
24 Nov. 1869.	FRANK ANDREW, Nowellthorpe, Ashton-under-Lyne.
1 July, 1870.	WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, Holbrook Hall, Newton Centre, Boston, U.S.A.
27 Mar. 1869.	*GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Clifton Woodhead, near Brighouse.
12 Apr. 1869.	*RALPH ASSHETON (*Vice-President*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
6 Dec. 1870.	JOHN ASTLEY, Stoneleigh Terrace, Coventry.
17 Mar. 1887.	*ASTOR LIBRARY, New York, U.S.A (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
31 Jan. 1887.	*ATHENÆUM CLUB, 107 Pall Mall, S.W. (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary).
6 Feb. 1886.	*C. H. ATHILL, Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
4 Sept. 1880.	*Captain F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., 11 Kingswood Villas, New Brompton, Kent.
9 Aug. 1884.	T. A. CARLESS ATTWOOD, Carlsruhe House, Malvern Wells.
24 Feb. 1889.	**THOMAS J. AUSTIN, Laleham, South Norwood Park, S.E.*
21 Oct. 1887.	W. H. G. BAGSHAWE, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
21 Jan. 1882.	FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT Winchester.
28 July, 1869.	JOSEPH GURNEY BARCLAY, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
14 Jan. 1879.	*The Rev. Canon BARDSLEY, Vicarage, Ulverston, Lancaster.
11 Nov. 1889.	Rev. W. GIBBS BARKER, M.A., The Crescent, Sidcup, Kent.
8 Jan. 1889.	GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
6 May, 1889.	CHARLES CUTTS BARTON, Rownhams, Southampton.
7 May, 1885.	EVERARD BARTON, Warstone, near Bewdley.
4 Nov. 1870.	JOHN BATTEN, F.S.A., Aldon, Yeovil.
30 Nov. 1889.	Mrs. MARY L. BAUGH, Knowle Lodge, Cheltenham.
12 June, 1871.	*His Honour Judge BAYLEY, F.S.A., 66 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

27 Apr. 1871. CLEMENT S. BEST-GARDNER, Eaglesbush, Neath.
30 Jan. 1888. *W. BETHELL, Rise Park, Hull.
17 June, 1875. SAMUEL BIRCHAM, 46 Parliament Street, S.W.
13 Dec. 1878. THOMAS BIRD, Canons, Romford.
9 Mar. 1871. *BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, Union Street, Birmingham (C. E. SCARSE, Librarian).
24 July, 1883. *BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY, Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham (J. MULLINS, Librarian).
24 Apr. 1869. *F. A. BLAYDES, Shenstone Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Bedford.
1 June, 1869. *The Rev. CHARLES W. BOASE, Exeter College, Oxford.
22 Oct. 1874. *REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 15 Markham Square, S.W.
20 Jan. 1871. *BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian).
27 July, 1871. *WILLIAM EDWARD BOOLS, 7 Cornhill, E.C.
26 Jan. 1871. Lieut.-Colonel HAWORTH-BOOTH, Hullbank House, Hull.
8 Sept. 1874. *BOSTON ATHENÆUM, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
15 Oct. 1875. *BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Boston, U.S.A. (per Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
25 Apr. 1877. *R. C. BOSTOCK, Tormore, 71 Oakfield Road, Croydon.
20 Jan. 1877. *C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., Aston Lodge, near Derby.
3 Apr. 1877. *Miss JULIA BOYD, Gainford, Darlington.
31 Jan. 1887. *Miss CECILIA BOYLE, 48 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.
12 Sept. 1872. EDWARD W. BRABROOK, F.S.A., 28 Abingdon Street, Westminster, S.W.
10 Apr. 1888. *J. A. BRADNEY, Taly Coed Court, Monmouth.
18 May, 1870. *The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
26 Aug. 1882. *WILLIAM ERNEST BRENNAND, Blandford, Dorset.
13 Aug. 1878. *The Hon. and Rev. Canon BRIDGEMAN, Wigan Hall, Wigan.
24 Nov. 1869. *The Hon. and Rev. JOHN R. O. BRIDGEMAN, 89 Harley Street, W.
1 Jan. 1886. *WILLIAM BRIGG, 18 Park Row, Leeds.
25 Mar. 1886. *FRANCIS CAPPER BROOKE, Trustees of late, care of Edward Brooke, 42 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.
24 Nov. 1869. *THOMAS BROOKE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
28 Nov. 1876. *J. R. BROWN, F.R.G.S., 14 Hilldrop Road, Camden Town, N.
19 June, 1869. *PERCY C. S. BRUERE, Avon Bank, Clifton Down, Bristol.
21 May, 1869. *Colonel W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, Quebec House, East Dereham.
11 June, 1869. *Sir BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms, The Castle, Dublin.
11 Aug. 1888. H. FARNHAM BURKE, F.S.A., Somerset Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
14 Oct. 1889. W. BURSON, 24 Whitehall Place, Shrewsbury.
2 May, 1871. *The Most Honourable the MARQUIS OF BUTE (*President*), 15 St. George's Row, Pimlico, S.W.
29 May, 1888. T. C. BUTTON, 16 Montague Street, Russell Square, W.C.

24 Nov. 1887. *BENJAMIN BOND CABBELL, Cromer Hall, Norfolk.
20 Nov. 1873. *CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, Cambridge (FRANCIS JENKINSON, Librarian).
27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Stanley Grove, Oxford Road, Manchester.
15 Mar. 1884. R. SMITH CARINGTON, F.S.A., St. Cloud, near Worcester.
31 Jan. 1887. *MAURICE F. CARTER, Newnham on Severn, Gloucester.
24 Mar. 1883. *Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAIN, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 17 Whitehall Place, S.W.).

1 Sept. 1884.	*W. H. C. Chamberlaine, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
6 June 1887.	H. Mapleton Chapman, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
12 Apr. 1882.	*John H. Chapman, M.A., F.S.A., 38 St. Charles Square, North Kensington, W.
21 May, 1878.	*Thomas William Charlton, Chilwell, Nottingham.
18 Oct. 1870.	*Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (The Librarian).
1 Aug. 1889.	Rev. Prebendary F. C. Baldwyn Childe, Kyre Park, Tenbury, Worcestershire.
13 Aug. 1889.	*George T. Clark, Talygarn, Llantrissant.
6 Oct. 1881.	*J. W. Clay, Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
6 Feb. 1888.	H. J. B. Clements, Lough Rynn, Dromond, co. Leitrim, Ireland.
11 Sept. 1880.	*H. T. Coohlan, 14 Hyde Park Gardens, W.
23 June, 1869.	*G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
1 June, 1869.	The Rev. Frederic T. Colby, D.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Litton Cheney Rectory, Dorchester, Dorset.
4 Dec. 1883.	Charles F. Cole, Flintfield, Caterham, Surrey.
31 Jan. 1887.	*Francis Collins, M.D., Fulford, Yorkshire.
6 Dec. 1870.	Major J. Kyrle Collins, Wiltondale, Ross, Herefordshire.
22 Mar. 1883.	Edward Conder, Chase Cross, Romford.
16 Mar. 1874.	Edward Coode, Polapit Tamar, Launceston.
10 Mar. 1871.	His Honour Judge W. H. Cooke, M.A., Q.C., F.S.A., 42 Wimpole Street, W.
21 Feb. 1882.	*Colonel Edward H. Cooper, 42 Portman Square, W.
26 May, 1885.	W. A. Copinger, F.S.A., The Priory, Greenheys, Manchester.
1 Aug. 1889.	*John Corbett, M.P., Impney, Droitwich.
28 July, 1869.	W. H. Cottell, Yeolmbridge, Wood Vale, Forest Hill, S.E.
24 June, 1878.	*E. B. Crane, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
10 July, 1884	Wilfred Joseph Cripps, M.A., F.S.A., Farleigh House, Sandgate, Kent.
12 Aug. 1881.	*F. A. Crisp (*Auditor*), Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
27 Nov. 1886.	Mrs. Gertrude Crisp, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
8 Dec. 1883.	*Talbot K. Crossfield, 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
26 Nov. 1887.	Leo Culleton, Bathville House, Hampstead, N.W.
25 Nov. 1882.	*Gery Milner-Gibson Cullum, F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmund's.
15 May, 1874.	J. E. Cussans, 150 Junction Road, N.
18 May, 1875.	*Lady Elizabeth Cust, 13 Ecclestou Square, S.W.
8 Oct. 1874.	*Miss Cust, 20 Thurloe Place, South Kensington, S.W.
2 Dec. 1884.	J. Edward K. Cutts, 28 Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.
20 Nov. 1883.	*Mrs. Dalison, Hamptons, Tunbridge.
29 May, 1869.	R. S. Longworth-Dames, M.A., 21 Herbert Street, Dublin.
18 Mar. 1874.	*The Rev. G H. Davenport, Foxley, Hereford.
28 July, 1869.	*Gordon Dayman, St. Giles's, Oxford.
27 Dec. 1876.	*De Bernardy Brothers, 28 John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.
14 Feb. 1889.	Thomas M. Deane, 13 Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.
25 Aug. 1883.	*John T. Dickinson, care of Cecil E. Maples, 14 Cook Street, Liverpool.
18 Apr. 1878.	Joseph Doogson, 33 Park Row, Leeds.
1 Jan. 1879.	Thomas Dorman, Sandwich, Kent.
22 Sept. 1869.	*Robert Dowman, Haslen House, Handforth, Cheshire.
12 June, 1874.	William Downing, Springfield House, Olton, Acock's Green, Birmingham.

4 Oct. 1872.	*Sir William Drake, F.S.A., 46 Parliament Street, S.W.
1 Nov. 1882.	The Rev. R. E. H. Duke, Monk Fryston, Lumby, South Milford, Yorkshire.
22 June, 1870.	George F. Duncombe, 17 St. Stephen's Road, Bayswater, W.
7 June, 1878.	*The Dean and Chapter of Durham, Chapter Offices, Durham.
18 Apr. 1878.	John Parsons Earwaker, M.A., F.S.A., Pensarn, Abergele North Wales.
10 Feb. 1883	*Daniel C. Eaton, M.A., New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (*Hon. Local Secretary for Connecticut, U.S.A.*).
8 July, 1889.	J. Edleston, care of Rev Dr. Edleston, Gainford Vicarage, Darlington.
18 May, 1870.	The Right Hon. Earl of Egmont, 26 St. James's Place, S.W.
31 Jan. 1887.	*Rev. J. H. Ellis, 29 Collingham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
22 June, 1870.	*V. D. H. Cary Elwes, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Billing Road Station, Northampton.
18 Oct. 1870.	William Robert Emeris, M.A., F.S.A., Louth, Lincolnshire.
3 Apr. 1889.	*C. W. Empson, 3 Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.
17 Sept. 1887.	Henry Douglas Eshelby, F.S.A., 24 Park Road South, Birkenhead.
19 May, 1869.	J. G. Fanshawe, 13 St. George's Road, S.W.
27 Feb. 1885.	Edward Garthwaite Farish, 57½ Old Broad Street, E.C.
3 Nov. 1873.	Miss ffarington, Worden, Preston.
16 June, 1872.	J. Lewis ffytche, M.A., F.S.A., The Terrace, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.
8 Dec. 1877.	Colonel Thomas Wm. Fletcher, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.
16 Sept. 1887.	Rev. W. G. Dimock Fletcher, M.A., F.S.A., St. Michael's Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
13 Feb. 1886.	*Paul Henry Foley, M.A., F.S.A., Prestwood, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.
31 Dec. 1875.	*Cecil G. S. Foljambe, M.P., F.S.A., 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
31 Jan. 1887.	The Rev. Charles Wilmer Foster, 23 Warwick Row, Coventry.
29 Jan. 1879.	John Foster, Town Head, Horton in Ribblesdale, Settle.
31 Dec. 1875.	*Joseph Foster, 21 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
28 Nov. 1870.	*Charles H. Fox, M.D., The Beeches, Brislington, Bristol.
11 June, 1884.	A. W. Franks, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., British Museum, W.C.
16 Jan. 1884.	*Edwin Freshfield, LL.D., F.S.A., 5 Bank Buildings, E.C.
5 Feb. 1883.	Charles W. George, 51 Hampton Road, Clifton, Bristol.
17 Apr. 1871.	*Henry H. Gibbs, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
27 Mar. 1872.	*James Gibson, Salem, Washington County, New York, U.S.A.
14 Mar. 1888.	Alfred Gill, 14 Hamilton Square, Birkenhead.
12 May, 1878.	*Joseph Gillow, Woodlands, Bowdon, Cheshire.
2 Apr. 1886.	*H. M. Godfray, Elmwood, St. Saviour's, Jersey.
8 Sept. 1871.	Charles Golding, 73 High Street, Colchester.
25 Jan. 1870.	*Henry Gough, Sandcroft, Redhill.
12 Apr. 1869.	*Granville Leveson Gower, M.A., F.S.A. (*Council*), Titsey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey.
25 Jan. 1889.	George Grazebrook, F.S.A., Oak Hill Park, near Liverpool.
22 Sept. 1869.	*Henry Sydney Grazebrook, Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.
31 Dec. 1881.	Joseph J. Green, Tayshill House, Stansted Montfitchet, Bishop's Stortford
16 Dec. 1870.	Benjamin Wyatt Greenfield, M.A., F.S.A., 4 Cranbury Terrace, Southampton.

7 June, 1888.	THOMAS GREER, J.P., F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
24 Nov. 1869.	The Rev. HENRY THOMAS GRIFFITH, B.A., Smallburgh Rectory, Norwich.
30 Apr. 1888.	J. EUSTACE GRUBBE, Southwold, Suffolk.
26 July, 1878.	*RICHARD H. J. GURNEY, North Repps Hall, Norwich.
25 Jan. 1889.	WILLOUGHBY GARNONS GWATKIN, Lieut. Manchester Regiment, care of Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.
29 Dec. 1872.	J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 97 Harley Street, W.
29 Apr. 1869.	EDWARD HAILSTONE, F.S.A., Walton Hall, Wakefield.
20 Oct. 1886.	WILLIAM HAMILTON HALL, High Street, Uckfield.
3 Feb. 1886.	*Rev. A. W. CORNELIUS HALLEN, M.A., F.S.A. Scot., Parsonage, Alloa, N.B.
11 Apr. 1883.	*Sir REGINALD HANSON, Bart., LL.D., F.S.A., 4 Bryanston Sq., W.
29 Sept. 1880.	*THEODORE J. HARE, Crook Hall, Chorley.
1 Jan. 1884.	HENRY SEATON HARLAND, F.S.A., 8 Arundel Terrace, Brighton.
30 Apr. 1869.	*WILLIAM MARSH HARVEY, Goldington Hall, Bedford.
23 Jan. 1885.	*W. J. HARVEY, 113 Melbourne Grove, Champion Hill, S.E.
22 Feb. 1883.	C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
25 Mar. 1886.	*HUGH STANLEY HEAD, 41 Wimpole Street, W.
3 June, 1873.	*WILLIAM C. HEANE, M.R.C.S., The Lawn, Cinderford, Gloucestershire.
14 May, 1869.	The Dowager Lady HEATHCOTE, Beechwood, Totton, Hants.
28 Feb. 1885.	*J. D. HEMSWORTH, Monk Fryston Hall, South Milford, Yorkshire.
10 Mar. 1885.	*The Rev. T. HERVEY, M.A., Colmer Rectory, Alton, Hants.
18 May, 1876.	Miss FRANCES MARGERY HEXT, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.
14 Jan. 1889.	Rev. EDWARD HICKS, M.A., D.C.L., St. Stephen's Vicarage Sheffield.
27 Dec. 1879.	*HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA (care of B. F. Stevens, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
10 Dec. 1885.	JOHN HITCHMAN, Oak Villa, Sherborne Road, Acock's Green, Birmingham.
1 Jan. 1883.	RICHARD A. HOBLYN, Hollywood, 79 Priory Road, West Hampstead, N.W.
24 Apr. 1869.	The Ven. Archdeacon HOLBECH, Farnborough, Banbury.
31 Jan. 1887.	*EDWIN HOLTHOUSE, F.R.C.S., 85 Gower Street, W.C.
22 Aug. 1888.	Rev. ST. LEGER FRED. HOPE-EDWARDES, Netley, Shrewsbury.
2 Nov. 1877.	CHARLES G. HORNYOLD, Blackmore Park, Great Malvern.
1 Jan. 1889.	Major E. R. HORSEY, 1 Windsor Terrace, Southsea.
16 June, 1872.	*ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
27 Mar. 1869.	*JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A., Maltravers Herald Extraordinary (*Hon. Treasurer*), 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, S.E.
12 June, 1886.	*HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kinmel, Abergele, North Wales.
4 Nov. 1870.	*THOMAS HUGHES, F.S.A., The Groves, Chester.
20 Feb. 1874.	W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, 89 Alexandra Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
20 Feb. 1879.	HULL SUBSCRIPTION LIBRARY, Albion Street, Hull (ALFRED MILNER, Librarian).
22 Sept. 1869.	Lieut.-Colonel GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, F.S.A., Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, N.B.
27 May, 1886.	Captain GEO. GRICE HUTCHINSON, Chambers Court, Tewkesbury.
29 Dec. 1877.	W. F. MARSH JACKSON, Smethwick, near Birmingham.
23 Sept. 1872.	*WILLIAM JACKSON, F.S.A. (care of Granville Kershaw, Holly Bank, 21 Roe Lane, Southport).

22 July, 1872.	*T. E. Jacobson, M.D., Sleaford, Lincolnshire.
9 Feb. 1880.	*Francis James, F.S.A., 190 Cromwell Road, S.W.
10 June, 1886.	*W. Dampier Jeans, 27 Winwick Street, Warrington.
1 July, 1869.	*The Rev. Edmund Jermyn, M.A., Forbescourt, Dundee, N.B.
28 Dec. 1887.	*Rev. Henry G. Jesup, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
2 Nov. 1877.	Arthur J. Jewers, F.S.A., Weston House, Wells, Somerset.
6 Mar. 1871.	Morris C. Jones, F.S.A., Gungrog, Welshpool.
10 Oct. 1889.	R. Lloyd Kenyon, Pradoe, Oswestry.
17 Apr. 1880.	King's Inns Library, Dublin (J. M. La Barte, Librarian).
10 Oct. 1889.	Rev. F. W. Kittermaster, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
31 Dec. 1870.	Thomas C. Sneyd Kynnersley, Moor Green, Moseley, Birmingham.
8 Aug. 1888.	J. Lawrence Lambe, 63 St. James's Street, S.W.
31 Jan. 1887.	*A. F. C. C. Langley, Golding, Peterston-super-Ely, near Cardiff.
13 Dec. 1883.	C. Miller Layton, F.S.A., Shortlands, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
4 Nov. 1870.	*Thomas Layton, F.S.A., Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
17 Dec. 1888.	F. Leach, 7 The Square, Shrewsbury.
2 Jan. 1871.	Sir Edmund A. H. Lechmere, Bart., M.A., M.P., F.S.A., 13 Bolton Row, Mayfair, W.
22 Sept. 1869.	The Rev. F. G. Lee, D.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., All Saints' Vicarage, York Road, Lambeth, S.E.
29 Nov. 1889.	Samuel Lees, Park Bridge, Ashton-under-Lyne.
27 Dec. 1882.	Joseph Leete, Eversden, South Norwood Park, S.E.
24 Nov. 1883.	*Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per H. Sotheran and Co., 136 Strand, W.C.).
27 Apr. 1874.	*Stanley Leighton, M.A., M.P., F.S.A., Athenæum Club, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
3 Apr. 1869.	*Mrs. Littledale, 26 Cranley Gardens, S.W.
5 Oct. 1872.	Liverpool Athenæum, Liverpool (George T. Shaw, Librarian).
2 Sept. 1872.	*Liverpool Free Public Library, William Brown Street, Liverpool (Peter Cowell, Librarian).
8 Sept. 1871.	The Rev. W. J. Loftie, F.S.A., 3*a* Sheffield Terrace, Campden Hill, Kensington, W.
9 May, 1873.	*Library Committee of the Corporation of the City of London, Guildhall Library, E.C. (Charles Welch, Librarian).
20 Dec. 1877.	*London Library, 12 St. James's Square, S.W. (Robert Harrison, Librarian).
24 June, 1881.	*G. B. Longstaff, Southfield Grange, Wandsworth, S.W.
7 Apr. 1869.	*William H. Dyer Longstaffe, Gateshead.
31 Dec. 1878.	B. de Bertodano Lopez, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
14 May, 1869.	Sir John Maclean, F.S.A. (*Council*), Glasbury House, Richmond Hill, Clifton, Bristol.
28 Nov. 1870.	*The Rev. A. R. Maddison, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
16 Mar. 1874.	*Manchester Free Library, King Street, Manchester (Charles W. Sutton, Librarian).
10 Apr. 1869.	*George W. Marshall, LL.D., F.S.A. (*Council*), Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, Holmbush, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W., and Cockayne Hadley, Potton.
12 Mar. 1885.	*Hon. Robert Marsham, F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.

7 June, 1877.	The Rev. G. S. MASTER, Bourton Grange, Flax Bourton, Bristol.
20 May, 1869.	*WALTER C. METCALFE, F.S.A., 10 Lupus Street, St. George's Square, S.W.
7 May, 1878.	*THOMAS TINDAL METHOLD, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
3 Apr. 1889.	*The Rev. A. T. MICHELL, Marsbham Hall, Norwich.
24 May, 1869.	The Right Hon. VISCOUNT MIDLETON (*Vice-President*), 18 Eaton Square, S.W.
20 July, 1878.	SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
5 June, 1886.	MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A. (J. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary).
24 Aug. 1870.	The Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
10 Sept. 1877.	MITCHELL LIBRARY, Ingram Street East, Glasgow (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian).
1 Apr. 1879.	*W. J. C. MOENS, F.S.A. (*Council*), Tweed, near Lymington, Hants.
18 May, 1870.	*Colonel CHARLES THOMAS JOHN MOORE, C.B., F.S.A., Frampton Hall, near Boston.
17 June, 1878.	Mrs. MOORE, Lawneswood House, Stourbridge.
24 Nov. 1887.	JOHN WILLIAM MORKILL, M.A., Killingbeck Lodge, Leeds.
16 Apr. 1875.	*W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, 12 Albion Grove, Stoke Newington, N.
28 May, 1884.	NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
14 Sept. 1872.	NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
23 Dec. 1889.	*NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. J. HAGGERSTON, Chief Librarian).
7 Sept. 1878.	*NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A. (J. WARD DEAN, Librarian).
15 Feb. 1879.	*NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, U.S.A. (care of Stevens and Haynes, Bell Yard, Temple Bar, W.C.).
30 June, 1873.	FREDERICK I. NICHOLL, F.S.A., 120 Harley Street, W.
11 Aug. 1876.	G. W. NICHOLL, The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.
3 Apr. 1874.	The Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, Langton Hall, Malton, Yorkshire.
10 Oct. 1888.	The Rev. F. C. NORTON, Ditchling Vicarage, Hurstpierpoint.
7 June, 1875.	*NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian).
19 June, 1874.	The Rev. T. R. O'FFLAHERTIE, Capel Vicarage, Dorking.
20 Feb. 1880.	JOHN O'HART, Ringsend, Dublin.
16 Nov. 1885.	*V. L. OLIVER, Sumner Grange, Sunninghill.
10 Mar. 1887.	*EDWARD H. OWEN, Tycoch, near Carnarvon.
12 Apr. 1869.	*The Right Hon. Viscount OXENBRIDGE (*Vice-President*), 29 Belgrave Square, S.W.
6 May, 1871.	Sir CHARLES J. PALMER, Bart., F.S.A., Dorney Court, Windsor.
14 Feb. 1880.	*Captain JOHN W. R. PARKER, Carr Lodge, Horbury, Wakefield.
24 Feb. 1874.	MANSFIELD PARKYNS, Woodborough Hall, near Nottingham.
7 Sept. 1877.	*THOMAS W. PARR, The Grove, Cossington, Leicester.
15 May, 1888.	Mrs. PARSONS, The Priory House, Malvern Wells.
28 May, 1884.	W. K. PAULI, Luton, Bedfordshire.
28 July, 1869.	EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A., Bottesford Manor, Brigg, Lincolnshire.
28 July, 1869.	The Rev. A J. PEARMAN, Merstham, Surrey.
29 Dec. 1872.	RICHARD LAWRENCE PEMBERTON, Hawthorne Tower, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham.
31 Mar. 1885.	RICHARD PETER, The Cottage, Launceston.
30 May, 1881.	WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
1 Jan. 1884.	Colonel FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE, Rockford, Illinois, U.S.A.

20 May, 1881.	Mrs. PIERCE, Sherbourne House, Leamington.
5 Apr. 1883.	*Sir LIONEL M. SWINNERTON PILKINGTON, Bart., Chevet Park, Wakefield, and 3 Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, W.
15 Feb. 1873.	W. DUNCOMBE PINK, 5 King Street, Leigh, Lancashire.
26 July, 1887.	A. P. PITKIN, 123 Trumbull Street, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A.
18 Apr. 1878.	Rev. ALFRED STEPHENSON PORTER, M.A., F.S.A., Claines Vicarage, Worcester.
23 July, 1885.	*EDGAR POWELL, 2 Thanet Place, Temple Bar, E.C.
31 Jan. 1887.	*ELLISON POWELL, 86 St. George's House, Eastcheap, E.C.
31 Dec. 1875.	The Rev. F. J. POYNTON, Kelston Rectory, Bath.
8 Dec. 1877.	*Lieut.-Colonel W. F. PRIDEAUX, 2 Sidlaw Terrace, Bognor.
12 June, 1871.	C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, 10 Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
28 May, 1879.	J. N. PYKE-NOTT, 44 Belsize Square, South Hampstead, N.W.
29 July, 1875.	*BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.
29 Oct. 1887.	JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
17 Dec. 1889.	*Sir DAVID RADCLIFFE, Thurstanton Hall, Birkenhead.
27 Apr. 1887.	*FRANK E. RANDALL, Aldrich Court, 41–43 Broadway, New York City, U.S.A.
11 Dec. 1874.	EVELYN W. RASHLEIGH, Menabilly, Cornwall.
13 Jan. 1883.	R. NORMAN S. REDMAYNE, 26 Grey Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
31 Oct. 1884.	REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
4 June, 1889.	*H. S. SMITH REWSE, 18 Southwell Gardens, Gloucester Road, South Kensington, S.W.
3 Sept. 1886.	*Sir CHARLES H. STUART RICH, Bart., Levyl's Dene, Merrow, Guildford.
1 July, 1886.	Colonel RIDGWAY, 122 Harley Street, W.
10 Oct. 1889.	*E. RIDGWAY, Huyton, Liverpool.
11 Sept. 1880.	*BROOKE ROBINSON, Barford House, Warwick.
13 Oct. 1883.	*W. P. ROBINSON, care of Messrs. E. and J. B. Young and Co., New York (Messrs. Crosby Lockwood and Co., 7 Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.).
6 Jan. 1883.	ARNOLD HENRY ROBSON, The Esplanade, Sunderland.
14 Apr. 1880.	ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Rochdale (G. HANSON, Librarian).
27 May, 1869.	*The Rev. EDWARD ROGERS, M.A., Odcombe Rectory, Ilminster.
1 Jan. 1883.	*SIMPSON ROSTRON, 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
3 Dec. 1873.	J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
10 Oct. 1888.	GEORGE J. ROWLAND, 14 Parkdale, Wolverhampton.
8 Nov. 1889.	Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, Woolavington Vicarage, Bridgwater.
29 Jan. 1878.	*ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY (P. EDWARD DOVE, Secretary), 23 Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
20 Jan. 1871.	ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.
28 May, 1869.	ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
28 July, 1869.	The Rev. DAVID ROYCE, Netherswell Vicarage, Stow-on-the-Wold.
18 May, 1870.	*JAMES RUSBY, F.R.Hist.Soc., 18 Oppidans Rd., Regent's Pk., N.W.
1 Jan. 1886.	WALTER RYE, 16 Golden Square, W.
11 Aug. 1888.	*JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, Rowington, near Warwick.
20 Jan. 1871.	JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Hon. Secretary*), Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.
31 Dec. 1881.	*THOMAS GLAZEBROOK RYLANDS, F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S., M.R.A.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., Highfields, Thelwall, near Warrington.

24 June, 1878.	S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
3 June, 1873.	*General Sir JOHN ST. GEORGE, K.C.B., 22 Cornwall Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.
31 Dec. 1885.	*JAMES ST. LEGER, 24 South Audley Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
18 Aug. 1873.	JOHN EDMUND SANDBACH, Wilbraham Road, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.
12 July, 1881.	Mrs. LEOPOLD SCARLETT, Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth.
19 Nov. 1888.	*JOHN SCOTT, High Street, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
29 Aug. 1887.	JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Road, Leeds.
8 Jan. 1889.	*EDWARD MILWARD SEEDE-PARKER, Chew House, The Paragon, Weston-super-Mare.
15 Dec. 1883.	*WALTER H. L. SHADWELL, F.S.A., 21 Nottingham Place, Marylebone Road, W.
10 July, 1884.	MICHAEL SHEARD, Batley, Yorkshire.
8 Dec. 1885.	SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
18 Feb. 1873.	*CONINGSBY C. SIDTHORP, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.
29 Jan. 1878.	*SION COLLEGE LIBRARY, Victoria Embankment (Rev. W. R. MILMAN, Librarian).
5 June, 1874.	HUBERT SMITH, 22 Rue St. Sauvreu, Pyrennees Orientales, France.
10 Nov. 1873.	*J. C. C. SMITH, H.M. Probate Court, Somerset House, W.C.
25 Jan. 1871.	The Rev. WALTER SNEYD, M.A., F.S.A., 55 Portland Place, W.
22 Mar. 1871.	*SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, Burlington House, W.
12 Nov. 1883.	SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
14 Feb. 1889.	R. E. SOMERS, Clandon, Guildford.
7 June, 1872.	SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Museum, Taunton.
17 Apr. 1886.	*BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE, Sea View House, Wicklow, Ireland.
13 Feb. 1886.	*ARTHUR SPARROW, F.S.A., Preen Manor, Shrewsbury.
11 Apr. 1887.	*JOHN TRAVISS SQUIRE, Solicitors' Department, Somerset House, W.C.
27 Jan. 1879.	*Rev. J. H. STANNING, Leigh Vicarage, Leigh, Lancashire.
24 Dec. 1881.	*JOHN STANSFELD, Woodville, Clarendon Road, Leeds.
30 May, 1884.	The Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Poltimore Rectory, Exeter.
10 Oct. 1884.	EDWARD STONE, 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
7 Oct. 1882.	EDMUND STORY-MASKELYNE, Hatt House, Box, Wilts.
25 Nov. 1885.	*PETER STUBS, Statham Lodge, Warrington.
29 Oct. 1887.	*SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.).
22 Sept. 1869.	*JOHN SYKES, M.D., F.S.A., Doncaster.
27 Nov. 1889.	*SYRACUSE CENTRAL LIBRARY, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A. (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian).
2 Nov. 1887.	Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Coleby Hall, Lincoln.
11 Dec. 1871.	*TEMPLE LIBRARY, THE INNER (The Librarian, Temple, E.C.).
10 Mar. 1886.	*TEMPLE LIBRARY, THE MIDDLE (care of Messrs. Butterworth, 7 Fleet Street, E.C.).
28 Apr. 1869.	*The Right Hon. LORD TEYNHAM (*Vice-President*), Linstead Lodge, Sidcup.
17 Apr. 1885.	JOHN J. THOMPSON, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
15 June, 1878.	*C. H. TINDAL, Platt Hall, Rusholme, Manchester.
23 Dec. 1884.	GEORGE W. TOMLINSON, F.S.A., Wood Field, Huddersfield.
9 July, 1887.	*JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
4 Feb. 1886.	*Sir W. L. S. TRELAWNEY, Bart., 13 Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.
28 Dec. 1876.	JOHN TREMAYNE, Heligan, St. Austell, Cornwall.
1 Jan. 1884.	*HENRY TRETHEWY, Silsoe, Amptbill, Bedfordshire.
16 Mar. 1871.	*JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.
11 July, 1888.	The Rev. ANDREW TROLLOPE, Edith Weston Rectory, Stamford, Lincoln.

27 Mar. 1889. WILLIAM HENRY TROLLOPE, M.A., 21 Grosvenor Square, W.
19 Jan. 1881. WM. MURRAY TUKE, Saffron Walden.
7 Feb. 1888. *JOHN TWEEDALE, Jun., The Moorlands, Dewsbury.

30 Apr. 1888. RUPERT UPTON, The Canons, Mitcham, Surrey.
31 Oct. 1884. *The Hon. WILLIAM H. UPTON, Wallawalla, Washington, U.S.A. (*Hon. Local Secretary for Washington, U.S.A.*).

9 Jan. 1875. HENRY F. J. VAUGHAN, 30 Edwardes Square, Kensington, W.
10 June, 1869. *Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bart., F.S.A. (*Vice-President*), 8 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.
3 Dec. 1874. Colonel P. D. VIGORS, Holloden House, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow, Ireland.

18 Dec. 1874. *HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (*Auditor*), 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
26 May, 1883. HUBERT H. WALL, P.O. Box 1737, New York, U.S.A.
31 Jan. 1887. JOHN WARREN, 95 Lancaster Gate West, Hyde Park, W.
2 Jan. 1871. The EARL OF WARWICK, 1 Stable Yard, St. James's, S.W.
28 Feb. 1877. *WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
2 Sept. 1872. *WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
22 June, 1870. FRANK G. WATNEY, Landmore, Aghadowey, co. Derry.
4 Nov. 1870. *JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
18 Oct. 1884. The Rev. F. W. WEAVER, Milton Vicarage, Evercreech, Bath.
1 Mar. 1871. ARCHIBALD WEIR, M.D., St. Mungho's, Great Malvern.
18 May, 1870. *W. H. WELDON, Windsor Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
1 Dec. 1882. His Grace the DUKE OF WESTMINSTER (*Vice-President*), Grosvenor House, Grosvenor Street, W.
1 Jan. 1889. Rev. ROSE FULLER WHISTLER, Elton Rectory, Peterborough.
14 Feb. 1885. Rev. CHRIS. HALES WILKIE, Kingstone Rectory, Canterbury.
25 Jan. 1889. *MICHAEL WILLIAMS, 6 Sackville Street, Piccadilly, W.
10 April, 1885. *Rev. J. BOWSTEAD WILSON, Knightwick Rectory, Worcester.
13 Apr. 1880. *BENJAMIN WINSTONE, 53 Russell Square, W.C.
13 Apr. 1871. The Hon. ROBERT C. WINTHROP, 90 Marlborough Street, Boston, U.S.A.
30 Jan. 1888. *WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, U.S.A. (R. G. THWAITES, Secretary), care of A. C. MCCLURG & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. (per Crosby Lockwood & Co.).
24 Nov. 1869. R. H. WOOD, F.S.A., Penrhos House, Rugby.
1 Aug. 1889. EDWARD WOODALL, Wingthorpe, Oswestry.
18 May, 1876. CHARLES H. L. WOODD, F.G.S., 34 New Bond Street, W.
21 Feb. 1882. *JOHN WOODGATE, Little Bentley Hall, Colchester.
18 May, 1870. *Sir ALBERT W. WOODS, F.S.A., Garter King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
20 Aug. 1878. Dr. A. E. WOOLRYCH, 20 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.
29 Dec. 1885. *WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (SAMUEL S. GREEN, Librarian), care of Messrs. Trübner and Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, E.C.

7 Oct. 1879. *YALE UNIVERSITY, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
1 Jan. 1888. *SAMUEL H. YONGE, U.S. Engineer Office, Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A.
23 Feb. 1884. LAMBTON YOUNG, 16 Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

PUBLICATIONS.

(Volumes I.—VII. are out of Print.)

VOL.

8.—**Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.** Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

9.—**The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.** Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £0 : 10 : 6

10.—**The Registers of Westminster Abbey.** Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0

11.—**The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.** Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

12.—**The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619.** Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

13.—**The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.** Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

14.—**The Visitation of Essex,** consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. £0 : 10 : 6

15.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 15 : 0

16.—**The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564.** Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £0 : 15 : 0

17.—**The Visitation of London, 1633-4.** Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

18.—**The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.** Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

19.—**The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634.** Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

20.—**The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as deputies to Camden.** Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

21.—**The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as deputies to Camden.** Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. £0 : 10 : 6

22.—**The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.** Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

23.—**Marriage Licences:** Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

24.—**Marriage Licences:** Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. £0 : 10 : 6

25.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. £0 : 10 : 6

26.—**Marriage Licences:** Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. £0 : 10 : 6

27.—**The Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569.** Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. £0 : 15 : 0

28.—**The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623;** with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

29.—**The Visitation of Shropshire, 1623;** with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 15 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613. To be Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.

The Visitations of Hampshire in 1575 and 1622. To be Edited by the Rev. F. W. WEAVER, M.A.

Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Diocese of Winchester. To be Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Members whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D. Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards the publication of "Parish Registers."

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, ESQ., Hon. Sec Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the price above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—BURIALS.

KEITH'S MAY FAIR MARRIAGES.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. III.

THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

128

0083254